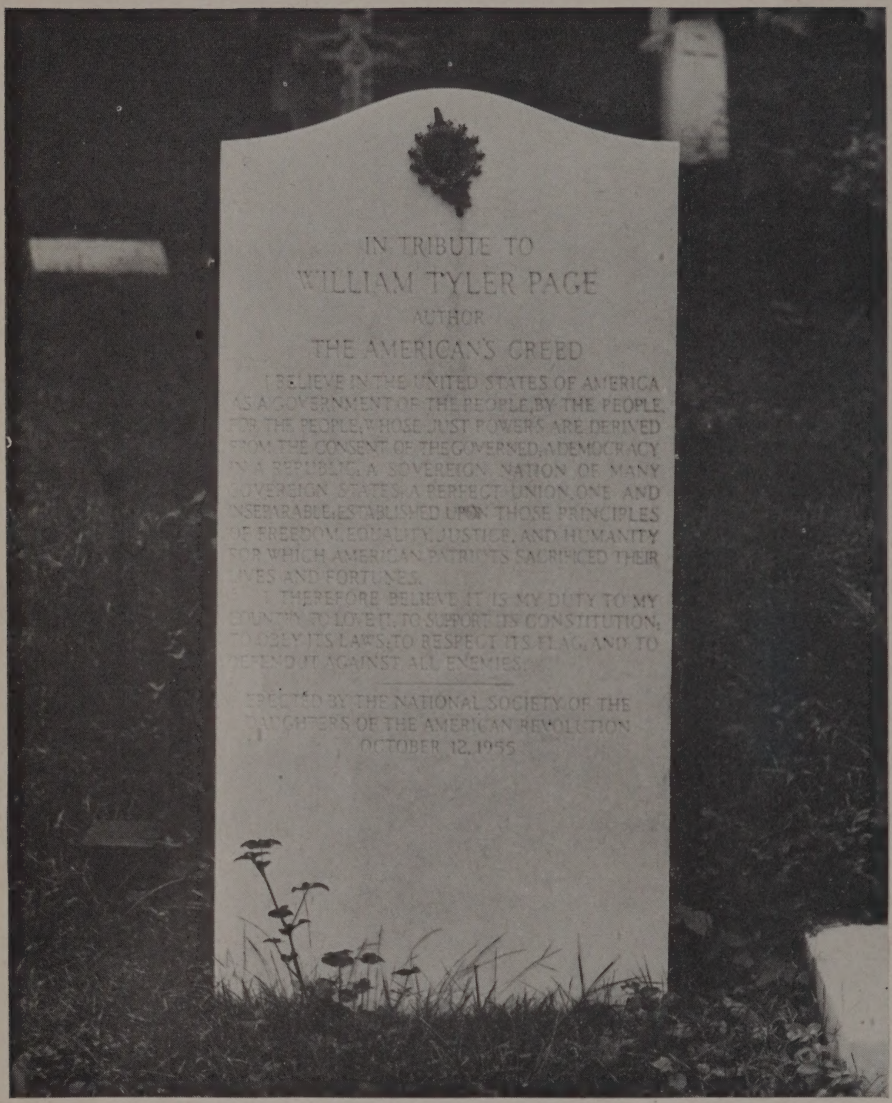
Gc
973.3406
D2ar
rep't 59
1955-56
1533328

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01076 1002




Monument dedicated on October 12, 1955, at the grave of William Tyler Page, author of the American's Creed, at Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

85th Congress, 1st Session | SENATE | Document No. 39

# FIFTY-NINTH REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

## APRIL 1, 1955, TO APRIL 1, 1956

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

Daughters of the American Revolution

APRIL 4, 1957.—Referred to the Committee on Rules and Administration

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1957

92195

## SENATE RESOLUTION 136

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES,
*May 16, 1957.*

*Resolved*, That the 59th annual report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the year ended April 1, 1956, be printed with an illustration, as a Senate document.

FELTON M. JOHNSTON, *Secretary*.

1533328

## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
*Washington, D. C., April, 1957.*

*To the Congress of the United States:*

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, I have the honor to communicate to Congress the 59th annual report of that society for the year ended April 1, 1956.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully yours,

LEONARD CARMICHAEL, *Secretary.*

## LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL,
*Washington, D. C., December 21, 1956.*

Dr. LEONARD CARMICHAEL,
*Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.*

SIR: Complying with the act of incorporation of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, and by direction of the national board of management, I have the honor to submit the report of work accomplished from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956.

FLORENCE WHITMORE FULLER
Mrs. Edgar Atkinson Fuller,
*Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution.*

# CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Act of incorporation | VII |
| National board of management | IX |
| State regents and vice regents | X |
| Honorary officers | XII |
| Chairmen of national committees | XIII |
| Part I. Reports of the 65th Continental Congress, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution: | |
| Reports of the cabinet officers (executive committee) | 1 |
| Reports of the State regents | 15 |
| Reports of the national committees | 58 |
| Reports of the administrative committees | 76 |
| Reports of special committees | 80 |
| Part II. Resolutions adopted | 83 |
| Part III. Report of the National Society, Children of the American Revolution | 89 |
| Part IV. Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956 | 95 |
| Index | 337 |

# ACT OF INCORPORATION

[H. R. 3553. Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States of America; at the first session begun and held at the city of Washington on the 2d day of December 1895]

[Public No. 19]

AN ACT To incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, That Mary Parke Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Helen V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, D. C.; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Brown Goode), of Washington, D. C.; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, D. C.; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, D. C.; Sara C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. A. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, D. C.; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, D. C.; Florence B. Hamlin (Mrs. Tenuis S. Hamlin), of Washington, D. C.; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucia E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jane A. O. Keim (Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois; Marie Devereux, of Washington, D. C.; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckenridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckenridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull); Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people "to promote as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends to an amount not exceeding $500,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said society shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said Secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said national society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

GROVER CLEVELAND.

Approved, February 20, 1896.

THOMAS B. REED,
*Speaker of the House of Representatives.*
A. E. STEVENSON,
*Vice President of the United States and President of the Senate.*

I certify that the above is a true copy of an act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this Department.

In testimony whereof, I, Richard Olney, Secretary of State of the United States, have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th day of May A. D. 1896, and of the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and twentieth.

[SEAL] RICHARD OLNEY.

---

[Public, No. 6—Sixty-ninth Congress]

[S. 780]

AN ACT To amend section 2 of the act entitled "An act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution"

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 2 of the act entitled "An act to incorporate the National Society of the daughters of the American Revolution," approved February 20, 1896, as amended, is amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding $5,000,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal. Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia."

Approved, February 5, 1926.

---

[Public, No. 93—Eighty-second Congress]

[H. R. 1899]

AN ACT To amend section 2 of the Act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution"

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 2 of the Act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution," approved February 20, 1896, as amended, and as amended February 5, 1926, is amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding $10,000,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal. Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia."

Approved, July 30, 1951.

# THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(Organized, October 11, 1890)

1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1955–56

*President General*

MISS GERTRUDE S. CARRAWAY, Administration Building, 1776 D Street NW., Washington 6, D. C.

*First Vice President General*

MRS. KENNETH T. TREWHELLA, 102 Connecticut Boulevard, East Hartford, Conn.

*Chaplain General*

MRS. WILL ED GUPTON (Tennessee)

*Recording Secretary General*

MRS. THOMAS HENRY LEE (Pennsylvania)

*Corresponding Secretary General*

MRS. EDWARD R. BARROW (Texas)

*Organizing Secretary General*

MRS. ROBERT V. H. DUNCAN (Virginia)

*Treasurer General*

MRS. E. ERNEST WOOLLEN (Maryland)

*Registrar General*

MRS. LEONARD D. WALLACE (Georgia)

*Historian General*

MRS. WAYNE M. CORY (Indiana)

*Librarian General*

MRS. GEOFFREY CREYKE (District of Columbia)

*Curator General*

MRS. RICHARD C. SOUTHGATE (Vermont)

*Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution*

MRS. EDGAR ATKINSON FULLER, 213 Fourteenth Street, Santa Monica, Calif.

*Vice Presidents General*

(Term of office expires 1956)

Mrs. Warder Lee Braerton, 345 South Ogden, Denver, Colo.
Mrs. Burl D. Elliott, 311 North Market Street, Oskaloosa, Iowa
Mrs. Ferdinand J. Friedli, 221 South Pennsylvania Avenue, Belleville, Ill.
Mrs. William V. Tynes, 7451 Gleneagles Road, Norfolk 8, Va.
Mrs. Ralph W. Greenlaw, 15 Garden Street, Chatham, N. J.
Mrs. Ralph Oral Whitaker, 199 North Main Street, London, Ohio
Mrs. Donald M. Babcock, 7427 South Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

(Term of office expires 1957)

Mrs. Ashmead White, 157 Broadway, Bangor, Maine
Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder, Ashland, Kans.
Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen, 1331 Ridgewood Road, Omaha, Nebr.
Mrs. Earl Melvin Hale, 124 Park Place, Eau Claire, Wis.
Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road NE., Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. Charles A. Christin, 2660 Green Street, San Francisco 23, Calif.
Mrs. Thomas Brandon, Route 3, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

(Term of office expires 1958)

Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas, 3302 South McGregor Way, Houston, Tex.
Mrs. Herbert Ralston Hill, "Rosewell," Route 1, Fountaintown, Ind.
Mrs. John Oden Luttrell, Box 588, Sylacauga, Ala.
Mrs. George Albert Kernodle, 614 Central Avenue, Burlington, N. C.
Mrs. Ross Boring Hager, 703 Glen Allen Drive, Baltimore 29, Md.
Mrs. James D. Skinner, 7525 Alaska Avenue NW., Washington 12, D. C.

STATE REGENTS AND STATE VICE REGENTS FOR 1955–56

Alabama: Mrs. John T. Clarke, 3180 Thomas Avenue, Montgomery; Mrs. Leonard C. McCrary, 1852 Springhill Avenue, Mobile.

Alaska: Mrs. Clarke Drenter Hileman, Fairview Manor, Bldg. 3-B, Apartment 1, Fairbanks; Mrs. Matthew F. Love, 538 Seventh Street, Fairbanks.

Arizona: Mrs. Ivan Peters, 819 East First Street, Tucson; Miss Elmira I. Barden, 126 North Hibbard Street, Mesa.

Arkansas: Miss Ruth Stayton Massey, Box 388, Osceola; Mrs. Harold C. York, R. F. D. No. 6, Box 390, Little Rock.

California: Mrs. Ruth Apperson Rous, 10624 Rochester Avenue, Los Angeles 24; Mrs. O. George Cook, 1360 Jones Street, San Francisco 9.

Colorado: Mrs. Arthur L. Allen, 1800 Elizabeth Street, Pueblo; Mrs. Willis A. Gillaspey, Box 598, Montrose.

Connecticut: Mrs. Ronald Berwick MacKenzie, 1492 Unquowa Road, Fairfield; Mrs. Charles Breed Gilbert, 270 Washington Street, Norwich.

Delaware: Mrs. Charles I. Hoch, Naaman's Road, R. F. D. No. 8, Wilmington; Miss M. Catherine Downing, 402 South Walnut Street, Milford.

District of Columbia: Miss Faustine Dennis, 110 Maryland Avenue NE., Washington 2; Mrs. Allen Robert Wrenn, 3352 Tennyson Street NW., Washington 15.

Florida: Mrs. Harold Foor Machlan, Penthouse 13, U. S. Veterans Hospital, Coral Gables; Mrs. Edward Everett Adams, Box 31, Winter Haven.

Georgia: Mrs. Robert Henry Humphrey, Swainsboro; Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 100 Briarcliff Circle NE., Atlanta.

Hawaii: Mrs. Karl Heyer, Box 314, Kahului, Maui; Mrs. Benjamin Howell Bond, 2146 Damon Street, Honolulu 24.

Idaho: Mrs. Raleigh Willard Albright, Juliaetta; Mrs. William H. Cullip, 2722 Bannock Street, Boise.

Illinois: Mrs. Henry C. Warner, 321 East Everett Street, Dixon; Mrs. Paul Allyn, 101 West Tremont Street, Waverly.

Indiana: Mrs. Harry Howe Wolf, 414 Riverside Drive, Muncie; Mrs. John G. Biel, 345 South 22d Street, Terre Haute.

Iowa: Mrs. Sam Stanley Clay, 5909 Waterbury Circle, Des Moines; Mrs. Lester W. Kimberly, 924 East Locust Street, Davenport.

Kansas: Mrs. Edwin F. Abels, Box 411, Lawrence; Miss Maude Haver, Douglass.

Kentucky: Mrs. Collis Potter Hudson, Box 649, Pikeville; Mrs. Clagett Hoke, College Street, Jeffersontown.

Louisiana: Mrs. William E. Hicks, 824 East Kings Highway, Shreveport; Mrs. W. M. Knott, Many.

STATE REGENTS AND STATE VICE REGENTS FOR 1955–56—Continued

Maine: Miss Alice Rogers Parsons, Box 267, York; Mrs. Ezra B. White, 5 Elm Terrace, Waterville.

Maryland: Mrs. Thomas Stevens George, Duncairn, Lake Station, Ruxton 4; Mrs. Frank Shramek, 713 Stoneleigh Road, Baltimore.

Massachusetts: Mrs. James J. Hepburn, 120 Babcock Street, Brookline 46; Mrs. Alfred Newman Graham, 130 Pleasant Street, Leicester.

Michigan: Mrs. Clarence Wickersham Wacker, 580 Suffield Road, Birmingham; Mrs. Roy V. Barnes, 813 Catalpa Drive, Royal Oak.

Minnesota: Mrs. Bertram B. Lee, 318 North 14th Avenue, East, Duluth 5; Mrs. Riley McKoy, 2708 Lynn Avenue, Minneapolis 16.

Mississippi: Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest, 747 Euclid Avenue, Jackson; Mrs. Samuel Talmadge Pilkinton, Artesia.

Missouri: Mrs. John Franklin Baber, Sunset Drive, Richmond; Mrs. Wilbert Wesley Woodsmall, 300 South Main Street, Memphis.

Montana: Mrs. John Harvey, 140 West Fremont Street, Butte; Mrs. Irving Leroy Dehnert, Hardin.

Nebraska: Mrs. Joseph Clark Strain, 424½ Union Street, Hebron; Mrs. Hobart Lee Blackledge, Teed Apartments, Kearney.

Nevada: Mrs. Charles Priest, 1276 Gordon Avenue, Reno; Mrs. Lawrence Hill, 3790 Warren Way, Reno.

New Hampshire: Mrs. Arnold David Cutting, Box 504, Claremont; Mrs. Forrest Fay Lange, 1196 Woodbury Avenue, Portsmouth.

New Jersey: Mrs. Thomas Earle Reeves, Holly Bush Orchard, R. F. D. No. 1, Elmer; Mrs. Rudolph Leonard Novak, 11 Park Street, Bloomfield.

New Mexico: Mrs. Byron Buford Wilson, 108 North Missouri Street, Roswell; Mrs. Douglas Beasley Stone, Box 67, Portales.

New York: Mrs. Harold E. Erb, 77 Magnolia Avenue, Garden City, Long Island; Mrs. Thurman C. Warren, Jr., Marshall Lane, Chappaqua.

North Carolina: Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Route 1, Box 25, Asheville; Mrs. William Daniel Holmes, Jr., 407 Court Street, Edenton.

North Dakota: Mrs. Edwin Tostevin, 411 Fourth Avenue, NW., Mandan; Mrs. Lois Ring Ronning, 509 Fifth Avenue, NW., Minot.

Ohio: Mrs. Marshall H. Bixler, Route 5, Fremont; Mrs. Arthur Trescott Davis, 127 Vincent Boulevard, Alliance.

Oklahoma: Mrs. Curt Buddrus, 315 North F Street, Muskogee; Mrs. Arthur John Roberts, 1706 South 14th Street, Chickasha.

Oregon: Mrs. Albert H. Powers, 955 South Fifth Street, Coos Bay; Mrs. R. D. Armstrong, 1722 Southeast 58th Avenue, Portland.

Pennsylvania: Mrs. Herbert Patterson, 609 North Avenue, Wilkinsburg; Mrs. Henry H. Rhodes, 7876 Spring Avenue, Elkins Park 17.

Philippine Islands: Mrs. Mabel R. Carlson, 4211 Madison Avenue, San Diego 16, Calif.; Mrs. Charles J. Painter, Apartment 929, Cairo Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Rhode Island: Mrs. Charles Everett Hurdis, 109 Smithfield Road, North Providence; Mrs. Lawrence Francis Vories, Box 58, Harmony.

South Carolina: Mrs. Matthew White Patrick, White Oak; Mrs. Richard Edward Lipscomb, 152 South Main Street, Mullins.

South Dakota: Mrs. Frank Briley, Dell Rapids; Mrs. Rolla Glezen Williams, 320 Second Street, NW., Watertown.

Tennessee: Mrs. Elmer D. Rule, 209 Hillcrest Avenue, Chattanooga; Mrs. Hillman P. Rodgers, Davies Plantation, Route 3, Memphis.

Texas: Mrs. Felix Irwin, Route 1, Box 62A, Corpus Christi; Mrs. E. R. Riggs, 808 Elm Street, Graham.

Utah: Mrs. Edward Everett Hoffman, 842 Roosevelt Avenue, Salt Lake City 5; Miss Dana Kelly, 2117 Adams Avenue, Ogden.

Vermont: Mrs. Donald Speare Arnold, Bethel; Mrs. Herman Weston, Saxtons River.

Virginia: Mrs. C. Bernard Bailey, 656 Evergreen Avenue, Charlottesville; Mrs. Maurice B. Tonkin, 313 Ferguson Avenue, Hilton Village.

Washington: Mrs. Lewis Tucker Griswold, 1855 24th Avenue, North, Seattle; Mrs. Frederick George Kemp, 611 King Street, Wenatchee.

West Virginia: Mrs. William W. McClaugherty, 116 Oakhurst Avenue, Bluefield; Mrs. Edward S. Phillips, Washington Farms, Wheeling.

Wisconsin: Mrs. Frank Leslie Harris, 1720 College Avenue, Racine; Mrs. Austin C. Hayward, 288 East Johnson Street, Fond du Lac.

## NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1955–56—Continued

### Special Chairmen

Approved Schools Survey: Mrs. Lowell E. Burnelle, 19 Republic Street, Glouster, Ohio.

Clearinghouse: Mrs. Walter C. Pomeroy, 1016 Oakland Avenue, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Revision of Bylaws: Mrs. G. W. S. Musgrave, 315 Washington Boulevard, Laurel, Md.

Memorial Bell Tower at Valley Forge: Mrs. Benjamin Ramage Williams, 428 North McKean Street, Butler, Pa.

Units Overseas: Mrs. Raymond C. Goodfellow, New London, N. H.

Banquet: Mrs. E. Ernest Woollen, 1776 D Street, NW., Washington 6, D. C., (209 Witherspoon Road, Baltimore 12, Md.)

National Board Dinners: Mrs. Arthur C. Houghton: 1776 D Street, NW., Washington 6, D. C. (5303 Brookway Drive, Washington 16, D. C.)

Congress Program: Mrs. Joseph B. Paul, 4705 Dover Road, Washington 16, D. C.

Congress Housing Information: Miss Mildred C. Sherman, 1319 Gallatin Street, NW., Washington 11, D. C.

# Part I

# REPORTS OF THE SIXTY-FIFTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, HELD AT CONSTITUTION HALL, WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL 16–21, 1956

## REPORTS OF THE CABINET OFFICERS

### REPORT OF PRESIDENT GENERAL

Just as the President of the United States reports to the Congress on the state of the Union, so your president general reports annually to our Continental Congress on the state of our National Society.

With due credit and deep gratitude to the thousands who have aided in so many ways to make our record so outstanding, it can be said with justifiable pride that our Society is at its highest peaks of membership, junior membership, financial strength, and activity along every line of our historical, educational, and patriotic objectives.

Superb results for all our numerous, diversified committees and projects have been accomplished by our National Society, State societies, chapters, and members.

It is not my intention now to mention the details; I'll merely point out some of the high spots of a year of keen endeavor and magnificent achievement on the part of our members and an increasing understanding and interest on the part of the public.

From national officers, national chairmen, and State regents you will hear the best reports ever made to a Continental Congress.

Please do not misunderstand. In no way is this a criticism or reflection on previous administrations. They had excellent reports, too, and had it not been for the firm foundations they laid, our recent records could not have been made.

Likewise, our work should be utilized by our successors as steps for greater attainments. Each year our Society must expand and improve. Change in leadership should be viewed as a type of relay race, officers taking the torch from their predecessors and carrying it farther toward ever widening goals, based on our same fundamental principles for "Home and Country."

As for my personal role, I have done all within my ability and power to be a worthy executive and administrator for this, the finest women's patriotic society in the world. Practically my entire time has been devoted to the mounting duties of our growing organization.

Since accounting to you at the last Continental Congress I have spent 226 days in Washington, presided over 7 executive committee and 6 national board meetings, attended 13 State conferences, 49 chapter meetings, 72 other DAR gatherings, made 176 talks, appeared on television 12 times and spoken over radio 5 times, and represented you at 62 meetings of other organizations.

When the present national officers sought election we announced three primary aims for our program of work: Economy, efficiency, and expansion. Each of these, with their respective subheads, has been followed faithfully and attained successfully.

Under "economy" we promised five different things. We have kept our word on all.

First, we promised the "elimination of any outstanding debts of the National Society."

One of our first acts upon assuming office was to pay off the remainder of the debt for the enlargement of the administration building, as authorized by the 62d Continental Congress at which we were elected.

Second, we promised "economic stability for our Society, without any costly new obligations."

No new obligations or debts have been incurred. Everything has been paid for in full, even the $175,000 spent to renovate Constitution Hall, thanks chiefly to the increasing subscriptions and advertisements for DAR Magazine.

With such a high percentage of our chapters paying dues for all their members on time, our current fund by February 29 had more than $419,000—well over the amount of next year's budget. Of this amount more than $268,000 was invested in 90-day Treasury certificates, drawing interest for us until portions of the money are gradually needed for budget requirements until next February 28.

For the first time, our National Society is now on a cash basis, in addition to the fiscal-year basis put into effect by the preceding administration under Mrs. James B. Patton as president general and Mrs. John Morrison Kerr as treasurer general, which left us with money in the bank to begin our regime.

Third, we promised "economical stewardship, without halting or hampering progress."

Every effort has been made to be as economical as possible in every field; yet our high standards have been maintained and we have prospered and progressed along every line. Expenses have been held to an essential minimum, without lowering the quality of our work; as, for instance, in awarding many printing contracts to the lowest of numerous bids and in making our purchases from the lowest bidders.

Fourth, we pledged "encouragement of expenditures of DAR money for DAR projects."

Time after time we have emphasized this, and the reports will show marked improvement.

Fifth, we announced the plan: "Endowment fund to be increased for our National Society."

Our new investment trust fund was established. As of April 3, sums given to it totaled $59,484.05, but the actual value of its investments on that date was almost $76,000.

Adding the recently acquired Julia C. Fish endowment fund of $24,515.30, this is a total of more than $100,000 we are leaving as a nest egg for the future, the principal to be retained intact but the interest to be used for worthy national purposes.

Total investments of all kinds of DAR funds, as of February 29, 1956, aggregated more than $618,000; more than twice the $298,000 reported as investments on February 28, 1953.

This administration's second major pledge, "efficiency," has been met to the best of our capability, strength, hard work and keen interest.

First, under that head, we listed: "Efficient work of all committees and departments to be primarily stressed."

The reports to this congress will prove how well we have succeeded.

Second, we called for "effective study and understanding of all resolutions passed by Continental Congress as the governing policies of our Society."

By the distribution of 23,000 copies of our resolutions, in addition to those published in newspapers and periodicals, including the Congressional Record, by talks, and by printed messages we have endeavored to get our resolutions studied and understood.

This month, for the first time, our resolutions committee chairman planned to hold an advance press conference in order to explain explicitly some of the stands recommended by the committee for adoption by Continental Congress.

Every editorial criticizing our resolutions that was brought to the attention of your president general during the past three years has been answered personally and publicly by her, with consequent better understanding by the writing and reading public.

Third, we promised "enrollment of new members, especially those of junior age."

From our first board meeting on April 25, 1953, through February 1, 1956, we admitted 26,007 new members, a record high for more than a quarter of a century. The net gain was 10,619. These figures do not include the members admitted after April 14, 1956. There are now more Juniors than ever before, with a substantial increase each year of this regime.

Fourth, under "Efficiency," was "Enlistment of all Daughters for greater activity in all phases of our program."

Innumerable attempts have been made to bring this about. Proof of results is shown in the fact that the number of chapters on our new national honor roll jumped 39 percent the second year over its first year, with another approximate increase of 20 percent this third year.

Our third goal, "Expansion," was carried out in all five of our listed phases.

First, we assured "expansion of our time-honored historical, educational and patriotic objectives."

Our historical work has been reintensified, especially in the wonderful results of our historian general's special project of stressing American history in the fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth grades; our new certificates of award for history students; the increasing historical programs, prizes, and tours; and the widespread observance of American History Month by official proclamations obtained by the DAR in 37 States and the District of Columbia.

Expansion of our educational work among our own members is shown by the 57 percent increase in DAR Magazine subscriptions during the past 3 years and by the huge leap in national defense material circulated throughout the country. The number of pieces of patriotic literature mailed last year from our national defense office to members and others rose sixfold above that of the preceding year.

Organization of speakers' bureaus by many of our State societies, as authorized by our Continental Congress in 1954, has also been responsible for the dissemination of much information on all points of our national defense programs.

Two informational briefings by Armed Forces officials at the Pentagon have been held for our national board members just prior to our last two February board meetings.

Contributions to approved schools fund reached an all-time high. Student loans and scholarships by State societies and chapters showed a 63 percent increase during the last 12 months over the preceding 12 months. American Indians received, chiefly for scholarships, a third more money and gifts last year than the previous record year.

Directly from national, nursing scholarships were given to 6 young colored women and 1 Filipino girl; 4 scholarships went to young women studying to become doctors; and 1 scholarship was granted to a student of occupational therapy, with almost enough money already on hand for a similar $500 scholarship next year.

The Americanization School for Foreign Born, founded here in Washington by the DAR more than 40 years ago, was aided with the income from a $2,000 trust fund set up last year by our National Society.

New annual awards were inaugurated for the Air Force and Marine Corps to supplement the four other awards to the armed services.

With our year's theme, "Protect America's future through patriotic education," we thus achieved notable progress in patriotic as well as educational fields.

United States flags given by the DAR last year were 160 percent more in number than 2 years ago. More than twice as many flag codes were distributed last year than 2 years previously.

Second, under "Expansion," was our pledge to place "emphasis on youth and Americanism, to train young people for responsible roles in our Republic."

This was undertaken in numerous ways, including our regular committees, such as the Junior American Citizens and other youth projects.

Of paramount importance was our intensive and extensive observance of Constitution Week last September 17–23 when millions of boys and girls, as well as adults, were reached by our contacts. Every State society and about 2,200 of our chapters reported such phenomenal results that our National Society won 1 of the 5 top special awards from Freedoms Foundation of Valley Forge.

Third, we promised "Enhancement of interest in our DAR schools."

Never before have so many members and nonmembers expressed interest in our schools. Our third triennial bus tour helped in this respect. The two schools are better off financially now than at any other time in their history. Donations for these 3 years are the largest ever reported and the endowment funds have been substantially increased. Progress was made for a number of special projects, such as the Tamassee School kitchen and the Kate Duncan Smith School chapel, library, and arts and crafts center.

Fourth, we accepted the challenge: "Earnest endeavor to assist the Children of the American Revolution."

This was accomplished by making the CAR a regular committee of our National Society, by sponsoring more societies, enlisting more members and giving more generously to the CAR.

Our National Society's bylaws were completely revised last April, in record time; and many of our State societies and chapters have already revised their bylaws accordingly.

Thus strengthening the structural foundation for our worthy objectives, we also modernized the auditorium and corridors in Constitution Hall. The interior of our administration building has been repainted. The lobby, board room, and a number of the State rooms in Memorial Continental Hall have been beautifully redecorated. Floodlights were installed for our Founders' Memorial.

92195—57——2

In the expansion of our work, much space has been added to our museum, magazine, and national-defense offices, and for our splendid print shop. Much helpful new equipment has been bought.

Our Society has been strengthened in numerous ways. Largely due to the honor roll started during this administration, only 467 members were dropped last July 1 for nonpayment of dues—a phenomenally low number. Only 4 chapters had failed by February 1 to pay dues to qualify for a vote at this Continental Congress—also an amazingly low record.

In the expansion of new undertakings, our Society in the summer of 1953 started awards of merit, which have proved popular for chapters to show appreciation to adults for valuable services to our Constitutional Republic. Some State societies adopted the custom of presenting awards of appreciation. Our National Society has given awards of commendation to 6 outstanding personages, with 6 more planned for this week.

The DAR museum has benefited from many priceless gifts. More visitors than ever, including more children, are admiring its exhibits. For Congressmen and others were printed 25,000 attractive museum courtesy cards. An illustrated folder was published to publicize the values of the museum. Exquisite orchid note cards and Grandma Moses note cards are bringing additional income for our museum.

Our DAR library, too, has improved substantially in services and in numbers of genealogical materials. Our first color booklet is a new one about the library.

Another new booklet, DAR Patriotic Education, has also been in popular demand, for free distribution, to show the unsurpassed results of our efforts through the years for patriotic education. Two new color postcards were added to our sales collections.

The Memorial Bell Tower at Valley Forge has been finally completed. An illustrated brochure about it was printed by our Society.

Last October a marker was unveiled at the grave of William Tyler Page, author of The American's Creed (frontispiece).

A handsome United States flag and standard were presented to the United States Senate. A set of 52 State and Territorial flags and a bronze marker were given last May to replace the older ones given by the DAR to the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. Four large flags that had flown over the United States Capitol on July 4 were presented during Constitution Week to our 2 DAR schools and our 2 DAR-sponsored Indian schools. A number of new United States flags and DAR banners have been donated for our own buildings.

Bronze tablets in our buildings have been erected in honor of Mrs. William H. Pouch and Mrs. James B. Patton, past presidents general, and of the present president general.

New national committees added during the 3 years are those on the CAR, honor roll, American music, DAR magazine advertising, and congress housing information. The value of all has been demonstrated repeatedly. Our housing information committee has helped place about 1,200 members for our 3 Continental Congresses.

An annual award for the best patriotic motion picture of the year was started 3 years ago. Another innovation that year was the annual men's dinner held on each opening night of Continental Congress.

Seventy-three editions of 33 different publications—some old, some new—have been printed. Among the new ones are a volume of religious and patriotic poems, the building-fund booklet, and a supplement to our genealogical guide.

Much of this unexcelled advance has been due to the loyalty and efficiency of our staff members. To all I extend my most sincere gratitude and thanks, especially the chief clerks in all our offices and the four faithful assistants in the office of the president general.

Although our salary schedules cannot yet compete with Government pay, our payrolls now are 35 percent higher than they were 3 years ago. A third more persons are in our employ. Besides a number of salary increases, we gave a 2-week paycheck to each permanent employee as a Christmas gift in token of our deep appreciation.

A full-time public-relations director was engaged during this administration. Besides her regular duties, with more press releases than ever before from our headquarters, she had charge of most of our new booklets; supervised the Constitution Week scrapbooks; designed the museum courtesy cards, Constitution Week posters, and American History Month labels; set up DAR exhibits and displays; arranged radio and television programs; and established biographical and photograph files.

Your president general has done everything she could to uphold our Society's ideals and have them better appreciated by outsiders. She presented our viewpoints in testimony at three United States Senate hearings—those on juvenile delinquency, the Bricker amendment, and proposed revisions in the United Nations Charter. A written statement in regard to the McCarran-Walter Immigration and Nationality Act was written by her for insertion in the official records of Senate hearings on that legislation.

Countless letters were written by her last summer urging congressional passage of the resolution on Constitution Week. This success was in line with DAR aid in getting the amendment to the Flag Code passed by Congress in July 1953. Shortly thereafter the SACLANT banner at Norfolk, Va., was given its proper place, instead of outranking the Stars and Stripes.

Partly in reply to the president general's telegram, the Air Force retained the "U. S." insignia on all its uniforms.

That our Society's ideals have been duly recognized is evidenced by our awards from Berea College, the American National Red Cross, the United States Treasury Department, the famed Old Guard Infantry Regiment, and Freedoms Foundation. From Freedoms Foundation in the first year of this administration we received a George Washington Honor Medal; in 1955, an Honor Medal and $50; and this year, a large plaque, 1 of the 5 top special awards.

Twice our national board members have been personally received by our honored member, the First Lady, at the White House.

More than 500 editorials, most of them praising the DAR, were published during Constitution Week in all parts of the country. Senators, Representatives, and many other leaders, as well as citizens in general, have enthusiastically paid tribute to the objectives and accomplishments of our Society.

Of the 3 years in this busy office, I cite a few statistics for my record: Attended 51 State conferences (two States being visited twice because they happened to fit into my schedules); 101 chapter meetings and 179 other DAR meetings; 184 meetings of other organizations; made 474 talks; appeared on 32 television programs and 35 radio programs; presided over the past 2 Continental Congresses, 17 national board meetings and 19 executive committee meetings, with an attendance record of 100 percent on my part; and wrote 16 circular letters of information to board members and national chairmen. As for correspondence in general, the astronomical number of letters cannot even be estimated.

Personally I presented the annual DAR prizes to each of the 6 branches of the Armed Forces, 3 of them 2 different years.

Both of our DAR schools have been visited two times, as has Berea College. All the other approved schools have been visited during the past 3 years, with the exception of one which I had visited previously. One of our Indian schools was visited, the other one having been visited before.

In all, I have traveled more than 76,000 miles on DAR matters, including visits to our chapters in Puerto Rico, Cuba, Canal Zone and Mexico.

During the 3 years I have spent 647 days, or 60 percent of the time, in Washington.

Our objectives and programs of constructive Americanism to help protect America's future are of significant importance in these crucial days and merit the redoubled efforts of all members in "The Spirit of 1776," if we would retain for posterity the heritage left to our custody.

GERTRUDE S. CARRAWAY,
*President General.*

## AWARDS TO THE SOCIETY AND TO MISS CARRAWAY

Mrs. NANCY C. ROBINSON (of Jackson, Miss., and Washington, D. C., Deputy to the National Director, Savings Bonds Division, Treasury Department). Representing the Secretary of the Treasury, Mr. George M. Humphrey, it is my privilege to present to the Daughters of the American Revolution, as a body, this award for distinguished service to the United States savings bonds program over the past 15 years.

These have been 15 years of making dreams come true for millions of good and thrifty Americans. The part of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in fostering this patriotic education in thrift richly deserves this recognition.

And for the part she has played in her own State of North Carolina in the great volunteer savings bonds organization and, as a national officer of the Daughters of the American Revolution, promoting this program throughout the nation, the Treasury has awarded this engrossed copy of the President's prayer—the "little

prayer of my own" that President Eisenhower offered at his inauguration—to your beloved president general, Miss Gertrude Carraway.

Miss Carraway, it is with much pleasure that I first award this citation to the National Society:

> The United States Treasury award, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic service to community and Nation through the United States savings bonds program, Awarded April 20, 1956, George M. Humphrey, Secretary of the Treasury, John R. Buckley, National Director.

And to you, Madam President General:

> The United States Treasury award presented to Gertrude S. Carraway, president general, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, for achievement in the United States savings bonds program dedicated to the economic strength of the Nation and the financial independence of its citizens, signed George M. Humphrey, Secretary of the Treasury, John R. Buckley, National Director, April 20, 1956.

And with the citation is the prayer framed with the wood from the platform on which the President took his oath.

Miss CARRAWAY. Thank you very, very much, Mrs. Robinson, for representing Mrs. Priest, Mr. Humphrey, and the Treasury Department for presenting these citations, and also your remarks on the 15 years of our country's thrift program. We certainly appreciate your coming; we are deeply grateful for these citations.

DR. KENNETH D. WELLS (president of Freedoms Foundation). The jury that has selected this special and never-to-be-given-again award for you has carried out great work on the Constitution of the United States, and may we always make sure that it is not an emasculated Constitution.

This distinguished awards jury was composed of justices of the State supreme courts, heads of our great service clubs, and military organizations. When they convened at Valley Forge, there was no higher honor they could give than the one I present tonight to your president general, and may we simply say, with simplicity and from the heart, that we are aware, too, of the truly great leadership that was equal to the occasion of these trying times.

During the foundation's existence, we have seen the works of Mrs. James Patton and of Miss Carraway. God bless them both, and may we hand to you what we hope may hang long before the eyes of thousands of DAR, always as a specific reminder that we are apostles of freedom and that by virtue of accepting this award we carry a greater burden willingly for freedom's defense.

Miss Carraway, here is the George Washington Medal, in its plaque form, the highest award of Freedoms Foundation. This was a unanimous decision of an awards jury convinced not only of the validity of your works and of the sincerity with which these works have been carried out, but convinced also that there is indeed a great tide running with DAR in its great works for this land of God.

I congratulate you.

Miss CARRAWAY. Thank you very much, Dr. Wells, and Freedoms Foundation.

## REPORT OF FIRST VICE PRESIDENT GENERAL

The adoption of the Society's new bylaws in April 1955 necessitated the second revision of the handbook in this administration. Work was started by mid-July, but it was not until nearly the middle of December that the final pages were proofread, indexed, and completed for the printers. Your first vice president general gratefully acknowledges the assistance of the members of her family who read aloud page after page during the tedious task of indexing and of Mrs. Edwin H. Lotz who spent 3 days in pasting and reading proof.

It has been very heartening to note that the handbook is being used, as evidenced by the correspondence received this year. Most letters have requested information not contained therein or have sought clarification. Of course, once a registrar general, always a registrar general, for the requests for genealogical assistance have been numerous.

It was a privilege to present our Society's annual award at West Point in June and at Kings Point on the hottest day of August. To spend a day in any one of our service academies is a memorable occasion.

Probably the highlight of the whole year, however, was Washington's Birthday, spent at Freedoms Foundation when our Society received a special award for its Constitution Week program. From arrival to departure every moment was unforgettable and you cannot imagine the pride felt when it was realized that ours was the only woman's organization so honored.

Your first vice president general has been present at all regular meetings of the National Society requiring her presence and at all but one of the meetings of the personnel committee, of which she is a member. A sincere effort has been made faithfully to fulfill the obligations of the office.

DOROTHY D. TREWHELLA
Mrs. Kenneth T. Trewhella,
*First Vice President General.*

## SPECIAL AWARD TO ADM. RICHARD E. BYRD

THE FIRST VICE PRESIDENT GENERAL, MRS. TREWHELLA. Admiral Byrd, your life and achievements are a modern epic of courage and pioneering. Your history-making flights over the ends of the earth, your service through exploration in many branches of science and education, your selfless leadership and devotion to your country and your humanitarian interests have made you preeminent among men of our time.

You have just returned from your fifth expedition to the South Pole regions, in whose interests you have almost singlehandedly succeeded in reviving America's cognizance of the importance of those regions. As officer in charge of the combined Antarctic programs you are continuing that vital leadership.

You have the acclamation of a grateful Nation. You have been decorated with many medals, including the Congressional Medal of Honor. Numerous universities and colleges have been honored to give you various awards and you have scores of distinguished citations, both from this country and abroad, for lifetime accomplishments in aviation, in exploration pioneering, scientific, and humanitarian service.

Your splendid characteristics have been devotion to our country and, like your colonial forebears, high courage and noble purpose in carrying out the missions to which you have given your life. Accordingly, in appreciation and gratitude to you, the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, deems it a great honor to present to you this special award. Its inscription reads:

> National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, special award to Rear Adm. Richard E. Byrd, United States Navy (retired), in recognition of outstanding accomplishments in patriotic and humanitarian service to the United States of America.
>
> Presented April 20, 1956.

REAR ADM. RICHARD E. BYRD. You know I didn't know I was going to be so honored. While I know that I don't begin to deserve the things done for me here today and the things said about me, I must admit that I am human enough to like them immensely just the same. There is no use of my trying to tell how much I appreciate what you have done for me; I cannot help but feel greatly moved by it.

## REPORT OF CHAPLAIN GENERAL

Our theme this year has been "United in the faith," faith in God and faith in our fellow man.

The reports for all 3 years have been outstanding. In Massachusetts they are still fighting to keep our DAR markers in the cemeteries. A complete folder, filled with clippings from Constitution Week, from the State chaplain of Georgia proves the work of a chaplain can spread to all fields of DAR interest.

All chaplains reported that they carried out our theme throughout the entire year. Many have sent copies of their memorial services, which have been most inspiring.

For a personal report of a portion of this year's work, your chaplain general has spoken before 15 chapters, placed markers on 3 graves of deceased members, spoke in Gainsboro, Tenn., at the placing of a marker honoring all veterans of the 3 most recent wars; made 1 radio and 1 television appearance during Constitution Week; secured a large glass case in the lobby of one of the leading banks in Nashville for the week of February 22 to give, as complete as possible, a glimpse to the public of various phases of our work. During History Week she spoke to two chapters, and for the eighth consecutive year, held Flag Day services on her lawn. In cooperation with the regents of Davidson County, Tenn., we placed a copy of the Declaration of Independence and Constitution in each county school.

Your chaplain general very humbly but gratefully received the award of merit from her own chapter.

The compiling of the book of poems written by our own members brought satisfaction and pride to your chaplain general. She regrets that 38 poems arrived too late to be placed in the book.

For 2 years the chaplains' breakfast has been a means of coming together to discuss informally our problems and plans. The occasion was well attended both years, and this year our president general was our honored guest. Following breakfast, we were taken by buses and private cars to the placing of the wreaths at Arlington Cemetery and Mount Vernon. Once more, we were united as we honored our beloved members who had passed on. Following memorial services, a wreath was placed on the Founders Memorial Monument.

Hoy L. Gupton
Mrs. Will Ed Gupton,
*Chaplain General.*

## PRESENTATION OF AWARD

The Chaplain General, Mrs. Will Ed Gupton: As chaplain general, it is a privilege and an inspiration to present our National Society's award of commendation to the Reverend Edward L. R. Elson, D. D., a former Army chaplain, for 26 years a minister of the Gospel, and for almost 10 years minister of historic National Presbyterian Church in Washington.

A native of Pennsylvania, Dr. Elson holds nine honorary degrees. He is the author of two inspirational books. One of these books and one of his outstanding sermons have won awards from Freedoms Foundation of Valley Forge.

While in active Army service as a chaplain with the rank of colonel he received numerous decorations for gallantry during World War II. In the European Theater he served with General Eisenhower, and he is now President Eisenhower's pastor.

Dr. Elson, on behalf of our National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, it is an honor to present to you this award of commendation with this citation:

> For Christian ministry and patriotic service in helping preserve the high standards of our American way of life.

Rev. Dr. Elson: Madam President General, Chaplain General, distinguished guests, members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, ladies and gentlemen, it has always been a steadfast conviction with me that there is no incongruity between true piety and genuine patriotism. I am profoundly grateful to you for this generous citation. I cherish my association with the Daughters of the American Revolution and shall always treasure the memory of this hour.

## REPORT OF RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL

After the close of the 64th Continental Congress, resolutions and letters as directed by the Congress were sent to the President of the United States, members of the Cabinet, heads of the Defense, Army and Navy Establishments, Members of Congress, and others.

The resolutions adopted by the 64th Continental Congress were prepared and printed in pamphlet form for distribution and the bylaws were prepared for publication.

The preparation of transcript and compilation of the congress proceedings and its proofreading and indexing were completed last summer.

Minutes of regular and special board meetings have been prepared for publication in the DAR Magazine and proofread. Minutes and verbatim transcripts have been indexed and filed.

Motions and resolutions of the national board of management and Continental Congress have been typed and copies delivered or mailed to each national officer. They also have been copied for the statute book and indexed.

The minutes of the executive committee meetings have been written, copies sent to all members of the committee, recopied for binding in book form, and indexed. Motions affecting the work of each office and committee were typed separately and delivered.

During the past year 9,562 membership certificates have been prepared and mailed, also 41 commissions to the treasurer general, vice presidents general, honorary vice presidents general, State regents, and State vice regents. For the 3-year term, 28,389 membership certificates and 178 commissions have been issued.

Notices of meetings of the national board of management and executive committee were mailed to the members.

All requests for information and research have been given prompt and careful attention. The work of the office is up to date.

During the past year your recording secretary general has attended all sessions of the 64th Continental Congress, all meetings of the executive committee, and all regular and special meetings of the national board.

As a member of the mayor's committee for the celebration of Independence Day, she assisted with the ceremonies held at the Old State House in Philadelphia when the Honorable Alben W. Barkley, United States Senator from Kentucky, was the speaker. In August she attended the centennial celebration at Berea college, where she stayed at famous Boone Tavern.

Much time and effort have been spent in the field of public relations, for in this field lies a great opportunity for furthering the ideals and purposes of our Society. It has been her joyful privilege to address many important groups on citizenship and on other phases of national defense.

In the line of duty she has written more than 300 personal letters in addition to the correspondence handled through her office in Washington. She has given assistance to 18 prospective members in preparing application papers or in finding suitable chapter affiliations.

Although the transcripts of the 1955 National Proceedings were read by the recording secretary general at her home, this report would be incomplete without an expression of gratitude to her gracious and efficient secretary, to her assistant, and to our able stenotypist for keeping the work of our office working smoothly.

LUCILE M. LEE
Mrs. Thomas Henry Lee,
*Recording Secretary General.*

## REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY GENERAL

Letters come from all over the United States and also from foreign countries asking for information on a great variety of subjects. Since sending correct and suitable replies often entails much research, the work of answering is very exacting. The multitudinous correspondence is kept up to date both in my office at national headquarters as well as in my home.

The following requested material was sent out: Application blanks, 50,102; working sheets, 30,672; ancestral charts, 5,040; Highlights of Program Activity booklets, 2,239; What the Daughters Do pamphlets, 7,619; welcome cards for new citizens, 5,060; directory of committees, 145; resolutions, 2,549; bylaws, 2,054; transfer cards, 3,470; information leaflets, 4,298; miscellaneous pamphlets, 4,206; DAR Manual for Citizenship, 91,580 (English, 79,278; French, 1,500; German, 3,030; Spanish, 7,772).

We are pleased that the beautifully illustrated booklet DAR Patriotic Education, compiled by our president general and public relations director, has been so well received. More than 6,436 copies have been requested since the initial mailing last September.

Of the 5,140 inquiries received, 4,288 were answered and the remainder referred to the proper office for acknowledgment.

Directive material distributed: Resolutions, 3,595; Constitution Day questionnairé, 5,682; honor roll questionnaire, 2,931; packets containing letters issued by national officers and national chairmen, 3,002; bylaws, 2,977; directory of committees, 3,415; circular issued by Freedoms Foundation, 3,000; proceedings of congress, 171; Highlights of Program Activity booklets (to each new member admitted at the past six meetings of the national board), 9,442.

Summary of statistical report for year: Pieces of requested material, 215,470; pieces of directive material, 37,286; replies to correspondence, 4,288; total, 257,044.

As a ready source of reference we have had bound a collection of the constitution and bylaws of the National Society. These volumes will prove of increasing value with the passing of years.

It was my sad duty to advise our cabinet officers of the death of our beloved honorary vice president general, Mrs. Kent Hamilton of Ohio.

JANE E. BARROW
Mrs. Edward Rowland Barrow,
*Corresponding Secretary General.*

## REPORT OF ORGANIZING SECRETARY GENERAL

The highlight of your organizing secretary general's report this year is the passing of the 2,800 chapter mark. The total number of chapters in the National Society now stands at 2,806. This reflects the organization of 31 new chapters since 1955 with a credit total of 87 during this administration. Net chapter gain for 1955–56 stands at 24, and since 1953 at 60; 29 chapters are currently in the process of formation. Six of these are well along the way with two more ready for confirmation in June.

Three further factors contributing to the present organizing status are (1) the splendid increase in number of chapter regents confirmed—31 for the year, with 14 reappointed; (2) the ever alert efforts to offset disbandments, which is resulting in a substantial decrease in loss of chapters; and (3) the reinforcement and building up of low chapter membership rolls—a helpful result of the honor roll membership requirement.

Two States tie for first place in organization this year. They are California, whose fine example last year and foremost activity in the past 11 years sets an enviable record, and Georgia, a very organization-minded State which has consistently added new chapters to its rolls. These States share first prize with five new chapters each.

Virginia follows in second place with four new groups. For the 3-year period, California leads with 12 new chapters; Texas is second with 9; and Alabama and Louisiana, with 7 each, vie for third place.

The 1955–56 statistical report of this office as of April 14 is as follows: Organizing regents confirmed, 35; organizing regencies expired, 17; organizing regents reappointed, 14; organizing regent's location changed, 1; chapter organizations authorized, 17; chapter organization authorizations expired, 7; chapter organization authorization canceled, 1; chapter organizations reauthorized, 8, chapter locations changed, 4; chapter names changed, 2; chapters officially disbanded, 7; chapters confirmed, 31; total chapters to date, 2,806; confirmation of State regents, 16; confirmation of State vice regents, 15; charters issued, 11; chapter elections reported, 2,700; membership cards filed, 23,762; chapter regents lists sold, 16; permits issued for National and State bars, 25-year and 50-year membership pins, 1,333.

MARION MONCURE DUNCAN
Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan,
*Organizing Secretary General.*

## REPORT OF TREASURER GENERAL

Membership is the lifeblood of our Society. Each chapter in your State makes its contribution to the life of the community through patriotic, educational, and historical objectives. We have had a steady increase in membership during the past 20 years, at the beginning of which the membership was 144,000; at the last count, as of February 1, 1956, it was 183,554, the highest in our history. In the last 3 years we have had a net increase of 10,000 members.

Not only is membership at its peak, but this year we sent fewer first notices of dues. On March 1 and 2 we mailed only 3,700 notices to the chapter treasurers—the smallest number we have had on that date. Were it not for the cooperation of State and chapter treasurers this splendid record would not have been possible. Another way in which chapter treasurers have been most helpful is in sending to the treasurer general's office the semiannual membership reports due on June 1 and November 1. These reports are essential in keeping an accurate account of our membership.

The investment trust fund, which is sent through the State treasurer, is essential to the future finances of our National Society and we earnestly hope that all chapters will contribute 100 percent. I cannot emphasize too much the value of the investment trust fund to the National Society. Without this fund it would be almost impossible for us to carry out various projects. The cost of the printing of the approved schools booklet was taken from the interest accumulated in the investment trust fund.

We now have $260,000 of 1956 dues invested in 90-day United States Treasury certificates, which is $10,000 in excess of 1955. The reasons for this are that the membership has grown in the past year and chapters have sent in dues more promptly because of the honor roll.

When this administration took office it was fortunate in finding the National Society's finances "in the black" on a fiscal-year basis, debt free, and with a balance in the current fund. This administration has further strengthened the

financial position of our National Society. We are now, for the first time, on a cash basis. By cash basis we mean that dues payable on January 1 cannot be used until March 1, the beginning of our fiscal year. Prior to this the society could use two-twelfths of the ensuing year's dues.

The increased volume of business in the treasurer general's office during this administration shows that the receipts and disbursements have been approximately $5 million.

Following is a statement of receipts and disbursements for the year ended February 29, 1956.

RECAPITULATION

| Funds | Balance, Feb. 28, 1955 | Receipts | Disbursements | Balance, Feb. 29, 1956 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current fund | $140,026.38 | $1,250,768.15 | $1,240,186.04 | $150,608.49 |
| Petty cash fund | 2,500.00 | | | 2,500.00 |
| Committee maintenance | 1,167.98 | 504.75 | 1,646.43 | 26.30 |
| Good citizens | 4,582.05 | 10,425.95 | 8,566.19 | 6,441.81 |
| Junior American Citizens | 1,530.40 | 3,863.95 | 2,862.64 | 2,531.71 |
| Americanism and DAR Manual | 793.70 | 20,875.71 | 17,471.32 | 4,198.09 |
| National defense | 3,078.69 | 42,396.73 | 44,241.30 | 1,234.12 |
| National defense—Special account | 212.38 | 1,100.00 | 1,241.07 | 71.31 |
| Press relations | 559.37 | 7,241.40 | 7,781.98 | 18.79 |
| Approved schools | | 185,846.40 | 185,846.40 | |
| Historical research | | 7.00 | 7.00 | |
| Valley Forge memorial | 24,154.13 | 111,591.15 | 129,313.14 | 6,432.14 |
| Agnes Carpenter Mountain School | 13.26 | 698.15 | 698.13 | 13.28 |
| American Indians | 2,061.89 | 21,964.81 | 21,074.63 | 2,952.07 |
| Anne Rogers Minor Indian scholarship fund | 334.89 | 76.86 | 378.00 | 33.75 |
| Helen Pouch memorial scholarship fund | 4,921.91 | 7,473.04 | 6,004.45 | 6,390.50 |
| Hillside School endowment fund | 342.14 | 755.00 | 1,096.12 | 1.02 |
| Caroline E. Holt educational fund | 191.05 | 1,391.35 | 1,383.02 | 199.38 |
| Eichelberger fund | 2,801.71 | 11.86 | 2,575.00 | 238.57 |
| Eichelberger Americanization fund | | 74.10 | 74.10 | |
| Anonymous fund | | 153.80 | 153.80 | |
| Medical scholarship fund | | 500.00 | 500.00 | |
| Fannie C. K. Marshall library fund | 680.10 | 418.20 | 125.05 | 973.25 |
| Golden Jubilee endowment fund | 393.43 | 3,105.81 | 1,528.19 | 1,971.05 |
| Grace C. Marshall memorial scholarship fund | 3.75 | 1,254.91 | 1,232.16 | 26.50 |
| Grace H. Morris fund | | 125.00 | 125.00 | |
| Harriet E. Bowen book fund | 424.72 | | | 424.72 |
| Hugh Vernon Washington library fund | 76.46 | 993.01 | 747.97 | 321.50 |
| Charles Simpson Atwell scholarship fund | | 585.05 | 585.05 | |
| Life membership | 1,650.61 | | | 1,650.61 |
| Reserve fund for maintenance of properties | 21,553.46 | 99,344.69 | 101,366.49 | 19,531.66 |
| Museum fund | 8,508.25 | 4,671.64 | 3,190.37 | 9,989.52 |
| State rooms | 5,686.63 | 7,140.01 | 8,205.74 | 4,620.90 |
| Gertrude Gilpin Oliver Richards memorial fund | | 1,412.00 | 1,015.00 | 397.00 |
| DAR Magazine fund | 16,284.38 | 212,236.73 | 210,224.04 | 18,297.07 |
| Administration building | | 25.00 | 25.00 | |
| Eunice R. Porter scholarship fund | | 1,015.00 | 1,015.00 | |
| Julia C. Fish endowment fund | | 25,095.00 | 24,579.70 | 515.30 |
| Ada W. Frazer scholarship fund | | 8,240.00 | 8,239.82 | .18 |
| Mary E. Brown Ferrell memorial fund | | 75.00 | 75.00 | |
| Occupational therapy | | 838.25 | 500.00 | 338.25 |
| Investment trust fund | 3,516.27 | 32,486.61 | 33,491.10 | 2,511.78 |
| | 248,049.99 | 2,066,782.07 | 2,069,371.44 | 245,460.62 |

In addition to the balance shown here for the current fund, and included in disbursements, the sum of $268,427.72 is invested in U. S. Treasury certificates.

DISPOSITION OF FUNDS

| | |
|---|---|
| National Metropolitan Bank | $242,960.62 |
| Petty cash in office of the treasurer general | 2,500.00 |
| Total | 245,460.62 |

IMILDA B. WOOLLEN
Mrs. E. Ernest Woollen,
*Treasurer General.*

## REPORT OF REGISTRAR GENERAL

I present the following report of the work of the past year: Applications received, 9,291; applications verified, 8,951; supplementals verified, 1,092; making a total of 10,043. Applications returned unverified, 168; supplementals returned unverified, 52; new records verified, 598. Permits issued: Official insignia, 971; recognition pins, 1,074; ancestral bars, 1,254.

The last national number is 444,771, and our membership is now over 183,000.

Attention is called to the number of new records verified, which includes 102 new supplemental records. This means that 598 names have been added to the catalog of Revolutionary ancestors of our members, allowing hundreds of applications to be verified in the future. This enormous amount of work was accomplished by less than half the number of genealogists formerly employed.

It is interesting to note that 1 of our new members, admitted at the last board meeting, is 97 years of age; several others have just passed their 18th birthdays.

Under the guidance of the chief clerk and the genealogists, the requirements were standardized and a pamphlet prepared, setting forth the rules for the preparation of papers in a clear concise manner.

The processing of supplementals was necessarily delayed by the large number of new applicants, but this work is now going forward steadily; 1,939 supplemental papers have been received since March 1955, at which time we resumed accepting them.

ANNE D. WALLACE
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace,
*Registrar General.*

## REPORT OF HISTORIAN GENERAL

Our program, designed to stimulate more interest in the study of American history, has been welcomed and praised by elementary school officials in every State in the Union. Every active chapter outside the continental limits of the United States promoted the study of American history in their particular country.

As a result, reports show that pupils' grades in American history have improved, more interest is being taken by teachers and principals in the history of our country, and our own members have renewed their interest in American history. Through the efforts of our members in Ohio, Representative Manahan was instrumental in having American history a required subject in the schools in that State. In the State of Washington a strong resolution was sent to the school board in one locality requesting more instruction in American history.

An important part of our work is placing officially approved DAR markers. Reported graves marked were: Revolutionary soldiers, 449; wives and duaghters of Revolutionary soldiers, 116; and members, 1,228. Our chapters marked 163 historic spots and completed 149 restorations. In New York State expenditures for historic restorations total is $14,529.

American History Month was widely observed in all of the States, with 38 governors issuing statements concurring with our program proclaiming February as American History Month. The month of April was chosen in North Carolina.

American History Month stickers of our DAR flag were introduced, and 90,000 were purchased. The Massachusetts State historian and the representative from fifth Berkshire district, have filed with the Massachusetts Legislature a bill to observe February as American History Month permanently in Massachusetts, the first State to take this action.

Included in the historical projects of our National Society was the unveiling and dedication of a memorial tablet in memory of William Tyler Page, author of the American's Creed, at Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C., on October 12, 1955. Cost of tablet and expenses for dedication totaled $569; contributions were received in the amount of $594. The largest number of chapters from any one State contributing to this fund came from my native State of Indiana.

A total of $3,173 was reported as contributed by chapters last year toward the restoration of the Old North Church steeple in Boston, Mass.

Photographs of DAR restorations for display in our archives room during this Continental Congress were supplied by chapters in 37 States.

Following is a compilation of the prizes presented for history work during this administration: History medals, 8,015; certificates of award, 4,975; gifts, 8,310; cash, $3,299. Children taken on historical tours, 154,939; programs given by pupils in their schools or communities, 21,343. DAR markers placed: Graves, 4,110; historic spots, 436. Restorations, 287. Historic programs given by chapters 7,069. Patriotic anniversaries observed by chapters, 11,310.

KATHERINE G. CORY
Mrs. Wayne M. Cory,
*Historian General.*

## REPORT OF LIBRARIAN GENERAL

During the 3 years of this administration, 2,252 books, 1,081 pamphlets, and 98 manuscripts have been acquired.

Three new steel filing cases have been received: 1 from Virginia in memory of Mrs. Floyd Chelf, State librarian, 1953–55; 1 from North Carolina in honor of Mrs. George Albert Kernodle, vice president general; and 1 from the District of Columbia in honor of Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke, librarian general.

A descriptive booklet with colored illustrations of the DAR library is a farewell contribution by this administration. It was shown and distributed at the meeting of the librarians on April 16, 1956.

An interesting and valuable gift was presented to the library by Mr. Robert Avery. It is a wood carving of the great seal of the United States, handmade by his father, Mr. Henry Campbell Avery.

With the cooperation of the State regent of the District of Columbia, the State librarian, and the State chairman of genealogical records, the tremendous project of indexing and abstracting the mortality schedules of Louisiana and Kentucky for 1880 has been completed. This magnificent work resulted in the presentation of 10 volumes containing 2,187 pages that include the records of 24,805 persons.

Many contributions to the library fund have made possible the purchase as well as the reconditioning of hundreds of volumes.

In July of each year, the librarian general sends to every State librarian a list of requested books. These books are often difficult to secure. Many have been microfilmed or copied by hand by determined members and given to the library.

Massachusetts for the past 3 years has given all the books on the requested list, and the District of Columbia for 9 consecutive years holds the same record.

A chapter in New York maintains the only general public library in the town. Many chapters have libraries, and many more have DAR bookshelves in local libararies. A great number place the DAR magazine in schools, libraries, and other institutions.

During the year, 686 books, 352 pamphlets, 79 manuscripts, and more than $2,320 in cash contributions have been received.

ALICE PAULETT CREYKE
Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke,
*Librarian General.*

## REPORT OF CURATOR GENERAL

The closing year has been an active and successful one for the DAR museum and for the period State rooms.

Mr. Frank E. Klapthor, curator, who came to us from the Smithsonian Institution, and his part-time assistant, Mr. Alan Marsh, a museum aide with previous experience of the Phillips Gallery, worked diligently with the members of the old staff who remained; together they have accomplished many attractive new exhibitions and rearrangements in the museum and in the State rooms.

A most interesting and appropriate project introduced by Mr. Klapthor has resulted in the production of a box notepaper entitled "A First Lady's Floral Notes," using paintings done by Caroline Scott Harrison, wife of President Benjamin Harrison, and the first president general of the NSDAR.

A joint production of the museum curator and the public relations office has proven most successful. Courtesy guest cards to the DAR museum have been printed and given to Members of Congress for distribution to their constituents who visit Washington. This has resulted in increased publicity for museum activities of our Society and has brought to the museum many visitors who would not otherwise know of its existence.

A number of special exhibitions have been arranged in the past months in accordance with the aims of the National Society and to increase interest and appreciation of the history of our country. Special recognition should go to the New Hampshire State Society for permitting specimens from their children's attic collections to be loaned for a special exhibition sponsored by the Washington Thrift Shop, which supports children's hospitals in this area.

The following specimens of the past year's accessions are of special interest:

A waistcoat worn by Gen. Joseph Warren, the first officer of the Continental Army to fall in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

A late 18th-century American Windsor armchair, which has an association with General Washington.

A lock of General Washington's hair, which was originally given to Dr. John Warren, his physician in New England.

A framed sampler made in 1808 by Hannah Fox Budd, daughter of Maj. Joseph Budd, a Revolutionary soldier.

A handsome 18th-century man's shirt with a fine lawn ruffle at the neck, worn by Jonas Minturn, who was born 1748 and died in 1799.

Five pieces of Royal Crown Derby china, circa 1820.

Holy Bible, printed in London in 1587.

Holy Bible, Dutch, 1637.

Large shallow bowl of salt glaze, English, circa 1750.

Black basalt teapot, English, circa 1775.

The redecoration of the Connecticut board room deserves mention because of its elegance and artistry, the results of the work and talents of the curator.

The exceptionally fine paneling that has been installed in the Delaware Room is to be appreciated for its real worth. This paneling was removed from an early 18th century house, and it has been installed in the room with painstaking care by expert and experienced craftsmen. The perfection of the brickwork contributes to the effect of the beautiful wood paneling. The walls, ceiling, window, and floor complement the paneled end wall of the room, and the whole installation will be one of the finest in our collection when it is completely finished.

The additions and improvements in the following State rooms are also worthy of note:

Wisconsin: Added 2 new gates for more presentable viewing of their suite of rooms, 2 fan cases for wall display, and a shellback cabinet.

Kentucky: Added a late 18th century English barrel-back wing chair, a handsome wire and brass fender, a pair of brass andirons, and tools.

Michigan: Restoration of frames originally on the two important portraits of General Porter, son of Revolutionary General Andrew Porter and last territorial governor of Michigan, and of Sarah Hume Porter, wife of Gen. David Brian Porter. The artist was Jacob Eicholtz, Pennsylvania painter, pupil of Gilbert Stuart and contemporary of Sully.

California: Repainted.

New York: Particularly good armchair of General Washington association has been recovered.

Indiana: Installation of new linen window hangings and valance boards and replacement of an oriental carpet with a more valued specimen.

New Jersey: Some of the needed furniture restoration has been accomplished.

Vermont: Painted, and handsome new window hangings and valance installed.

Illinois: Added a Lowestoft teapot and two cups and saucers of exceptional quality.

Missouri: Added a large over mantel mirror to its collection of handsome 19th century rosewood furniture.

Ohio: Added a cup and saucer, Dr. Wall period of Worcester.

The accomplishment of these major and successful endeavors has been possible through the generous cooperation of the various State room committees and the interest and the enthusiasm of our museum curator, who has had considerable professional experience in the field of interior decoration as well as museum work.

During the past year a total of $4,609 was contributed to the various museum activities.

Honorable mention for gifts goes to the State Society of the District of Columbia.

The blue ribbon money award is presented to the State of Pennsylvania.

VERA J. SOUTHGATE
Mrs. Richard C. Southgate,
*Curator General.*

## REPORT OF REPORTER GENERAL TO THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

The reports that were presented at the 64th Continental Congress have been edited and compiled so as to form a compact small edition. The narrative form of writing has been adopted instead of the statistical form to make the report more interesting to the Congressmen and others outside of our organization.

To facilitate its use for reference, the report to the United States Senate has been divided into four parts. Part I contains the narrative reports of the executive officers, the State regents, and the chairmen of the national committees. The objective of the Society having been to foster true patriotism, the reading of the accomplishments as a whole reveals how completely this theme was emphasized in every phase of the work.

Part II contains the resolutions adopted. Part III is the report of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution. Part IV records the grave locations and other data of 5,106 soldiers of the American Revolution that have been added to our files in the historian general's office.

Your reporter general has submitted this 1955 report to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, Dr. Leonard Carmichael. Dr. Carmichael presented the report to the United States Senate where, by resolution, it became a document of the Senate. After being accepted, the report will be referred to the Senate Committee on Printing. Mr. Paul H. Oehser, Chief of the Smithsonian Editorial and Publications Division, will see the booklet through the press.

During the summer, letters of instruction were sent to the State regents concerning their reports and to the State historians in regard to the collecting of records of graves of Revolutionary soldiers.

For the current year, members have recorded 8,361 grave locations. Massachusetts sent 2,762 for which an award of $5 will be presented. Illinois will receive $5 for having the largest number of chapters participating, and Quequechan Chapter in Massachusetts will receive $5 for having reported the largest number of any chapter.

Ohio reported 1,627 grave records; Connecticut, 1,147; Illinois, 903; New York, 670; Pennsylvania, 376; Wisconsin, 192; Mississippi, 145; Colorado, 125; California, 120; Montana, 75; Kentucky, 69; New Hampshire, 67; Michigan, 46; North Carolina, 39; Delaware, 32; China, 31; Virginia, 30; Georgia, 19; Maine, 18; Vermont, 15; Washington, 12; Maryland, 11; Florida, 9: Indiana, 5; Iowa, 5; District of Columbia, 4; Minnesota, 4; Kansas, 3; Oregon, 2; New Jersey, 1; New Mexico, 1.

It was interesting to discover that five women were considered by the Government to be Revolutionary soldiers, as the graves of these women are marked with the official United States Government marker for Revolutionary soldiers. Two of the women were messengers. One concealed messages in her hair, and the other, running for General Sumpter, hid messages in the double heels of her stockings. One woman defied the British by plowing and planting her fields, and transporting the produce through the lines to the American soldiers. The other two women were decorated for their bravery and service in aiding wounded men to escape to the American lines.

The partial data of Gen. Rufus Putnam, and other prominent officers have been completed.

This year many old cemeteries were obliterated by the floods, reminding us of the importance of filing the grave records of Revolutionary ancestors while the information still is available.

FLORENCE WHITMORE FULLER
Mrs. Edgar Atkinson Fuller,
*Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution.*

## REPORTS OF THE STATE REGENTS

### REPORT OF ALABAMA STATE REGENT

Alabama, with its 2,761 members in 63 chapters, has had a very busy year. One of our outstanding projects was observance of Constitution Week, to which much publicity was given. There were 500 spot announcements plus 3¾ hours of radio and television time, many columns of newsprint, and several public programs. Many Flag Codes and copies of the Constitution were distributed; flags were presented; and elaborate window displays were sponsored. At our request, an Air Force band gave a 4-hour program on the main shopping street of one of our cities; also, the Constitution was featured between halves at a football game.

American History Month also was celebrated with radio and television programs and other forms of publicity. Extensive work was done in the schools of the State in connection with both of these patriotic celebrations.

Another outstanding project in Alabama was the annual Good Citizens pilgrimage to Montgomery. All high schools of the State participated in this character-building program. Girls were invited to Montgomery in February for the Good Citizen selection. They were guests of Huntingdon College where all the meetings were held. After the meetings the local chapters took the girls on a tour of the historic spots of the city. More than 200 girls attended this year.

Americanism is featured at many naturalization courts, where the DAR Manual is used in the instruction of new citizens. Flags and patriotic literature were given the new citizens and outstanding speakers told what it means to be

an American citizen. Every effort is made to help the new citizens realize their duties and responsibilities to their new country.

Much work is done among the Scouts and for crippled, spastic, and underprivileged children.

One of our most important interests is the work with our beloved Kate Duncan Smith School for underprivileged children on Gunter Mountain at Grant, Ala. Here more than 500 children are educated and given many opportunities they would not have otherwise. The Daughters sent money, books, clothing, Christmas gifts, and gave regular scholarships and work scholarships, which enable the children to earn funds to help their families. Some students were sent to institutions of higher learning. Lane Chapel, situated among the trees on the beautiful campus, is being erected under sponsorship of the Alabama DAR Officers' Club and will be completed this year. Many memorials are being planned, and this beautiful chapel will fill a great need on Gunter Mountain. Daughters from many other States contribute generously to this school.

The genealogical committee this year published an Index to Alabama Wills. The work was done by individual Daughters under leadership of a very capable State chairman. Marriage records are now being compiled.

Our Daughters take great interest in national defense, being ever mindful of our dangers. Awards of merit were given to adults who have done unusual work for their communities and every effort was made to foster patriotism.

The Red Cross was given an important place in our year's work, with Daughters giving 6,862 hours of volunteer service, including in hospitals and for veterans and blood banks. Also, they aided the Gray Ladies and staff aids.

All patriotic holidays were observed throughout the State. One chapter sold $200 worth of flags to merchants.

Members worked on all DAR projects, including American Indians, American music, conservation of human and natural resources, and correct use of the flag and proper respect for it. Alabama Daughters are awake to their responsibility and are on the watch to help safeguard our country.

MARY MARLOWE CLARKE
Mrs. John T. Clarke,
*State Regent, Alabama.*

## REPORT OF ALASKA STATE REGENT

We in Alaska are America's last frontier. Just 120 miles from the Arctic Circle and 1 jet flying hour from the Russian border, we live under a 24-hour-a-day air alert. National defense is not just a phrase to us. Our small group works hard.

We have increased our membership 17 percent this year.

Alaskan chapters report 100 percent attendance at district courts to help in ceremonies of naturalization. We have given 288 DAR cards and flags to new citizens and have distributed manuals to immigration officers wherever needed.

Over $100 worth of radio time has been given to our DAR activities, mostly in publicizing patriotic events; and 200 inches of advertising space in newspaprs have been devoted to conservation; 235 additional inches have been given general DAR information.

Our chapters have donated 100 percent to DAR-sponsored schools; also, 67 pairs of slippers were knit for native Alaskan hospital service. Money, food, and clothing have been donated to native Alaskan schools.

Daughters have been active in American Red Cross and in cancer, heart, polio, and TB drives.

United States Flag Foundation booklets were distributed in schools and talks were given at school on proper use and history of the flag. Also, $15 worth of Revolutionary period history books were donated to LOUSSAC library in Anchorage.

Only through our youth can America remain strong; so we have stressed youth work. We gave 7 history medals and 8 certificates of award; sponsored historical contests; inspected school history texts; and helped with summer camps, scouting, and Y work.

We have crossfiled our entire membership's professional training which is to be volunteered for civilian defense in case of an air attack.

This year Alaska wrote her constitution, doubtless the last such instrument to be written. This gave us an excellent chance for patriotic publicity. We sponsored schoolwide essay contests on the Constitution, the winner to be presented on TV on the special election day for ratification. Thus our schoolchildren com-

paring the past with present-day constitution making have had a wonderful lesson in American history.

In Alaska in 1956 we have relived the dreams begun in New England in 1776.

FERNN CHITTENDEN HILEMAN
Mrs. Clarke D. Hileman,
*State Regent, Alaska.*

## REPORT OF ARIZONA STATE REGENT

Arizona has 529 members—17 of whom are Juniors—in 7 chapters, and it has 22 members at large. This membership is an increase of 40 over the previous year.

The State Society purchased five new chairs for the Arizona box in Constitution Hall.

Our State Society placed a bronze marker on highway 89 at the 35th parallel in Yavapai County. The canyon is now crossed by a bridge, but in early days the stage line and pioneers crossed this rugged and deep canyon, which was well named Hells Canyon.

Constitution Week and National History Week were both observed with proclamations from the Governor of the State and the mayors of cities and towns.

Work was done in naturalization courts, flags and flag codes given; 2,114 prizes awarded in the public schools for essays and plays; and 2,100 certificates given for good grades in American history in Tucson and nearby schools. Also, Arizona DAR cooperated with other patriotic societies in observance of Memorial Day, Flag Day, and other patriotic days.

Programs were given on the life and customs of Indians. Help was given the Indian Center at Phoenix. Last year nearly 20,000 Indians, representing 63 tribes from 23 States, registered at the center. Money was given to Bacone College. Christmas gifts and clothing were given to St. Mary's College and the Hopi and Navaho Indians.

Members are blood donors and Gray Ladies. A Christmas tree was decorated at the veterans' hospital, and 1,000 hours of work given.

We sent $110 to approved schools; 100 pounds of clothing and $100 in a scholarship to Tamassee; $50 to Kate Duncan Smith School and $50 to Bacone College.

A film was shown on conservation of water and its vital importance in this southwest country. Three elm trees were planted. These trees are great, great granddaughters of the Washington elm. Money was given to the White Pond fund for Tamassee.

For the DAR Good Citizens, 78 schools were contacted and 62 of them entered the contest, a gain of 5 high schools. Many principals inclosed a personal letter commending the Society for its work.

All State officers subscribe to the DAR Magazine; 25 percent of the members are subscribers. A member of Cochise chapter sent an interesting article on the Indian entitled "The Gods Live Long."

To the museum was given a pair of homemade spectacles, also $4 for the museum fund.

For genealogical records, 1 chapter reported 19 pages, 15 sheets of miscellaneous and 4 sheet of index, 5 bound sheets, the payroll of a Revolutionary soldier, and several abstracts of wills.

A new Junior American Citizens Club was formed with 35 members; it was named the Benjamin Franklin Club.

The chapters have active national defense committees. They helped with the naturalization of citizens, gave out flag codes, presented flags, and awarded 42 good citizenship pins and other awards of merit.

More talks and demonstrations were given on television than on previous years. Included were programs on the Contitution, American history, What the Daughters Do, and the theme for the year.

WILMA C. PETERS
Mrs. Ivan Peters,
*State Regent, Arizona.*

## REPORT OF ARKANSAS STATE REGENT

The 30 Arkansas chapters have an alltime high membership of 1,386; there are 12 members at large. These chapters have presented 140 certificates, 10 medals, and 24 gifts to students for the best history essays. There were 154 history programs and 890 children were taken on historical tours.

Constitution Week, proclaimed by the Governor and by city mayors, truly was a historic celebration. Arkansas had the distinction of presenting the most original program. A Happy Birthday to the Constitution was presented at Osceola-Grider Rosenwall School, where clever songs were sung by the children.

The Junior American Citizen Clubs have 186 members and the CAR has a membership of 53. The chapters also have increased their Junior membership.

Our members collected $412 in advertising for the August issue of DAR Magazine.

The chapters contributed $420 to the approved schools, $147 to the Indian schools, $85 to the DAR museum, and $19 to the DAR library. Library work throughout the State has increased, as many volumes were contributed to the DAR section in the Mississippi County Library, where the DAR Magazine is bound and placed each year.

To the Arkansas State project—the DAR colonial drawing room in the old statehouse at Little Rock—were added 2 original console tables from the estate of Anne Middleton, Essex, England, at a cost of $1,100. They were placed in memory of Roberta Friend Biggs, honorary State regent.

Eight telecasts and 24 radio programs were presented, and 23 of the chapters had spot announcements of all their chapter activities.

Arkansas sponsored 77 Good Citizen girls, the winner receiving a $100 savings bond.

The State presented the DAR award of merit to Mrs. J. Fairfax Loughbough in recognition of her efforts in completion of the restoration of a group of historical buildings in the Territorial capitol.

For conservation, members planted 2,543 trees and 2,700 bulbs in public grounds.

Loans were made to three college students, and there are funds on hand to assist others.

School books were inspected by 35 members.

RUTH STAYTON MASSEY,
*State Regent, Arkansas.*

## REPORT OF CALIFORNIA STATE REGENT

California's major emphasis this past year was on public relations; publicizing the outstanding patriotic, historic, and educational projects of the chapters; participating in community activities; and cooperating with the schools. The State regent's article entitled "DAR and Public Relations," was published in the DAR Magazine.

In keeping with the modern audiovisual trend, the 134 California chapters presented, in a variety of interesting and unique ways, What the Daughters Do. Sixty-five chapters had DAR displays in store windows, public buildings, libraries, and schools. Two chapters received first place for their DAR floats in Veterans' Day parades. Ten chapters had DAR booths at county fairs. One chapter had a DAR room for 2 weeks at the State fair, and another had a year-round exhibit case at a county museum.

Open house was held in the DAR exhibit room at the State conference, where several hundred members and their friends saw What the California Daughters Had Done in 1955–56.

Constitution Week was sponsored by many chapters in their communities, with wonderful publicity for this project.

The schools have been compared to open doors in a great blank wall through which light streams. The California DAR's worked enthusiastically to keep this light burning brighter and brighter in their local schools by fostering true Americanism, a greater appreciation of our country's ideals, and a sense of individual responsibility as a citizen by giving pupils recognition for meritorious work. Fifty chapter meetings were held in schools. At one school, luncheon was prepared and served by the pupils; later, a program was presented by other pupils. The DAR awards presented were 175 history medals, 310 history certificates and citations to students in American history classes; 200 good citizen pins, 150 good citizenship medals, and 40 ROTC medals. California originated the DAR-ROTC medals and has been presenting them for the past 4 years. Fifty chapters gave homemaking awards to girls who made marked improvement in the areas of food and clothing. These awards included 1 $100 scholarship, $300 in cash awards, 80 DAR thimbles, 44 DAR spoons, 10 cookbooks, 15 certificates, and Junior American Citizen awards for creative literary and art work. A total of 7,750 elementary-school pupils were enrolled in 270 Junior American Citizen Clubs.

California Daughters donated $1,555,52 to Kate Duncan Smith School for a front walk and marker and $1,919.08 to Tamassee School for a poultry house and marker. Ten cartons of new yardage and sewing findings were sent to these two schools. Other approved schools received $410.

Our members showed marked interest in the American Indians. College scholarships totaling $600 were given to an Apache girl studying to be a nurse, a Cahuilla boy preparing to teach, and a Navaho girl studying artcrafts in order to teach her tribesmen more modern design and methods.

The Governor proclaimed February to be American History Month for the first time, and 50 mayors made similar proclamations. Our chapters participated in this observance. Splendid publicity was given this project throughout the State, with churches, schools, and civic groups cooperating to make it a realistic experience with great patriotic impetus. Five articles written by the State regent regarding the history month in 1956 were published in educational journals.

California was the first State to establish a DAR committee on civil defense.

A flag that had flown over the United States Capitol was presented to the city of Los Angeles for the flagpole in Douglas MacArthur Park there. Distributed over the year were 9,000 Flag Codes, 2,100 pledge of allegiance cards, and 1,000 flags.

Marking historic spots in California had a new impetus. The DAR placed 14 markers on buildings and sites of historic significance in the development of the State.

We had the greatest increase in membership of any State with 530 new members and 59 reinstated, making a net gain of 416 members and a total membership of 7,913. Five new chapters were organized.

The California memorial book, started in August 1954, now has 112 entries of gifts in memory of departed California Daughters.

RUTH APPERSON ROUS
Mrs. Ruth Apperson Rous,
*State Regent, California.*

## REPORT OF CHINA STATE REGENT

The historian of the sesquicentennial of the Constitution of the United States, David M. Matteson, told me in 1936, "The Daughters of the American Revolution do more for the uplift of the Nation than any other society." What higher praise could there be from a historian

When I read in the proceedings that the Philippines chapter has no three members living near enough to hold meetings, I felt a new sense of gratitude that our Shanghai chapter, with 15 members living in California, can get together. For the first time all of our members are on this continent. Besides those in California, we have 2 each in the District of Columbia, Virginia, and New York, and 1 each in Canada, Massachusetts, Connecticut, North Carolina, Ohio, Illinois, Colorado, and Montana.

We have maintained a scholarship of $150 for an Indian student, preparing for the ministry, in Bacone College. It has been reported by a faculty member that he is a fine student and popular on the campus. We sent clothing to Bacone. We presented a copy of the book we compiled in Shanghai, "Vital Statistics of Americans in China and Korea," to the Martin Severance Chapter in Pasadena for help given us in clothing Chinese refugees. Our State historian furnished 30 ancestral records of our members to the roster of Revolutionary graves.

MARY MATTESON WILBUR
Mrs. Hollis A. Wilbur,
*State Regent, China.*

## REPORT OF COLORADO STATE REGENT

The 36 Colorado chapters gained 127 members this year, but heavy losses left our membership at 2,482, with 22 members at large.

Many boxes of clothing were sent to Navaho Indians and seven boxes of gifts and materials for handicraft were contributed to Navaho patients in TB hospitals. At a luncheon during the State conference the decorations used were Indian dolls, beads, beaded belts, and other articles. Sale of these items netted almost $100 for the patients who made the articles. The speaker for the luncheon was Mrs. Annie D. Wauneka, the only woman ever elected to the Navaho Tribal Council, defeating her own husband. Mrs. Wauneka told of her work with the council and with the United States Public Health Service.

92195—57——3

Members attended 14 naturalization court proceedings and greeted new citizens. War brides and other aliens were given instruction and other aid in becoming citizens, with $228 being used for Americanism work. Our volunteer service hours numbered 2,281 for the Red Cross and veterans hospitals. One chapter has a year-round program of service for veterans, 1 member being in charge of a 40-bed ward. Another member devised a plan for better handling of books for TB patients. Many donations of books, magazines, cookies, and puzzles were made.

Four CAR societies have 92 members and 1 new society is being organized.

A $50 scholarship was given to a teacher for outstanding work in teaching conservation. Since the blue columbine, the Colorado State flower, is becoming extinct, 5,000 packets of its seed were sold and planted.

We made two new student loans of $300 each. Several chapters have student loan and scholarship funds. Cash and clothing sent to DAR approved schools amounted to $4,715.99. The sum of $50 was voted toward the fund to provide scholarships for training occupational therapists.

Good Citizens were selected from 109 high schools, making a gain of 11. Each girl was entertained and presented with pins and certificates. The winner received a $100 savings bond from the national society and the second-place girl was given a $25 bond by the State society. Both girls were guests of the State conference.

The Governor issued proclamations for Constitution Week, and for February as American History Month. The chapters distributed 2,302 pieces of national defense material. Personal contacts were made and letters and telegrams were sent regarding legislation. The State chairman of resolutions ably represented the State Society at the Denver hearings before a subcommittee of the committee on foreign relations regarding the revision of the United Nations Charter. Some members attended the White House Conference on Education, but no action was taken. One chapter gave $40 to purchase easily understood booklets on the Constitution to present to a school district for use of pupils in primary grades. The sum of $227 was given as prizes for American history grades and essays. Historical tours were taken and patriotic training was given 13,610 members of 422 Junior American Citizens clubs.

Members contributed to the William Tyler Page memorial. The grave records of 64 Revolutionary soldiers were sent in.

We contributed 380 pages of unpublished family genealogies and sent $72 and several books to the DAR library. To local libraries we gave $81 and books and magazines. The books sent to a State industrial school amounted to $100.

Members have taken part in various phases of civil defense, 15 of them winning their wings at the Air Filter Center of the Ground Observer Corps.

Colorado was awarded a special prize for sending the second largest amount for advertising in the May 1955 issue of DAR Magazine. All chapters participated in securing the ads, which amounted to $5,644.50. The Colorado press book took first place and 5 JAC awards were received.

Representing the National Society, the State regent presented an award to the Arnold Air Society.

MAUDE C. ALLEN
Mrs. Arthur L. Allen,
*State Regent, Colorado.*

## REPORT OF CONNECTICUT STATE REGENT

When a little State such as ours is hit by two of the worst floods in its history within a period of 60 days, flood relief must come before all else. Connecticut people contributed inestimable amounts of time, work, money, food, and clothing. Our members and chapters did what they could for Connecticut and each other. The members of one chapter, for instance, made contributions totaling more than $500.

A total of 78 certificates, 21 gifts, 65 history medals, and more than $180 in cash were given in our schools as American history awards. This is just about double last year's report. Chapters conducted 1,325 children on historical tours. Our historian's project of a slide collection of Historic Connecticut has doubled and now totals 146. At her request, the Governor proclaimed February as American History Month. Eight of our chapters maintain old cemeteries and burying grounds, and a ninth is helping to restore one in its community. A chapter in one of our flooded areas is resetting damaged gravestones and is also having a monument erected on which will be placed the names of all those whose graves were washed away. Oliver Ellsworth Homestead in Windsor, and Gov-

ernor Jonathan Trumbull House in Lebanon, owned and maintained by Connecticut DAR cost our society at least $6,000 in maintenance per annum; $1.20 per capita of our State dues is set aside for this. Both museums are in excellent condition. At least eight of our chapters also maintain historic old buildings as museums.

The chapters sent in 1,330 Revolutionary grave locations for the Smithsonian report—again an increase over last year.

Chapters gave $40 to the National library fund, contributed to the State library fund, and sent books to the national library and to the chapters and libraries in flooded areas.

Members copied 294 pages of genealogical records and sent them to Washington. They contributed $98 to our DAR museum fund.

Our largest project has been the renovation of the national board room (Connecticut's room). Within 1 year, we raised more than $3,200 toward it and completed the room in time for Congress.

Our contributions to approved schools were as large as ever—over $6,900. This amount includes $1,000 for Hillside School building fund and completes a 2-year project of raising $2,000 for this purpose.

Our scholarship fund furnished five $200 scholarships to students entering college, 3 more than last year. Our Junior membership committee completed its project for raising a $200 scholarship for the fund.

Connecticut presented its usual $50 award to a cadet graduating from the United States Coast Guard Academy.

Ninety-seven of our 99 high schools now participate in our increasingly popular good citizens program. Connecticut presents a $25 bond to each of the two alternates selected.

For the third year in a row the record of our American Indians committee has doubled; $1,324 was contributed to Bacone College, St. Mary's School, and the general fund.

Although Constitution Week followed close on the heels of flood No. 1, our chapters actively participated and 18 mayors proclaimed Constitution Week.

Our chapters devoted 5 minutes at each meeting to the work of the national defense committee. They gave 104 Good Citizenship medals and played an active part in community civil defense. One chapter, when asked by the mayor, cooperated with observance of U. N. Week so that the DAR might run the essay contest conducted in the schools, and generally observe whether or not emphasis would be strictly on U. N.

Our chapters presented twice as many flags as last year—61 large ones and 1,439 small ones.

Our chapters participate in the work of the Americanism committee, distributing 1,887 manuals. Many requests came for manuals in Polish and Italian. One request for a manual came from a study group of the local League of Women Voters who reported that it was the clearest, most concise, and easily understood of any of the available material on the Constitution. Our members actively assist in a variety of ways with Americanization classes, welcoming and visiting new citizens, and assisting them to register and vote. Our humanitarian work includes the hospitals, crippled children, retarded children, and mentally ill. One chapter maintains a free bed in a hospital, which helps an average of 15 persons a year.

The chapters gave $213 to the endowment fund.

About 660 members are subscribing to the DAR Magazine, and $500 worth of ads were sent in.

Seventy-six dailies and weeklies have published DAR news (more than last year), and inches of print total 20,145.

Radio stations have given us 8 hours 41 minutes of air time, and we have had one 7-minute TV program.

Connecticut has suffered a net loss in membership for 2 years. Although we continue to gain many new members (163 this year), we lose even more by the resignations and deaths of our older members. We have had two organizing regents appointed within the year who are working on new chapters. Also a new Junior membership committee has been formed in one of our chapters.

LAURA B. MACKENZIE
Mrs. Ronald B. MacKenzie,
*State Regent, Connecticut.*

## REPORT OF CUBA STATE REGENT

Of the 58 members of Cuba's 1 chapter, 23 are nonresidents of Cuba; however, the sum total of the united efforts of our small group has made possible the following report of achievements:

We have given a $200 scholarship to our Tamassee student and a gift of $10 to her at Christmastime, and a $150 scholarship to a Cuban boy in the Episcopal Church school in Habana. Both students are graduating, with high honors, this year.

We have $1,456.09 in our student loan fund, with all outstanding loans paid. There were no requests for loans this year.

Two history contests have been held since our last report, 1 on April 22, 1955, and 1 on February 17, 1956. The first contest was divided into two parts, an oral quiz for students from the fourth through the eighth grades who were divided into beginners and juniors. For the quiz a chronology and questions for each group were published in the Habana Post a few weeks before the contest. A speaking contest for senior high school students also was held. The subject "What event in American history, excluding the Revolutionary War do you consider the most important, explain and give the reasons why." The winner of the contest, a girl, gave a 3-minute talk on the Bill of Rights.

In observance of American History Month the second contest was held on February 17. This contest included the study of the Constitution and our flag.

Good Citizenship medals were awarded for the best essays on "Why should I honor and defend my country's flag." There were 122 contestants in the essay contest. Also, a medal was given to the winner in the public speaking contest for high-school students. The subject was "What are the special obligations of American teen-agers living in Cuba." The awards were presented by the Honorable Arthur Gardner, United States Ambassador to Cuba.

A highlight of the evening was the presentation of the award of merit to Mrs. Clara Park Pessino, president and manager of the Habana Post, for her outstanding work in combating subversive activities. Also, Mrs. Pessino, as an American, has carried out a Good Neighbor program through her writings and lectures.

The Habana chapter has given 5 or more minutes to national defense news at all meetings. On Memorial Day, flowers were placed on the Anglo-American, American Legion, and Masonic mausoleums and on the tomb of Admiral Duquesne, Revolutionary soldier. On February 15 flowers were placed on the Maine Monument.

Outstanding projects of the community in which several of our members participate are the Roosevelt Rehabilitation Center for crippled children, Hogar Clinica San Rafael for crippled boys, and the Anglo-American Welfare Home for elderly women.

Ten members, including 5 officers, subscribe to the DAR Magazine and 1 gift subscription is sent to Mrs. Pessino of the Habana Post.

We had 1,682½ inches of printed publicity. These appeared, with the exception of a short article in the DAR Magazine, in the Habana Post, Cuba's only English language newspaper.

SUSAN WHITE CURRY
Mrs. George A. Curry,
*State Regent, Cuba.*

## REPORT OF DELAWARE STATE REGENT

Many genealogical and historical pamphlets have been sent to our National DAR library. A scrapbook containing drawings and descriptive accounts of old homes by Betty Harrington McDonald was presented to our National Society. Constitution Week was observed throughout the State. Thirty-three Revolutionary soldiers' graves were located. An original document and manuscript was sent to our historian general. We checked history textbooks and awards were given for best grades in American history and history essays. February was declared American History Month.

Our genealogical committee sent to the National DAR library a photostat of a booklet on the Blocksom family. Volume 7 of Old Bible Records will soon be completed; it will consist of 3 volumes, each containing 350 pages indexed. Five copies of each volume are placed in public places where they can be used by interested persons to establish ancestral lines.

We contributed $234 to our American Indians, gave a scholarship to an Indian girl at St. Mary's School, and sent clothing valued at $345.

Much interest was shown in our two DAR schools and many of our approved schools, to which contributions were made.

Our Red Cross committee has done excellent work with the veterans hospital, presenting them with a radio, record player, and records. Members gave 321 hours of service as nurse's aides, contributed to the blood bank and gave subscriptions to sports magazines.

The conservation committee reported the harnessing of the Delaware River; the development to be paid by the affected States, New York, New Jersey, Delaware, and Maryland, at a cost of $5 million. The valley is one of the richest and is vitally important. Reclamation of ponds and rivers and work with farmers in sowing coverage and food crops for wildlife are underway. United States Senator John J. Williams is on the agricultural committee in Sussex County, and he is always willing to give a helping hand and sound advice.

Our schoolchildren from grades 1 through 6 are taught the National Anthem and National Music Week is observed throughout the State.

We of Delaware have noticed a marked increase in flag display on historic days; we also note a renewed reverence for our flag.

Our naturalization programs are well attended by DAR members, and 500 silk American flags were given this year with manuals.

The student loan fund is active, with 3 nursing loans and 1 university loan out.

Delaware's national defense chairmen have had excellent programs, and are ever conscious of the importance of an informed membership.

Our Miss Good Citizen of Delaware and the recipient of the $100 savings bond was Miss Eileen Kelly, whose father had been a citizen only since 1925.

Three years ago we had 1 very inactive CAR Society, but as we complete this term we have 7 active CAR Societies.

The Lieutenant Clarke Churchman proficiency award was presented on the University of Delaware campus at the yearly presentation of awards to cadet officers of the Delaware ROTC.

Delaware Sunday at Valley Forge was, as usual, well attended. An excellent address was given, after which the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters were entertained at tea in the White Room.

The Delaware State conference voted to reconstruct the Delaware room in Memorial Continental Hall into a small sitting room of authentic Delaware architecture of the Revolutionary period. When completed this will give Delaware, the "First State," a room of museum status.

RUTH M. HOCH
Mrs. Charles I. Hoch,
*State Regent, Delaware.*

## REPORT OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA STATE REGENT

The District of Columbia Society, organized in 60 chapters, has 4,016 members. The threefold program of our National Society—educational, historical and patriotic—has been promoted consistently.

The educational activities include work for the 13 schools approved by the National Society. Of these, Tamassee School in South Carolina and Kate Duncan Smith School in Alabama are mountain schools owned and operated by the DAR in regions where other opportunities for education of young people are lacking. For this project, contributions from 57 of our chapters totaled $19,545. Of this amount, $8,405 was in cash, making our per capita gift $1.95 including 82 scholarships. The sum of $10,755 represented the value of 7,850 pounds of clothing. From State funds, $500 was divided between our own two DAR schools.

Bacone Indian College at Muskogee, Okla., and St. Mary's High School at Springfield, S. Dak., both for American Indians, received $1,357 in cash and clothing.

Our good citizens program honored a senior girl student in each of the 14 high schools in the District of Columbia. The girls were chosen by the schools themselves as their good citizens.

Our funds for scholarships and loans to college students have been actively in use.

The Junior American Citizens program, carried on principally in connection with junior high schools and warmly welcomed by our public-school system, this year had 1,066 members in 28 clubs. The emphasis has been on constructive activities that train the young people to be good citizens with an understanding of a citizen's duties and responsibilities.

Under the historical program, several tours of members to places outside of Washington famous in our country's early days were arranged. Also, a public program was held in the United States Archives Building on Constitution Day, with other observances following during the newly established Constitution Week. Members participated in the National Conference on Citizenship held in Washington. The 40 historic milestones outlining the District of Columbia were all inspected and a report sent to the National Park Service, which helps us in their preservation. Historical films were shown by chapters at meetings of Junior American Citizens Clubs. Chapter historians arranged tours within the city for 378 children, including popular ones to the DAR museum. Also, 40 high-school students went with the State historian on a historical tour of Alexandria, Va.

For the sixth year, the State librarian obtained for the national DAR library all of the rare books requested by the librarian general. Her committee, with the genealogical records committee, completed and bound in eight volumes the mortality records of Louisiana and Kentucky. There were 24,805 persons listed.

Our outstanding patriotic activity was the work for national defense. Many inspiring speakers were heard. Fifty-five chapters reported having 5 minutes on national defense at each monthly meeting. Twenty awards of merit were presented to outstanding adults and 50 good citizenship medals were given to students in junior high schools.

Under Americanism, a DAR member addressed the new citizens at each monthly session of the naturalization court. A Christmas party was given at the Americanization school with hostesses from 27 chapters.

Of the 106 American flags presented, 81 were large. Three flags went to Scout troops on Formosa and first American flags were given in Free China. In five chapters every member owns a flag and displays it.

The conservation committee sponsored a bus trip for 34 District Daughters to the Tamassee (South Carolina) DAR School for the dedication of the extensive grove of fruit trees presented to the school by the District.

There were 615 events held in our chapter house.

We have had a successful year, exemplifying in our own activities our dedication to the principles of good citizenship.

FAUSTINE DENNIS,
*State Regent, District of Columbia.*

## REPORT OF ENGLAND STATE REGENT

As for many years, it is my privilege and pleasure to convey the warm greetings of Walter Hines Page Chapter to our president general, the officers, members, and guests attending Continental Congress, with congratulations on the outstanding achievements of the past years.

Our chapter has suffered grievous losses in the deaths of our founder, Mrs. Kenneth Lee Jewett, Mrs. Robert B. Moseley, Mrs. Royden Rothermel, at one time State regent, and Mrs. Alfred Hawes, former State registrar.

The chapter has grown during the past year, and we have welcomed many prominent members from home.

We have contributed as usual to Tamassee School, Kate Duncan Smith School, and Blue Ridge (approved) School, and for the 25th year to our main project in England, Woodlarks Camp and Workshops for Crippled Girl Guides, the unique and growing work of which I wish that time allowed me to enlarge upon.

I have represented the National Society on the usual occasions.

GRACE L. LULING
Mrs. Theodore Luling,
*State Regent, England.*

## REPORT OF FLORIDA STATE REGENT

"Protect America's future through patriotic education," our president general's theme for the year, has been stressed by our 63 chapters (2 organized this year) with a membership of 4,564.

We donated to the American Indians clothing valued at $3,842.78, and presented them with 12 scholarships, totaling over $1,085.30.

During National Music Week, patriotic music for all ages was stressed.

Our members contributed over 7,504 hours of service to the community and veterans' hospitals under direction of the American Red Cross. We organized four "gallon clubs," had our blood typing done, aided the civil-defense program, and contributed personally to it.

Over 1,754 manuals have been distributed by our active citizenship committee. Our members taught citizenship classes, presented American flags, aided foreign-born families, GI brides, and displaced persons, placed hundreds of books in libraries, and presented 99 medals and 150 awards for advancement in the study of American history. Many chapters participated in youth groups and endeavored to remove subversive and obscene literature from school libraries. Over $200 was donated for glasses for the "New eyes for the needy" program. Safe driving was stressed.

The 13 approved schools have received the following contributions: Clothing, $6,368; 12 scholarships, $1,552; for maintenance, $446; and other contributions, $999. Kate Duncan Smith School received $844 for 8 scholarships and $2,400 in clothing. To Tamassee went $1,550 in cash and $2,251 in clothing; to Crossnore, $259 in cash and gifts valued at $1,610; to Maryville, $15 in cash and $124 in clothing; and to the Barry schools, $10 in cash.

Our CAR has 21 societies whose work covers help for approved schools, American Indians, and patriotic education. Contributions to the Helen Pouch fund were $14.50.

The members teach conservation and beautification. Speakers stress conservation, which includes feeding and water stations for birds, planting trees and shrubs, conserving soil and water, and "keeping Florida green" by observing rules to prevent forest fires. Tamassee's White Pond project is sponsored.

Members distributed 21 large flags, and 124 small flags, 1 State flag, and 2,800 Flag Codes to schools, Scouts, and civic organizations. Correct use of the flag was stressed.

There were 107 schools participating in our DAR good-citizen essay contest and a $100 bond was given to the winner.

We sent 1,110 subscriptions to our magazine, and secured over $1,991 worth of advertisements for the December issue, making a total of $2,440 in advertisements.

A check of $500 was given to a community for a new library and museum to house DAR relics, etc. Schoolchildren were taken on tours to historical museums.

Our programs are well planned, with national defense, historical sketches, wearing of the insignia, and Americanism topping the list.

We had 150 broadcasts, 14 telecasts, over 600 spot announcements, and 30 tape recordings, with an approximate value of $6,000.

To stress education, a scholarship fund of $1,334 in chapters and $3,925 in the State helped an art student with a $300 loan and other students with loans amounting to $1,270.

Other contributions went to planning our transportation, marking 7 Revolutionary graves and 9 historical spots, placing a bronze marker dated 1887 on the oldest schoolhouse in Dade County, distributing 1,000 pieces of civil-defense literature, presenting 101 awards to A-students, giving donations to our national and State libraries, to the investment and endowment fund, and for occupational therapy. We donated $25 to the Grace Marshall memorial scholarship fund, $300 for a nursing scholarship, $240 to a special student scholarship, $100 for an educational fund for handicapped students, and $100 to the memorial fund for Kate Duncan Smith and for Crossnore.

ALICE H. MACHLAN
Mrs. Harold F. Machlan,
*State Regent, Florida.*

## REPORT OF FRANCE STATE REGENT

At the annual election, held last March at the home of Countess Wachtmeister, Countess Koutouzow Tolstoy was elected regent of the Rochambeau chapter, which she has guided through an interesting year of activity. At this meeting, Mrs. Marie Rich Rockwood offered the chapter a song she composed entitled "Daughters of Brave Fathers." It was sung by her on a record. Mrs. Rockwood presented the record player to the chapter and sent $25 as a Christmas gift.

In May the chapter and the Marquis de Rochambeau received a numerous gathering at the Maison France-Amerique when Dr. C. Parra-Perez, eminent historian and former Minister of Foreign Affairs of Venezuela, gave an interesting lecture on the part played by Francisco de Miranda in our Revolution.

On Memorial Day pews were reserved for us in the American Cathedral. The regent, a member of the American Hospital Reserve Force during the war, led a DAR group up the Champs-Elysees to the Arc de Triomphe, where the Ambassador laid a wreath on the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier. In the afternoon, the

State regent represented the DAR at the ceremony at the Escadrille Lafayette Monument.

Mr. Barrett McGurn, of the New York Herald, following the meeting held in June, gave an interesting talk on the situation in North Africa.

On the Fourth of July a ceremony was held in honor of Maréchal de Rochambeau at his statue, when wreaths were laid by the American Ambassador and by Princess Boncompagni, who for many years has contributed the wreath. The princess was assisted by Madame Donatienne de Rochambeau Humann, direct descendant of Maréchal de Rochambeau. The regent, in her speech to the large group which included representatives of the French Government and the Color Guard of the American Legion, said that this was a particularly important year as at that very moment ceremonies were being held in Newport to commemorate the 175th anniversary of the arrival of Rochambeau's Army there. It was an interesting coincidence that on the day before two more descendants were born to the Maréchal de Rochambeau, when the young Count de Rochambeau became the father of twin sons.

Princess Boncompagni presented the chapter with 50,000 francs for the flower fund in memory of Mrs. Bates Batchellor, former State regent of France.

An instructive visit to NATO was organized by Madame de Charnacée and Mrs. Field. The Rochambeau chapter was received by Lord Ismay.

The DAR was represented at the service at Notre Dame des Victoires on November 11. Flowers given by Princess Boncompagni were placed on the altar in honor of the war dead.

On January 17, the 250th anniversary of the birth of Benjamin Franklin was celebrated all over the civilized world, and it was a privilege for the DAR members to take part in the official program in Paris honoring him. For the first time the American and French flags flew side by side from the top of the Eiffel Tower, in honor of this great American. The DAR was represented at other ceremonies, such as the meeting of the Académie de Médecine, of which Benjamin Franklin was a member, and at the commemoration of the signing of the treaty of alliance between France and the United States on February 6, 1778.

Two more books were sent us from the General Smallwood chapter, through Mrs. V. Berger, for our library.

The prize book given this year to a student at Lafayette College is donated by its author, Prince Louis de Broglie, famous physicist and Nobel Prize winner, brother of Countess de Pange, past regent. Books and awards are being given to the best students in American history in the American schools of Paris. Seven books were given last June.

The special project of the Benjamin Franklin chapter was relief to the Stievert family in France; it was handled by the Junior Guild of Paris. Money and boxes of clothes were sent them by the members.

Jean MacJannet Foster
Mrs. Emory Foster,
*State Regent, France.*

## REPORT OF GEORGIA STATE REGENT

Georgia Daughters in 1955–56 have an unusual record of achievement and success. Enthusiasm began in March 1955 at the spring board meeting and the annual State conference. During the summer months, when the 86 chapters did not hold regular meetings, plans were in the making. The 6 district meetings held at strategic centers in September with an attendance of nearly 500 and the well attended fall board meeting in Athens, augmented by the many visits to chapter meetings by the State regent and other officers, did much toward forwarding to a maximum peak all phases of DAR work.

Some of the many accomplishments which were achieved are briefly listed: Organization of 5 new chapters, the largest number in a single year for over 30 years, which brings the total to 91, the largest number Georgia has ever had. A large number of new members were added to the rolls. Georgia received second place with 346 new members, 66 of whom were Juniors, and again made history with a total of 6,090 members.

The observances of Constitution Week and American History Month were outstanding.

The student loan fund of $71,833 (including State and chapter loan funds) is the second largest in the National Society. There were 53 loans made, amounting to approximately $10,000. Donations to schools included $15,000 in cash, scholarships, and clothing to approved schools and $244 in cash and $1,600 in clothing to Indian schools.

The 730 Junior Citizens Clubs have more than 30,000 members.

A history of Georgia chapters was compiled and dedicated to the State regent; also a supplement to the membership roll and register of ancestors of the Georgia Society was compiled and dedicated to Georgia's registrar general.

The State librarian was responsible for over 2,000 books and other bound material in the State department of archives and history being cataloged at a cost of $3,200. The expense was borne by the State government. A large number of genealogical records were sent to national.

Spendid publicity was given through telecasts, radio, and newspapers on DAR work and important legislation.

We promoted patriotic education through awards, medals, and prizes in American history and good citizenship.

Other activities included: 178 Good Citizens; national defense talks of 5 minutes at every monthly meeting; 99 Good Citizenship medals, 28 awards of merit, 121 certificates of award for American history, 113 American History medals, $133 in gifts to 40 students for meritorious work in American history; history textbooks inspected by 109 members; awards in cash, bonds, and other gifts for historical essays, historical scrapbooks, maps, original playlets ,and patriotic songs; and outstanding work in American music emphasizing American composers; splendid work in the American Red Cross, with members serving as Gray Ladies, staff aids, canteen workers, in the motor corps; in Junior Red Cross, first aid, water safety, and home nursing. There were 401 blood donors and 8 members in the "gallon club."

Increased interest was shown in correct use of the flag. Many flags were given to youth groups.

Highway safety programs were held and chapters worked with the juvenile delinquency program.

Work in conservation included a soil conservation contest, distribution and planting of pine trees, and writing letters to Congressmen endorsing conservation legislation. Members throughout the State reported conservation work on farms that included reforestation, building ponds, controlling soil erosion, and selective cutting of timber and preservation of wild life.

Historical items of interest were: 8 graves of Revolutionary soldiers marked, 15 additional graves of Revolutionary soldiers located, 6 graves of wives and daughters of Revolutionary soldiers located, 58 DAR markers placed at members' graves, and 21 historic spots marked and 5 restored. Sixteen chapters conducted tours to historic spots for 1,252 school children, and chapters reported observance of patriotic anniversaries with historical programs. Chapters reported 328 historical programs given by pupils in their schools and communities. One chapter distributed local history pamphlets to 4,500 school children at a cost of $200.

JOSIBEL CHRISTOPHER HUMPHREY
Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey,
*State Regent, Georgia.*

## REPORT OF HAWAII STATE REGENT

Hawaii now has 170 DAR members.

Through the donations of money and books by the DAR members, 90 volumes were added to the Aloha chapter genealogical collection of the Library of Hawaii. This brings the total number of volumes to 2,000.

The compilation of the records of the DAR members in Hawaii for the past 60 years is almost completed. There were 953 inches of press clippings and pictures of DAR events in Hawaii.

An educational committee studied the teaching of United States history and the way in which the DAR projects could supplement, enrich, and stimulate interest in the development of curriculum activities most closely related to the development, growth, and preservation of our American democracy.

DAR markers were placed on the graves of two departed members.

The chapters distributed 750 manuals for citizenship to the naturalization courts, and welcomed the new citizens at 5 court sessions.

Constitution Week was observed throughout the Territory due to the excellent organization of the DAR chairmen and the fine cooperation of the Governor, the service clubs, schools, radio stations, and theaters.

Members presented 39 Good Citizenship medals in 35 schools in Maui County.

Substantial assistance was given the American Red Cross through donations and service rendered by the members.

At present there are eight recipients of Hawaii's DAR student loan fund in schools throughout the Nation. Of these students, who are Americans of diversi-

fied racial backgrounds, 2 are preparing for careers in teaching, 1 in nursing, 2 in business administration, 1 in foreign service, 1 as a physicist, and 1 has his service in the Armed Forces to do before entering a career. The fund has grown to the extent that many more young people desiring aid to further their education can now be given assistance.

Donations amounting to $242 were sent to the approved schools. In addition, $25 was sent to St. Mary's School for Indian girls. Also, members presented money, clothing, gifts, and toys to the underprivileged and handicapped children of the Pohokaina School.

PANSY H. HEYER
Mrs. Karl Heyer,
*State Regent, Hawaii.*

## REPORT OF IDAHO STATE REGENT

The Daughters in Idaho have been busy promoting the program of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

They promoted the observance of Constitution Week by extensive projects in the field of education on the school level and by exhibitions and radio and television programs in community and statewide areas. All community cooperation was excellent and our citizens gained new information that resulted in a new awareness and greater regard for the Constitution of the United States of America.

Two awards were given on the State level. The first was presented by the national defense committee to Gov. Robert E. Smylie for his outstanding efforts to preserve constitutional government and the American way of life. The second was presented by the State conservation committee to Virgil McCroskey for his gift of 4,400 acres, Mary Minerva McCroskey Park, to the State of Idaho.

The following awards were presented by chapters:

Three awards were given to girls in high school who were outstanding in their home economics classes.

Seven awards were presented for essays on the Virtues of Good Citizenship. The State winner of the essay contest received a $100 bond and was presented at State conference when she read her essay.

Nine awards were given to high-school students and 38 were presented to junior-high students for their effective projects in American history contests.

Our chapters worked diligently to aid and promote patriotic education. Citizenship classes for aliens seemed to be the most popular. Some of these culminated in parties that were of special value to both the new citizens and to the community.

One chapter evaluated all history books in the schools and gave a tea for teachers and students. Other chapters sold United States flags during the local Independence Day celebrations, sponsored a children's theater production and a 6-week course in "Save our forests," besides giving an annual scholarship to an American history student in Boise Junior College.

The chapters had programs on conservation that featured soil, forests, water, land, minerals, and humanity. The soil conservation program tied in with programs for clean water and the solving of watershed problems presented in cooperation with University of Idaho projects; with "Keep Idaho Green" and fire prevention programs developed in cooperation with schools; and with the approved school projects.

We have many Indian Americans in our State, so we have presented speakers and Indian music to further cultural understanding. Gifts of money were sent to St. Mary's School and Bacone College. Other services included gifts of handwork, 50 hours of counseling service to Indian women, 19 half-days counseling in the Indian parish house for youth, and gifts of food for special meetings for Indian women's groups.

LORA JEAN ALBRIGHT
Mrs. Raleigh W. Albright,
*State Regent, Idaho.*

## REPORT OF ILLINOIS STATE REGENT

Illinois State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, is celebrating its 60th birthday this year. Our theme is "Sixty years of accomplishment," and we have much to cite. Our membership totals 9,781, which makes us third from the top in DAR population.

It has been the aim and purpose of State officers and committee chairmen to interest all members in the scope of our work. As a result, we find everywhere

an increased awareness of the responsibilities of membership in our Society and also in citizenship.

All chapters participated in the celebration of Constitution Week. Magazine advertising amounted to $2,873. About 95 percent of Illinois Daughters go to the polls on election days. Fifteen hundred young people are being educated in the duties of citizenship through CAR societies and JAC Clubs. During the past year 126 juniors joined Illinois chapters, many coming directly from CAR societies. There were 7,550 manuals, in 6 languages, distributed in naturalization ceremonies; 457 awards of various kinds have been made, and 923 children have been escorted on historic tours.

Contributions to approved schools and Indian projects totaled $15,916. Thirty-four rare books, pamphlets, and manuscripts have been assembled and suitably housed through the efforts of chapter librarians working under the direction of the State librarian.

Since this is our birthday, we have stressed Illinois music. The works of 43 Illinois composers have been cataloged and made available to chapters. A contest for an original musical composition resulted in a prize-winning song entitled "Our Illinois." It was first sung at the State conference banquet and dedicated to Governor Stratton, who was the guest speaker.

All of this activity has been highlighted by newspaper publicity amounting to 41,983 inches, for which third national prize was awarded. Radio and TV time was valued at $14,136.

LUCILE M. WARNER
Mrs. Henry C. Warner,
*State Regent, Illinois.*

## REPORT OF INDIANA STATE REGENT

Observance of American History Month was one of the outstanding accomplishments in Indiana this year. Governor Craig proclaimed February as the month, and it was celebrated in all of the schools over the State. Medals and certificates of award were given for excellence in American history work and 6,254 children were taken on historic tours.

We marked several graves of Revolutionary soldiers and their wives and erected tablets on sites of historic significance. We were honored to have John Foster Dulles, Secretary of State, participate at one of these occasions.

Our good citizens award to senior-high-school girls is always an event of interest. This year 553 girls took part from 47 schools throughout the State. The girl winning top honors received a Government bond. We also gave 113 good citizen medals to girls and boys under our national defense committee.

A good deal of interest is taken by Indiana's 7,186 members in our approved schools and American Indian projects. We contributed some $11,000 to these schools.

Conservation was stressed this year by giving seven scholarships to the conservation workshop at Versailles, Ind.

Our objectives of patriotic service, educational training, and historical appreciation guide us in all of our endeavors. As a group we keenly feel our responsibility to discharge our patriotic duties as American citizens.

ALICE MUNGER WOLF
Mrs. Harry Howe Wolf,
*State Regent, Indiana.*

## REPORT OF IOWA STATE REGENT

The 4,500 Iowa Daughters have made this report possible.

We had a large gain in Junior members who supported the Helen Pouch scholarship with $237 and St. Mary's Indian School with $168.

The chapters sent $83 each to Bacone Indian College and the Tama Reservation, as well as clothing, gifts, and magazines. To Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, and Crossnore Schools, our members contributed to three scholarships; also $1,139 to the Irma Clay scholarship, $40 for Memorial Acres, $768 to Tamassee, $46 to Crossnore, $10 to White Pond, and $80 to Hindman. The total amount of clothing donated was valued at $10,418.

For our CAR, we donated $17 to their national project and allowed 5 percent of our State budget for their work. A new CAR society was organized with 14 members.

We also organized 4 new JAC Clubs, making a total of 173 with 2,800 members. Thatcher award pins were presented to the winners of the JAC essay and poster contests.

One chapter sponsored 31 clubs which joined in the countywide JAC convention conducted by their own officers. Another chapter promoted JAC work in 96 classrooms.

This year's winner in the good citizen contest for high school senior girls was a naturalized Latvian girl who had lived through the terrors of a concentration camp. She received the $100 United States bond and, with 4 other winners, was entertained at a banquet.

The Girl Homemakers presented a style show at the State conference with 20 prize-winning dresses.

Under Americanism, the chapters stressed the study of American history by presenting medals and prizes to outstanding history students; over 300 American flags were given to naturalized citizens, schools, libraries, and hospitals; volunteer service was contributed to hospitals, youth groups, and humanitarian projects; and the DAR Manuals were given to men and women preparing for citizenship and to schools and to libraries. Many of our own members purchased manuals to study immigration and naturalization laws. For the Americanism work, members contributed $500.

We had 20 blood donors this year, 4 belonging to the Gallon Club. To assist on the different American Red Cross programs, 45 of our members volunteered 2,845 hours of service.

Iowa sponsored the February issue of DAR Magazine with a preface article, Iowa—Beautiful Land, and 51 advertisements costing $1,665.

For our genealogical records in Washington, the chapters sent 4 bound books; Iowa marriage records, 1700–1900, of Jackson County, Scott County, and Polk County, together with abstract records of Cherokee County, and family records of 1855 of Davenport; records of Iowa cemeteries, 1700–1900; early marriage records of Buena Vista County, 1877–1900, consisting of 313 pages; and Will Book A, 1856–85, Woodbury County, consisting of 594 pages. Two genealogies also have been sent in, those of the descendants of Franklin and Mary Noyes Rowe, of Humboldt County, and of the Potter family.

Under national defense, the chapters presented 59 good citizenship medals, 7 history awards and 20 awards of merit.

The members wrote letters to their Congressmen on legislation, made personal contacts, and contributed $1,675 for the work.

The chapters had over 12,000 inches of printed publicity and many pictures in newspapers and magazines. They had radio programs totaling 35½ hours and telecasts of 2½ hours, amounting to $13,829.

Our conservation program has been important. Members have adhered to contour tillage, irrigation, diversion ditches, grassing, etc. Over 3,300 trees were planted, 4 historical trees were marked, 3 memorial trees were planted, 250 were planted as windbreaks, and 25 planted along waterways. One member has 16 acres devoted to forest preserve. A conservation scholarship was given. In one public library a conservation bookshelf was established, and conservation essay contests where held in two schools.

IRMA CLAY
Mrs. Sam S. Clay,
*State Regent, Iowa.*

## REPORT OF KANSAS STATE REGENT

As an innovation in our traditional programs we stressed heraldic art. This program brought stimulating results and the gain of much information.

Kansas Daughters have paid their $20,000 pledge to the Eisenhower Foundation.

For the third time we have been cited for membership and magazine subscription gains.

We continue to support the Kansas right-to-work bill as fundamental American freedom.

The speakers bureau is functioning with public meetings and panel discussions.

National defense at every meeting scored an almost 100-percent record.

The Kansas Daughters celebrated Constitution Week, and February as National History Month. Our Governor and mayors proclaimed both occasions.

We climaxed our final conference with Dr. Clarence Manion as speaker.

The accomplishments of the Kansas Society are due to the tremendous interest, cooperation, and lively leadership of the Kansas office-holding Daughters.

MARIE ROBINSON ABELS
Mrs. Edwin F. Abels,
*State Regent, Kansas.*

## REPORT OF KENTUCKY STATE REGENT

Kentucky has a membership of 4,474 with 40 members at large. We have 186 Junior members, an increase of 16.

The Kentucky Society purchased property adjacent to Duncan Tavern, our State headquarters and historic shrine.

Hart chapter dedicated a bronze plaque on which were engraved names of 124 Revolutionary soldiers who are buried in Clark County.

Limestone chapter sponsored the restoration and dedication of the home of Albert Sidney Johnstone.

A venetian blind and sunburst, an inlay mahogany table, a 1795 barrel-back wing chair, and an 18th century brass and wire fender, andirons, and tools were added to the Kentucky Room furnishings.

Kentucky Society maintains a lot in Frankfort Cemetery where ashes of Revolutionary soldiers may be reinterred. Flags are placed on graves each Memorial Day.

To the American Indians the chapters contributed $282 in cash and clothing valued at $307. To the approved schools they sent $1,146 in cash, clothing valued at $1,826, 377 Christmas gifts, and 106 books for 4 of the libraries. To Berea College and to Hindman Settlement School, they gave $150 each.

Our CAR membership has increased to 502, with 2 new societies.

Among the high schools, 181 presented Good Citizens medals this year. All but one participated in the pilgrimage to the State capitol.

In the JAC clubs there are 1,604 members, 2 of whom won prizes in the national poster contest. Chapters awarded nine Thatcher pins.

We presented Americanism medals to schoolchildren, assisted in community drives, sponsored historical tours and aided in school projects, using $170 for this work. We distributed 358 manuals for new citizens.

We had 48 blood donors, and our members volunteered 2,850 hours of service to the Red Cross.

The members copied 3,335 pages of genealogical records (sending 18 volumes to Washington), 3 pamphlets, and 75 pages of Bible records, and compiled 86 pages of county records.

The national defense committees presented 101 Good Citizenship medals and 11 awards of merit. The members contributed $95 for the work, distributed literature, and reviewed legislation.

In the newspapers, church bulletins, club leaflets, and corporation sheets, we had 33,788 inches of publicity with 205 pictures. Ten radio and TV stations contributed 37½ hours for DAR programs at the value of $3,329.

SARAH WILSON HUDSON
Mrs. Collis P. Hudson,
*State Regent, Kentucky.*

## REPORT OF LOUISIANA STATE REGENT

The Louisiana Daughters have been busy this past year with marked progress in DAR activities. We now have 40 chapters with memberships of 2,375, including members at large. This is a net gain of 212. Seven organizing regents were appointed. Two chapters were organized and five are in the process of organization.

Constitution Week eclipsed all other activities. It was proclaimed by the Governor and by mayors throughout the State. The enthusiastic support and wide participation made it an outstanding observance with widespread, far-reaching, and immeasurable results.

Louisiana, for the second consecutive year, has won second place in geneological records submitted to national. Twenty-eight chapters qualified for recognition on the honor roll. At our suggestion, the Governor again proclaimed February as American History Month.

Our society has purchased five chairs for its State box in Constitution Hall.

The statewide project of furnishing the dining room in Oakley House, the Louisiana home where John James Audubon painted many of his bird pictures, has been loyally supported by every chapter. So far, a total of $3,417 has been raised for this project.

Continued support was given to the approved-schools program, with $4,118.15 contributed.

An active chairman has stimulated interest in the Children of the American Revolution. Three CAR societies have been organized and one is in the process of organization.

Conservation is stressed throughout the State. Water and soil conservation is sponsored by meetings and practice on one member's property. We supported pending legislation that affected natural resources. Thousands of trees, shrubs, and flowers were planted. Quantities of food were preserved by canning and freezing.

Two Indian baskets made by Louisiana's Chitimatchi Indians and a collection of old Belgium lace were accepted for display by the DAR museum.

Seventy-eight girls were chosen as outstanding Good Citizens in their local high-school senior class. They were taken on a tour of the State capitol, the Esso Standard Oil plant, and historic points in the city. At the luncheon given in their honor, the $100 Government bond was given the winner while pins and certificates were given to all participants.

We have 38 Junior American Citizens Clubs in which our youth is taught the principles of good citizenship.

The chapters engaged in national defense activities; medals and awards of merit were presented; and letters, petitions, and telegrams concerning pending legislation were sent to Congressmen.

Press relations have been good, with 30,000 inches of newsprint publicity and 15,000 pictures in 83 newspapers.

The chapter programs followed the national theme "Protect America's Future Through Patriotic Education."

MARY S. HICKS
Mrs. William E. Hicks,
*State Regent, Louisiana.*

## REPORT OF MAINE STATE REGENT

"Honoring our heritage" with deep appreciation has been our aim and objective. Maine has purchased chairs in the Maine box.

We have participated in Constitution Week with programs. Many public observances with town and city officials have been held.

Gov. Edmund S. Muskie proclaimed February as American History Month in appreciation of our Nation's ideals.

Maine Society has given scholarships to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith and Hillside; other contributions to approved schools, St. Mary's and Bacone, valuation $850, gifts to All States Kitchen. One student loan granted. All chapters contributed to the investment fund.

Maine sponsored 149 Good Citizens and 160 Junior American Citizens Clubs with 2,870 members. Chapters participated in American history awards in grade schools. CAR organized new societies.

We have increased our membership with 31 Junior members, and regret the disbandment of 1 chapter.

National defense has been stressed on all chapter programs with 44 reporting programs on pending legislation. We presented 36 Good Citizens awards and 7 awards of merit. Civil defense chairmen have cooperated with the reserve system.

Magazine subscriptions have increased and magazine advertising has netted $1,125. Museum contributions totaled $200. There were 4,396 pages of genealogical, Bible, and cemetery records copied. State publicity amounted to 19,000 inches.

Of Maine's 37 chapters, there are 8 gold star chapters, 3 silver star chapters, and 6 chapters with honorable mention on the honor roll.

ALICE ROGERS PARSONS,
*State Regent, Maine.*

## REPORT OF MARYLAND STATE REGENT

Maryland's 32 chapters, with a membership of 1,856, have accomplished many things this year. Among them was a net increase of 48 members. The most important accomplishment was the celebration of Constitution Week, with its successful results.

Gov. Theodore R. McKeldin issued a beautiful proclamation for Constitution Week, 600 reproductions of which were distributed to city and county schools, libraries, banks, courthouses, etc. Besides this, all of the county commissioners and the mayors of most cities issued proclamations that were distributed locally. Over 2,200 letters were sent to ministers of all creeds and colors asking them to preach on the Constitution during that week and 8,800 pieces of literature were distributed in the State. Since then we have had requests for much of the litera-

ture from Hebrew schools, and international settlement house, libraries, and other institutions.

While working on this project it was discovered that there was a flag in every classroom in Baltimore, and that the pledge of allegiance to the flag was included in the opening exercises of each class. About 325 flags and pledge of allegiance cards were given to new citizens at the naturalization courts in Baltimore and other parts of the State. It was the first time this had ever been done in Baltimore. There were over 200 window displays, 20 radio and television programs, 431¾ inches of publicity, 5 pictures, 1 original cartoon, and 1 editorial.

Members of several chapters worked on separation papers of World War II servicemen for the War Records Division of the Selective Service and the Maryland Historical Society.

The State raised over $500 toward the moving of the Carroll-Davis House from its original site in historic Annapolis to another location, as the ground had been sold. The house was the birthplace of Charles Carroll, a barrister, in 1724.

In 1955 the bill returning the *Constellation* to Baltimore, its birthplace, was signed by the State regent. It is the oldest battleship in the United States Navy.

At the request of the State regent, Governor McKeldin issued a proclamation announcing February as American History Month. This proclamation was announced through the schools, newspapers, and radio. We presented 32 medals, 11 certificates, 12 gifts, and three $25 savings bonds to students for achievement in the study of history.

Several chapters marked graves of deceased members as well as those of two Revolutionary soldiers. Tablets were placed at the home of Jonathan Hager in Hagerstown and at the boyhood home of William Tyler Page in Frederick, as well as at the old stone barracks used by Hessian soldiers during the Revolution near Frederick. The historian's scrapbook is being compiled on a 3-year basis.

Many of the chapters have contributed to the rebinding fund of the library. A microfilm of the Sheldons of America, 1855–57, and a short history of the Ogle family of Maryland have been contributed to the library.

The State editor reports 4,819 inches of publicity, including 5 photographs and a cartoon.

The State chapter house is meeting the needs of the Society very well, and many chapters have held interesting meetings there. Some lovely furniture has been acquired with money left for that purpose and the house is gradually proving to be a real home for the Maryland Daughters.

The 5 new chairs in the Maryland box and the 3 on the platform were purchased to honor prominent members.

We contributed $381 to the Indians, including $20 for a nurse's training scholarship, a $75 scholarship to St. Mary's School, and cash to Bacone College. Seventeen boxes of clothing were donated with maps, beads, and a 4-year set of issues of the National Geographic Magazine.

The chapters contributed $63 and 1,033 hours of service to the American Red Cross in addition to hospital and Pennsylvania flood-relief work. We have many blood donors.

Our major project was interest in new citizens. We cooperated with naturalization courts, visited new citizens, and helped them with their registration and voting. Over 1,500 of our manuals have been distributed over the State. Safe-driving booklets, several thousand pledge of allegiance cards, and over 1,000 copies of the Constitution were distributed.

Contributions to schools were as follows: Tamassee, $375 for a steam kettle in honor of the State regent, $112 for a scholarship and $18 additional; for Kate Duncan Smith, $224 including a $50 scholarship; to Crossmore, 1 scholarship, 25 Bibles, and $97. Other schools received $55 and many boxes of clothing and toys.

Ten active CAR Societies have a membership of 322. Much interest is shown in all DAR projects, including 4,444 coupons for Tamassee. Three chapters received national awards of merit.

For conservation the chapters sent $13 to White Pond at Tamassee, planted 28 trees and 15 shrubs and had programs. The State Society cooperated with the Governor's project to "Keep Maryland beautiful."

Eight large flags were presented to schools and Scout troops while 324 smaller flags were given to new citizens. Flag Day ceremonies were held at Westminster Church, and flags were placed on graves.

In our good citizens contest, 35 schools participated, making an increase of 11. The winner in each school received a pin and a certificate of merit; the State winner was awarded a $100 savings bond.

We obtained $447 for advertisements in the magazine, and increased the number of subscriptions.

Chapters contributed $52 and 11 gifts to the DAR museum.

For our genealogical records, members sent 368 pages of manuscript, $42 toward binding, and a bound volume of Marriage Licenses of Cecil County, 1840–63. Copies also were sent to the Maryland Historical Society and to the Cecil County courthouse.

We have 18 JAC Clubs with 509 members. Seventeen Thatcher pins were awarded, and prizes were given for poster and essay contests.

The chapters contributed $41 to national-defense work. Every chapter has had a national-defense speaker and has given at least 5 minutes to national defense at each meeting. We presented 100 good citizenship medals and 5 awards of merit. A statewide national-defense meeting was held with splendid attendance. An all-day civil-defense meeting was held at the chapter house with speakers from local and national levels. The highlight of the year was the formation of a speaker's bureau with some of the finest speakers in Maryland serving on it.

We had 34 radio broadcasts totaling 7 hours, 33 minutes, and 142 spot announcements with air time valued at $4,661.

An award of merit was presented to the president of one of the radio stations, Mr. L. Waters Milbourne, who has given the DAR 15 minutes of radio time every week for 6 years.

We sent $500 for scholarships to St. Mary's Seminary and $75 for a scholarship to State Teachers College at Towson. Also, we made a $75 loan to a girl at the University of Maryland.

Esther Ridgely George
Mrs. Thomas Stevens George,
*State Regent, Maryland.*

## REPORT OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Massachusetts has 104 chapters of conscientious women interested in promoting DAR work. Our membership has made a gain of 18 for the first time in 9 years.

To the American Indians, the chapters sent $184 with beads and clothing. To the approved schools, they donated $3,420 and gave scholarships amounting to $1,860.

The work with our DAR good citizens is important. The chapters sent 225 of the girls to the State conference. Afterward, all of them were guests of the Lieutenant Governor at a luncheon and were received at the statehouse.

Ours is the most active DAR student loan fund in the United States. We now have 50 students on our books, 30 in school, 20 repaying. Among the ones now repaying are teachers, dieticians, rehabilitation counselor, chemist at Du Pont, and a Boy Scout executive. Since we do not give scholarships, we have been able to help 300 students. We have loaned over $50,000.

The chapters presented 43 large flags to Scout troops and one to a high school. They also presented 287 smaller flags and 1,024 Flag Codes to high schools and civic societies.

Twenty prizes valued at $108 were presented in the public schools for essays on Americanism. To the aliens, 3,036 manuals were distributed at the cost of $144. Of these aliens, 912 were admitted as new citizens.

Among our members, 55 were blood donors and 5 are in the gallon club. Our women also gave 3,217 hours of volunteer service at the veterans' hospitals.

For genealogical records, 1 chapter sent 329 pages of bound material, 39 pages on 15 people including pension records. Also sent were the family Bible record of Nellie Rising Bateman, 3 pages; records of the main branch of the Leavens family, 22 pages; 19 pages of births registered in Reading, Mass. in 1872; and a chart of Cemetery Index of Soldiers of War of 1776.

During the years 1954–56 we raised $14,552 by contributions from Massachusetts chapters for a classroom in the new building for Hillside School in Marlboro.

Five chairs for Massachusetts' box and three chairs for the stage in Constitution Hall have been bought.

Bessie Huse Hepburn
Mrs. James J. Hepburn,
*State Regent, Massachusetts.*

## REPORT OF MICHIGAN STATE REGENT

Following all the objectives of the National Society, Michigan has completed a busy and successful year.

At our State conference in March, the following resolution was adopted:

"*Resolved*, that the Daughters of the American Revolution of Michigan commend the program of the Michigan Historical Commission and the Historical Society of Michigan relating to the registration of historical sites, the marking of sites having statewide importance, and the preservation and restoration of historical buildings in Michigan."

The State Society marked 3 historic spots and located 12 and marked 3 graves of Revolutionary soldiers.

Eighty certificates of award, 21 medals, and 3 gifts were given for the best grades in American history. Efforts are being made for the teaching of more American history in grade schools and colleges.

The following resolution also was adopted:

"*Resolved*, That the Daughters of the American Revolution of Michigan commend the plans for observance of Michigan Week, May 20–26, 1956, dedicated to informing the people of the State and the Nation about Michigan's greatness."

The chapters sponsored 16 teacher scholarships to the Higgins Lake Conservation School. Later, 10 teachers gave programs to schools in their communities.

Michigan has 11 adopted Indian daughters—9 in high school and 2 in college.

The State student loan and scholarship fund has helped 132 boys and 39 girls better their education.

From 286 high schools, a like number of good citizens were given certificates and pins. They are chosen for qualifications of service, dependability, leadership, and patriotism.

Michigan received a first position among all States for work done for Constitution Week. All 61 chapters reported. Proclamations were issued by the Governor and 40 mayors.

Members distributed 2,924 DAR manuals for citizenship throughout the State. Displaced persons were met at the airport by one member.

The State is sponsoring patriotic and educational films, and it lists with local theaters the films desirable for children of various ages. Also, announcements on radio and television of national holidays and stories of American patriots and statesmen as well as pictures of our country are stressed.

Our national defense program is the most important one. Chapters are kept informed on all important issues of the day.

MAE WATTS WACKER
Mrs. Clarence Wickersham Wacker,
*State Regent, Michigan.*

1533328

## REPORT OF MINNESOTA STATE REGENT

Minnesota followed the keynote of the National Society, Protect America's Future Through Patriotic Education, with our March conference theme, An Educated, Patriotic Citizenry is a Power.

With 42 chapters and a membership of 1,899, we feel that our most valuable asset in teaching American history is the restoration and maintenance of the Sibley House properties at Mendota. "Mendota" is the Indian word for "meeting of the waters," while Minnesota, in the Sioux language, means "sky-tinted water." On this 5-acre plot stands the Sibley House with its coach house and newly built caretaker's cottage, the Faribault House, and the Tea House. These buildings are at the foot of a wooded slope overlooking the scenic Minnesota River. They are surrounded by a spacious green lawn sprinkled with many old-fashioned and colorful flower gardens.

The Sibley House was the home of Gen. Henry Hastings Sibley, a fur trader, frontier politician, military leader, and public spirited citizen, who became the first elected Governor of the State. Built in 1835, this home was the first stone house in Minnesota. The organization and signing of the Territorial papers took place in its Capitol Room. Great care has been taken to preserve its early dignity and the simple, informal spirit of the day. Many of the Sibley family furnishings have been sought out year after year by purchase and donation and now they are again in their original settings. Here are preserved fine examples of walnut and mahogany furniture, luster china, old glass, woven coverlets, rare jewelry, spinning wheels, and examples of quaint costumes of that period.

92195—57——4

Jean Baptiste Faribault, whose home was built next door in 1837, was a fur trader and friend of Mr. Sibley. On the main floor is a large room used for meetings, and opposite it is a library and office. The entire second story and upper floor now houses one of the finest collections of Indian relics.

The Tea House is also of historic interest. It was built of brick in 1854 by Hypolite De Puis, who served as secretary to General Sibley. When it was purchased we hoped it might be self-sustaining, but old buildings require costly repairs.

During the past season, 15,000 people toured the houses. Most of them were school children and their teachers who are taken through free of charge. An award is given for the best letter of a visiting student of the fourth, fifth, and sixth grades.

On June 5 a large stone marker with a bronze plaque was unveiled on the Sibley House grounds. It commemorates the first church in the area and the donor of this early gift to the community. The inscription on the marker reads: "To the Glory of God and in memory of General Henry Hastings Sibley, Born Feb. 20, 1811—Died Feb. 18, 1891." This historic marker is built of the only remaining stone from the pioneer church erected by General Sibley in 1847. The church stood upon a hill opposite this site.

We stress the study of national defense and current bills in Congress. For conservation we maintain a 240-acre forest and planted 18,229 trees. Sensing the need for positive thinking about Americanism, we compiled, printed, and distributed thousands of copies of the Americanism pamphlet to schools, churches, business offices, and new citizens.

Marie P. Lee
Mrs. Bertram B. Lee,
*State Regent, Minnesota.*

## REPORT OF MISSISSIPPI STATE REGENT

Believing that the work of the DAR is of utmost importance, the 44 chapters of Mississippi have cooperated in all phases of the work.

Our State chairman of American Indians is stressing scholarships for the Choctaw Indians in this State, and boxes valued at $387, and $251 in cash were sent to National.

Most chapters participated in Red Cross work, with memberships, blood donors, Grey Ladies, staff aides, and workers in veterans' hospitals.

The Governor proclaimed the week of September 17 as Constitution Week in line with a plan of our National Society, During that week our various chapters conducted programs, displayed flags, distributed literature, and participated in other activities designed to make the public conscious of our Constitution and its meaning and of proper use of the flag. Many articles appeared in newspapers, and booths were sponsored at county fairs to distribute national defense pamphlets and copies of the Constitution. We have stressed work with foreign-born students. Highway safety has been studied and its importance made known to our young people.

The meetings of practically every chapter are opened with the pledge of allegiance to the flag and the singing of the National Anthem. During the year 441 flag codes, 125 flags, 100 booklets on "You Are An American," and 110 cards with the pledge of allegiance and the American's creed were given to schools. One chapter had a flagpole installed for the first time in front of a small-town post office. Our members are vigilant in seeing that the flag is properly displayed at all times.

There are 19 Children of the American Revolution Societies with a membership of 441. They have contributed liberally to our approved schools and to the Indian schools. They have observed special holidays and have made a study of the Constitution. One society is restoring the historic Chapel of the Cross near Jackson, an Episcopal Church with an interesting history.

The DAR chapters have sent boxes valued at $3,426 and cash in the amount of $556 to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee DAR Schools. They maintain a steadfast interest in these institutions.

The chapters sponsored Good Citizens contests. There were 98 winners, 60 of whom were guests at our 50th State conference in Jackson, where they attended a luncheon in their honor. Miss Gertrude Carraway was speaker at the luncheon.

We have made substantial contributions to the DAR museum in Washington, and several chapters have made donations to local museums.

Our loan fund is being used at present by three college students. The fund has been in active use for several years.

A book entitled "Family Records of Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers," by Alice Tracy Welch, has been published by the Mississippi Society and is being offered for sale. The book contains the names and family records of more than 400 Revolutionary soldiers who came to Mississippi, and it is a valuable contribution to genealogy. We have compiled two volumes of church, Bible, and cemetery records for our national library.

The membership of the Junior American Citizens Clubs totals 1,860, in 73 clubs throughout the State.

In our chapters we have about 247 Junior members, many of whom take an active part in chapter and State work; and they are encouraged to do so.

Chapters reported that they are actively engaged in promoting national defense work. We have established a speakers bureau, and its members have been in demand for programs given by the chapters and other groups. Our members have studied current legislation and have written many letters regarding various bills. Chapters also have participated in civilian defense plans.

During the year a total of 26 hours 31 minutes was given in radio and television programs, with a value of $3,588. Twenty-one stations cooperated in presenting these programs.

Our State Society owns and maintains Rosalie, a historic home in Natchez that is constantly being restored and improved. It is visited by hundreds of tourists each year and is listed with other homes on the Natchez pilgrimage program. We are justly proud of Rosalie. Our property in Natchez represents an investment of $100,000, and we feel that in keeping alive something of the spirit of the Old South, we are contributing to the culture and the preservation of the history of Mississippi.

CLARA W. FORREST
Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest,
*State Regent, Mississippi.*

## REPORT OF MISSOURI STATE REGENT

The Missouri State Society holds a unique honor. It is the only State Society to have had a State regent who later served as regent in another State. The regent was Mrs. Kent Hamilton. At graveside services for this outstanding Daughter in Kansas City in October 1955 the State regent and members of the chapter which she organized dedicated a DAR marker in her honor.

A busy fall and winter work had its beginning September 14, 1955, when the 65th birthday of our National Society was commemorated. From all parts of the State came 450 members for an All Missouri Daughters Day at historic Old Arrow Rock Tavern. Built in 1837, this historic building is now under the management of the Missouri DAR. A fitting program was held, followed by a luncheon on the beautiful grounds surrounding the tavern. Special buses were chartered by many chapters and a round trip of 900 miles was made by many. The unveiling of an historic plaque was one of the highlights of the day. Great inspiration was created, which was carried on throughout the year's work.

The Battle of Fort San Carlos, one of the westernmost battles of the Revolutionary War was fought on the site that is presently the State's largest city, St. Louis. Thus we have a rich historical background in Missouri. During the past year the graves of 13 Revolutionary soldiers have been located and marked by our youngest chapter, which is less than 2 years old. The names of all Revolutionary War patriots buried in Missouri whose graves have been located have been placed on a bronze tablet in the rotunda of the State's capitol building by our Missouri members. The DAR insignia is embellished on this tablet which will serve as an historical record for posterity.

A priceless gift of a handsome Victorian mirror, 72 by 90 inches, made in France for use in the mansion of Governor Price of Missouri in 1830, was received from the granddaughter of the late Governor by the State Society within the past few months. The mirror now graces the Missouri Room at national headquarters. Since the Missouri Room is also Victorian, the mirror has perfect surroundings. The value placed on the mirror is $2,000. It is considered one of the loveliest mirrors in the Nation's Capital.

Since inauguration of the chartered-bus trip from Missouri to the annual National Congress of the Society 2 years ago, more of our members have been privileged to attend these meetings than at any other time in the history of the State Society. Our membership of more than 5,200 is rapidly growing.

Our bulletin is published three times a year and reaches every member of our Society as well as many Daughters of other States. The regent's newsletters also

are sent four times a year to each chapter, thus close contact is at all times kept with the membership.

The Missouri State flag was designed by one of our Daughters, so it was a product of our contributions to the State's history. Also, the words for the original State song were the result of a compilation by a former member.

HAZELE GREENE BABER
Mrs. John Franklin Baber,
*State Regent, Missouri.*

## REPORT OF MONTANA STATE REGENT

The 13 chapters in Montana, with a membership of 702, contributed to the American Indians beads, food, clothing, and other aids valued at $702.

The chapters sponsored naturalization, Americanization, or night schools; held social hours for new citizens; assisted new citizens to register and vote; and visited new citizens in their homes. Many manuals were distributed.

Much work was done for underprivileged children by sponsoring playgrounds, youth centers, and a party at Christmas. Four chapters worked with programs directed at juvenile delinquency and drug addiction. Eleven prizes, valued at $45.75, were given to public schools for essays, plays, etc., on Americanism. Girl Homemakers Clubs were also sponsored. Chapters contributed money toward the entertainment of veterans at Fort Harrison. Altogether, $80 was spent on Americanism work.

The chapters reported fine interest and activity for our approved schools as $97 in cash and 13 boxes of clothing and gifts valued at $508 were donated.

Members visited conservation projects and programs were given at chapter meetings. Contributions were given to the Girl Scouts, and the veterans' hospital. Talks on the flag were given in chapter meetings and public schools during Constitution Week. Fifty flag Codes were distributed and 1 large flag and 48 small ones were presented.

Geneaological material was sent to the Montana Historical Library and one public library. Work on cemetery records was begun, with 3,000 names being secured from 1 chapter. Bible records and burial records of Revolutionary Ancestry are being collected. Seventeen cemeteries will be entered in one volume when the work is completed.

Some chapters had motion-picture programs at regular meetings, and theater managers provided special matinee programs for children. Good Morning, Miss Dove and The African Lion were the most popular films.

The national defense theme was education, stressing that new citizens appreciate their privileges. A good sum of money was spent for material on national defense. All chapters hold national-defense programs of 5 minutes or more, and all members are aware of the need for alertness.

Montana had a total of 1,514 inches of publicity, including 93 inches of pictures, in 9 daily newspapers.

We had 45 minutes of television programs at the estimated value of $234 and 7 radio broadcasts for 10 hours at an estimated value of $600.

Montana has one student loan outstanding. The interest on the fund of $5,775, maturity value, is to be given to a worthy student in a Montana institution of learning or an approved school, as desired by the chapter whose turn it is to present the gift.

At the request of the State regent, the Governor of Montana issued inspiring proclamations calling the attention of our citizens to our American way of life at the time of Constitution Week and American History Month.

GERALDINE HARVEY
Mrs. John Harvey,
*State Regent, Montana.*

## REPORT OF NEBRASKA STATE REGENT

All of our 44 chapters adhered to the programs set up by the National Society.

Funds were given in the amount of $420 for scholarships and clothing to our American Indians.

Chapter members have taken an active part in the naturalization of our new citizens and presented them with flags. Special projects were the underprivileged, the Girl Scouts, Red Cross, and church groups. We also sponsored essays on Americanism with cash prizes. One chapter gave 3,500 hours in humanitarian work.

Cash gifts to the approved schools amounted to $975 for scholarships and $493 for new laundry equipment, linens, and library chairs. We sent clothing in the amount of $1,171, 1 electric mangle, 4 electric irons, 29 new sheets, 31 pillowcases, and 50 bath towles.

Flag codes were sent to Nebraska schools and libraries and new flags were given.

Twenty-eight girls participated in the State good citizenship contest, and a $100 bond was given the winner; pins and certificates were given the other contestants.

Members copied 150 typed pages of Nebraska genealogical records and 150 pages of early marriage records for our libraries.

The Junior American Citizens clubs have a membership of 2,406 children, mostly from rural areas. Essays were sponsored and posters made. These covered a period from the Civil War to the present time. Approximately 500 entries were submitted.

To the DAR Magazine, 497 members subscribed and all chapters contributed to the advertising of Nebraska and her products, winning national honors for so doing.

Our Junior membership has grown again this year. It has 193 members. The Juniors raised funds for scholarships and sent $130 to St. Mary's Indian School, as well as new pillows and new carpeting for the chapel. One girl was adopted and clothed, and a $75 scholarship was raised for her.

In another group, a $100 scholarship was raised for Tamassee.

Chapters devoted 5 minutes to national defense at every meeting. They presented 39 good-citizen medals, 9 history medals, 5 awards of merit, and 4 ROTC awards. Members distributed 556 pieces of material for study, and 51 members evaluated textbooks used in our public schools.

Eleven radio stations donated time in the amount of 250 minutes, in which we stressed our aims and ideals. Many spot announcements were given for Constitution Week.

We placed $500 at the University of Nebraska under the trusteeship of the regents for the use of needy students, and the chapters have $1,055 to be used as loans for students.

New books were purchased for our library and 6 chairs, costing $200, were bought for Constitution Hall in honor of chapters and individual members.

L. Grace Gentry Strain
Mrs. Joseph Clark Strain,
*State Regent, Nebraska.*

## REPORT OF NEVADA STATE REGENT

With 5 chapters and a total membership of 243, Nevada has made superb efforts in "protecting America's future through patriotic education."

At the request of the State regent, Gov. Charles Russell issued proclamations for Constitution Week, September 17–23, and American History Month in February. A copy of the Governor's Constitution Week proclamation was published in the Nevada Education Bulletin and sent to every school district in Nevada. The importance of these events was broadly publicized through the State.

Mrs. W. J. Atkinson, past State regent and chairman of Americanism, who for the past 19 years has conducted classes in Americanism for prospective citzens of the United States, was honored at a reception following naturalization ceremonies held in the Washoe County district court. This class was the last group of some 500 foreign born whom she had helped to attain American citizenship, and the reception was the occasion of her retirement from this work.

Our membership has increased, and we have won national recognition in several fields. Four chapters have attained the gold honor roll status. About 26 percent of our members subscribe to the DAR Magazine. Our statewide press coverage has been impressive, with a total of 2,098 inches of space plus 52 pictures; also, we gave 12 radio broadcasts and 4 TV programs.

The Nevada section of the September issue of the DAR Magazine displayed 16 full pages of pictures and advertising.

National defense has been emphasized. Two awards of merit were made and nine good citizenship medals were presented. The crusade for the display of the American flag has continued.

Members collected 219 pages of church, cemetery, and family records and placed them in libraries, together with two microfilms of mortuary records.

Accent has been upon youth programs. There were 19 pins and certificates awarded to "good citizens" this year, with the State winner receiving the $100 bond. Two of the prize essays were read at the State conference, where the winners and their mothers were honored at a luncheon. There are 18 JAC Clubs with 563 members. The Children of the American Revolution showed the 10 early American flags to more than 4,000 students. A picture of this flag display was sent to the 65th Continental Congress.

Three chapters work with naturalization courts, and two members teach Americanism classes. All chapters have aided our Nevada Indians.

Ellen Goodrich Priest
Mrs. Charles Priest,
*State Regent, Nevada.*

## REPORT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE REGENT

The 36 chapters of the New Hampshire Daughters of the American Revolution were well represented when we joined with the Sons of the American Revolution for a dinner and evening meeting in observance of Constitution Day on September 17. Gov. Lane Dwinell proclaimed that week as Constitution Week, and much interest was shown throughout the State. Flags as well as framed copies of the Constitution and the Declaration of Independence were presented to schools.

We held our annual service at the Cathedral of the Pines in August. At the Memorial Day services held at this impressive shrine, our president general, Miss Gertrude Carraway, was speaker of the afternoon.

National defense has been of vital interest to all, with 26 good-citizenship medals and 4 awards of merit presented by chapters. One was presented to Supreme Court Judge Wheelock for patriotic instruction in citizenship to newly naturalized citizens. At our State conference, an award of merit was presented to Attorney General Louis C. Wyman for his outstanding work on subversive activities.

Chapters contributed to the support of eight of our approved schools by sending money and boxes of clothing. The building fund for Hillside School was a State project, and $506 was contributed. Contributions have been sent to Bacone College and St. Mary's School for medical care and scholarships for the American Indians. A Christmas box was also sent to Bacone Orphanage.

Throughout the State, assistance has been given, wherever possible, to those applying for citizenship. There were 262 manuals given to those applying for their first papers. At naturalization courts, 213 welcome cards were presented new citizens, and 2 chapters held receptions for the new citizens. Chapters supported night schools and English classes, and one chapter contributed to the teacher's salary for a term of naturalization classes. One girl was sponsored for New Hampshire Girl's State, and 13 chapters sponsored young people at conservation camps.

The outstanding "good citizen" from the 60 sponsored throughout the State receive a $100 bond. All were given written examinations, and the 10 with the highest ratings were personally interviewed by Attorney F. E. Normandin of Laconia, Mrs. Elsie Brown, of Durham, who is Americanism chairman of the American Legion Auxiliary, and Mrs. Natalie Anderson of Newport, State president of the Business and Professional Women's Club. All the girls toured the State capitol and met Gov. Lane Dwinell. Mrs. Dwinell was a guest at our luncheon and personally met each "good citizen."

From our New Hampshire Children's Attic, articles were loaned to the Washington, D. C., antique show for the benefit of children's charities. Over 300 visited our attic on the third floor of Continental Hall during Congress. The Betty Brandon quilt, which is approximately 160 years old, was presented to the museum by Mrs. Theodore Gunn, of Peterborough.

We cooperated in community projects with 17 different organizations and observed all patriotic holidays. We assisted the Red Cross whenever possible by individual assistance. Even though many are physically unable to donate blood, we have 17 members of the gallon club, and nearly 100 members assisted on the blood program.

We have had better publicity, with 3,574 inches of news and 130 pictures appearing in 25 publications. Also, we had 87 radio and television broadcasts totaling nearly 15 hours that were valued at $1,391.

Mable G. Cutting
Mrs. Arnold D. Cutting,
*State Regent, New Hampshire.*

## REPORT OF NEW JERSEY STATE REGENT

The New Jersey Society, with a membership of 5,548 has completed a very successful and gratifying year, both financially and in carrying out the projects of the State and National Societies.

Chapters sent financial aid to American Indian educational projects in honor of the memory of Sacajaweah, the famous Indian mother who made history by leading the Lewis and Clark Expedition through the vast wilderness. New Jersey contributed generously to the cost of a new red and white bus and donated almost $2,000 in scholarships for American Indians.

Services to the American Red Cross included blood donations, home nursing, comfort and recreation to children in hospitals, ambulance driving, and Christmas programs in veterans' hospitals.

Americanism was fostered by work with the foreign-born, migrant workers, GI brides, and naturalization courts. Distribution was made of 15,000 pamphlets on Americanism to libraries and schools. Altogether, $2,303 was spent on Americanism work, while 4,950 manuals for citizenship were distributed and 1,300 pages of Braille were made available.

Donations to approved schools were valued at $17,373. This total includes 10,700 pounds of good used clothing, 32 full scholarships, and 47 partial scholarships.

The chapters sponsored 110 Good Citizens.

Subscriptions to the DAR Magazine amounted to 700, and advertisements for the magazine equaled $1,300.

The State Society presented to the DAR museum an old Dutch Bible, an Ecclesiastical History, and a 200-year-old Quaker wedding certificate.

The student loan fund consists of 24 accounts, with 3 of them being initiated this year.

The Society has assisted in preserving genealogical records by having microfilm copies made of New Jersey ratables, 1772–1820, to supplement missing records, and by providing 22 rolls of microfilm and index for our national library, 533 pages from Bibles, 1,201 cemetery inscriptions, 662 pages of family records, 249 pages of church records, and 616 pages of miscellaneous records.

On February 16, 1956, the American Coalition of Patriotic Societies passed a resolution opposing the curtailment and abolition of Christmas programs and the singing of Christmas carols in the public schools. Thus, 48 States have been alerted, thanks to 1 chapter for exposing the plan to abolish Christmas programs and carol singing in the public schools.

This is the 20th year the Society has offered a $400 scholarship in home economics to Rutgers University.

Forty chapters were on the honor roll. There were 16 gold-star chapters and 10 silver-star chapters, with 14 chapters receiving honorable mention.

There are 3,344 Junior American Citizens in 124 clubs.

Press relations were good as publicity amounted to 20,003 inches.

During Constitution Week the regent spoke over the radio. One chapter has a radio program every other week.

For best grades in American history, the following awards were made: 74 medals, 32 certificates, and 28 gifts for the best grades in history. For best historical essays, the chapters awarded 31 medals, 10 certificates, and 50 gifts. There were 852 children taken on historical tours.

Two graves of Revolutionary soldiers were marked, and one marker was placed at the grave of a wife of a veteran. An old burying ground was cleared, identified, and marked with a bronze tablet.

Chapters sponsored 31 CAR Societies with a membership of 908.

The Twenty-five Year History of the New Jersey CAR Society was published in two volumes.

The New Jersey Society won 3 first prizes and 7 honorable mentions.

EDNA V. S. REEVES
Mrs. Thomas Earle Reeves,
*State Regent, New Jersey.*

## REPORT OF NEW MEXICO STATE REGENT

The New Mexico Society realizes the handicaps facing the native Indians, so it is endeavoring to aid their youth in securing education and enlightenment in whatever way it can. Each chapter contributes to the 4–H leader-training courses for Indian girls and young women. These young people come to a

centrally located place where they receive training in homemaking, sanitation, baby care, personal appearance, and so forth. They take this information back to their people. Our State chairman of American Indians teaches regularly in the Nambe day school for Indians. Another member also teaches the Indians. Hours of work are donated to the county Indian hospital. Clothing, toys, money, and other gifts are sent to Bacone College in Oklahoma and to other Indians throughout New Mexico. Chapter programs are given by Indians and about Indians.

At many chapter meetings, our State song, O, Fair New Mexico, was featured, as was its author and composer, Miss Elizabeth Garrett, a native New Mexican.

Each chapter features Americanism through the year and many classes for aliens are sponsored.

Cash, clothing, and other gifts were sent to the different schools by the chapters. Kate Duncan Smith School and Tamassee were each sent $150 toward endowment funds.

Much attention and study is given to conservation, with assistance from the department of game and fish and the National Forest Rangers.

Practically all members belong to the Red Cross and assist in promoting its work whenever needed.

The slogan of the committee on correct use of the flag has been "A flag in the home of every DAR."

All chapters participated in the Good Citizens contest by selecting candidates. Three New Mexico universities offer a tuition scholarship to the winner.

The DAR Magazine is read by many, and each chapter has had an advertisement in an issue this year.

Donations were made to the DAR museum, and one chapter gave $25 as a memorial to a deceased member.

Many genealogical books have been placed in libraries. Several chapters purchase a genealogical book each year for their libraries.

Members are interested in trying to make the requirements for the honor roll. Eight chapters received awards this year.

New Mexico has three active Junior American Citizenship Clubs.

The membership in New Mexico, with 623 members, is the largest we have ever had.

The national defense committee is one in which all chapters are interested and participate. Awards of merit are given, American history study is encouraged, all national holidays are observed, and the American flag is displayed at all meetings and on national holidays by the members. Constitutional Week was observed by all Daughters in New Mexico by displaying material sent by National Society and by having radio and television programs. Much publicity is given by all local newspapers and radio and television stations throughout the State.

The State historian is compiling the history of the Daughters of the American Revolution of New Mexico.

The New Mexico Society was privileged to have a part in the renovation of Constitution Hall, Washington, D. C., by placing five chairs in the New Mexico box. These were dedicated to New Mexico members who have rendered outstanding service to our State Society.

SALLIE T. WILSON
Mrs. Byron Buford Wilson,
*State Regent, New Mexico.*

## REPORT OF NEW YORK STATE REGENT

Following the theme "Protect America's future through patriotic education," approximately 15,000 New York Daughters celebrated their 60th anniversary by raising more than $6,000 for an industrial arts classroom at the Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.

Believing education to be the foundation of good citizenship, a total of $53,000 was given in scholarships and gifts to DAR approved schools. The chapters also contributed $4,192 in cash and clothing valued at $2,556 to Indian children on reservations.

To encourage good citizenship in our public schools, 488 medals were given and an essay contest was held. The topic of the essay was The Spirit of '76 in 1956. Out of the 541 girls entering this contest, 10 district winners were chosen; 9 of them received $50 savings bonds and the tenth received the National Society's award of a $100 bond. Also conducted was a girl homemaking contest, in which 1,569 girls competed; 315 girls won awards of achievement.

Keenly interested in having the new citizen to our shores receive education in citizenship, as well as our young people, New York Daughters distributed over 20,600 manuals for citizenship to those studying to become naturalized. Some chapters gave receptions for the new citizens, and 2,485 new citizens were assisted with their papers. One chapter entertained 51 students from 48 countries. One-third of the New York chapters attended ceremonies at naturalization courts where 2,967 American flags, 3,044 Flag Codes, and 4,813 welcome cards were distributed.

To help establish authentic records for the future, over 8,000 pages of genealogical records were copied and bound for the State and National libraries, and 670 Revolutionary soldiers' graves were located. The sum of $15,000 was spent in New York to further historical work. To stimulate interest in American history among our young people, 6,790 children were taken on historical tours in the State, and 375 certificates of award, 140 history medals, and 280 other prizes were presented to schoolchildren for excellence in American history. Additions were made to established DAR historical-book shelves in school and local libraries, and 14 new shelves were instituted. The history and use of American music was stressed at chapter meetings. In honor of Constitution Day the Governor of the State was asked to make a formal proclamation of the day. More than 2,700 members made Constitution Day pilgrimages to historical spots.

All New York chapters aided in various community projects. For example, more than 8,000 hours were devoted to work in veterans' hospitals, in other voluntary services, and in philanthropic drives. One chapter collected $110 for flood relief. A library in the large veterans' hospital in Buffalo is maintained by New York Daughters.

Under conservation, 1,321 pieces of mail were sent to legislators opposing the Panther Dam project. A DAR information booth is maintained each year at the State fair in Syracuse, where many come to obtain literature regarding the various phases of DAR work. Teachers are especially interested in this information.

To encourage and commend citizens in our local communities for their outstanding services and worthy accomplishments for the protection of our constitutional Republic, 27 awards of merit were presented. A State award of appreciation was given to Mr. Adolphe Menjou for his untiring efforts to combat communism in the motion-picture field. The chapters established a radio and television citation to be given to local broadcasting stations who contribute time toward presenting programs in line with the educational, patriotic, and historical objectives of the DAR. One chapter broadcast for Constitution Week brought 72 requests for the DAR publication on patriotic education.

Desiring to keep alive the spirit of America, which is "freedom of the individual under God," the State committee on national defense endeavored to assist the membership to think for itself in regard to current situations in our country and stressed the need to be able to distinguish between fact and propaganda. Believing that an informed public is an alert one, documented literature was distributed and some study groups were formed to take up important questions of the day. Legislators were urged to consider "what was best for America" when they voted.

With the motto "Excelsior" as its guide, New York has rendered valuable service once again to our Republic.

Adele Woodhouse Erb
Mrs. Harold E. Erb,
*State Regent, New York.*

## REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA STATE REGENT

It was with zeal that the 4,793 North Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution worked this past year to carry out the objectives of our organization.

As patriotic citizens we promoted the observance of Constitution Week, September 17 through September 23. Through the media of newspapers, radio, and television, our members obtained widespread coverage of all activities with feature stories, editorials, and programs pertaining to the Constitution. Marked interest was evidenced in the public schools in every county and city where gifts of historical significance were presented and patriotic programs heard.

Dear to the hearts of all North Carolina Daughters is Crossnore School, which is located in Avery County. Here about 300 children ranging in ages from 6 to 18 years are given the opportunity for a better way of life. We have sent the school cash donations amounting to $14,616 and other gifts valued at $27,122. Included in these were 127 scholarships, materials for the sewing room and for the secondhand store, 487 boxes of clothing, and 9 truckloads of furniture.

Realizing the responsibility that is ours, we devote much effort stressing American citizenship through the contacts with our youth groups. Two outstanding senior-high-school girls were each given a $100 savings bond. The winners were selected from the 87 contestants who participated in our DAR good-citizen contest. We have 1,297 Junior American Citizens Clubs with a membership of 56,116 boys and girls of all ages. North Carolina won eight of the prizes offered by the National Society for noteworthy achievement in this phase of our work.

Genealogical records are of paramount importance to our Society, and for the 21 bound volumes of 4,492 pages sent in by North Carolina we received a special award for compilation.

Allegiance to our country's flag has been emphasized by the giving of 295 large and 110 small flags to schools, naturalized citizens, Scout troops, and Junior American Citizens Clubs and by the distribution of 1,619 Flag Codes and 1,553 copies of the pledge of allegiance to the flag.

At present there are 16 young men and women whom we are helping, through our student loan fund, to acquire the higher education they desire. Four of these were granted this year.

The war veterans work is carried on through our military hospitals committee. We made possible the purchase of four TV sets for Oteen Hospital. This was in addition to other services rendered in all veterans' hospitals throughout the State. We gave more than 17,000 hours' service in worthwhile community projects.

In answering the need for conservation of our natural resources, 540 acres were planted in permanent pasture, 19 ponds were built (15 of these were stocked with fish), 10 wildlife sanctuaries were established, and 79,000 pine seedlings and 2,139 other trees were planted.

Special attention was given to traffic safety. We cooperated with the control agencies in our State in calling attention to this particular problem and effectively carrying out the safety program.

Our committee on civil defense worked with the State council of civil defense to alert the people to the urgency of preparedness in time of emergency.

Through television and radio we made 1,402 broadcasts; 687 were given during Constitution Week, and others were in observance of special patriotic days. North Carolina received two awards for this work.

Hiawatha Cagle,
Mrs. Roy H. Cagle,
*State Regent, North Carolina.*

## REPORT OF NORTH DAKOTA STATE REGENT

The 320 members of the North Dakota Society have had an active year. We have cooperated on the projects and committees of the National Society in accord with the facilities available to us in our nine chapters.

Our Governor, Norman Brunsdale, proclaimed Constitution Week in September and American History Month in February. We found that the radio and TV stations as well as most newspapers throughout the State were very cooperative. Several of the newspapers published editorials on the Constitution and emphasized the sponsorship of the Daughters in their observance.

If we had done nothing further, the amount of publicity given to our Constitution and our constitutional government during this week made a distinct impression on the citizens of our State. Flags were in evidence in every city in commemoration of the anniversary; they were placed at the request of the chambers of commerce through the efforts of the Daughters.

All through the year we have stressed the need for additional teaching of American history, and have provided 163 certificates and medals of excellence for students in the fifth to eighth grades in many schools. Our objective for next year is to secure this medium of encouragement for all elementary schools in our State.

We have worked with the American Indians committee by sending boxes of clothing valued at $105, contributions of $31 in cash, and food packages to those displaced by the Garrison Dam.

Much work has been done in the naturalization courts to help prospective new citizens. Several chapters held programs at the courts, with the State regent giving an address of welcome. Many chapters reported numerous hours spent with youth groups, the aged, and the crippled.

We have presented American flags and have distributed 140 manuals for citizenship and more than 500 copies of the flag code. Through the efforts of the chapters, more than 75 State flags have been secured for our schools this year.

We are attempting to have June 14 designated by legislative enactment as State Flag Day.

Through the work of our national defense committees, 21 items of pending legislation bearing directly upon State and national resolutions were brought to the attention of our members. About 500 pieces of national defense material were distributed at a cost of $9, while $25 was contributed to this committee. We have 19 members reading and evaluating textbooks and working on the civil defense programs in their cities. Four awards of merit were presented this year, with the State Society presenting one to Governor Brunsdale at the State conference. Three chapters have presented good citizenship medals and all chapters report observing national holidays.

The theme for the year, "Protect America's Future Through Patriotic Education," was carried out at our conference with Dr. R. B. Drukker of Berea, Ky., as our guest speaker. This committee reports that $141 was sent to four of our approved schools, including a $75 scholarship to St. Mary's Indian school at Springfield, S. Dak. Seven boxes of clothing valued at $150 also were sent to the schools.

Our entire membership works in some phase of the American Red Cross as well as the other committees of our Society. This is evidenced by the fact that 4 of our 9 chapters have received gold honor roll status, while one will receive a silver one.

Our State project this year has been to help in the promotion of the International Peace Garden located on the North Dakota-Canadian border. This garden commemorates the years of peaceful relations between the two countries.

SARAH G. TOSTEVIN
Mrs. Edwin D. Tostevin,
*State Regent, North Dakota*

## REPORT OF OHIO STATE REGENT

Ohio's chapters showed marked growth, with two new chapters confirmed and a net gain of 208 members. This is the greatest gain made in the past 30 years, and Ohio has reached a high membership peak of 9,415. The Junior members again placed us first.

Ohio was given the national cash award for having reported the greatest number of cemetery records as members completed records for 1,635 Revolutionary soldiers.

Historical tours were provided for 5,871 school children and 227 historical programs were presented in schools. An Ohio member received the cash award for the best patriotic paper presented for program use. Gov. Frank L. Lausche again proclaimed February as American History Month. Constitution Week was celebrated, in different ways, by all chapters. There were pageants, contests, parades, and window displays; one florist did the flag in flowers and a baker did it with cake.

Contributions valued at more than $30,000, of which $7,854 was in cash, was sent to our approved schools and our two DAR schools. The American Indian schools of Bacone College and St. Marys College were sent gifts valued at $7,000 of which $2,270 was cash. Members have received much pleasure by "adopting" 75 Indian boys and girls. This means they are assigned a certain child in whom they take personal interest in sending gifts and clothing. Our own boys and girls are assisted in their 23 Children of the American Revolution societies. Their 532 members work on projects similar to ours. Ohio forestry camp scholarships were given to 10 boys and girls in the ages of 15 to 19. This training is for 1 week The DAR was the only woman's organization sponsoring campers. To encourage girls to be better homemakers, invitations were extended to homemaker contest winners to model their prize garments at the State conference.

Students unable to finance a college education may make application for student loans and for scholarship funds. Eight such loans have been made and 4 chapters have 7 additional loans. In January, the 22d annual contest was offered to our 984 accredited public high school senior girls; 392 schools gave the test. A $100 bond was given the winner and the four runners-up each received $25 bonds. That all races and creeds may have additional patriotic education, we have encouraged them through our 77 organized Junior American Citizens clubs. Enrollment in these clubs now numbers 3,376. Our children are seeing better movies due to the DAR motion picture guide being placed in libraries and high schools. Good movies for children were sponsored by chapters.

The Americanism committees of the seven chapters of greater Cleveland unite to welcome each new citizen at the court by giving flags, copies of the judge's address, and letters of welcome. This has attracted nationwide interest. Many chapters sold flags at little profit to encourage more people to fly "Old Glory." The American Red Cross had 165 members giving blood; 27 of these are "gallon club" members, one is a "three-gallon" member.

Credit for our outstanding work this year may be attributed to several reasons: Our meetings are opened by prayer and a devotional guide is published monthly in our Ohio DAR News; the State and national honor rolls promoted interest, with 41 percent of the chapters being honored; DAR projects constitute most of our programs; a speakers bureau has been most helpful on legislative matters; more members are attending the chapter meetings; and 75 percent of the chapters attended State conferences and 64 percent had representation at our Continental Congress in Washington, D. C.

MARILLA HUBER BIXLER
Mrs. Marshall H. Bixler,
*State Regent, Ohio.*

## REPORT OF OKLAHOMA STATE REGENT

Oklahoma made splendid progress in all committees this year, as many chapters worked toward attaining the national honor roll. Fourteen chapters achieved this goal, with 4 making the gold honor roll, 5 the silver honor roll, 5 the honorable mention roll.

Since Bacone Indian College is located in Oklahoma, much of the work of the American Indian committee in the State is centered on this institution. The sum of $524 was given for scholarships, and clothing valued at $526 was sent to the school. Assistance was given to two Indian girls who are in training to become nurses. St. Mary's College received $50.

The Oklahoma society boasts 16 blood donors. Also 24 donors were recruited from DAR families, including 3 sons who belong to the "gallon club." Members gave 285 hours of work in veterans' hospitals, and 90 percent of the members belong to the American Red Cross association.

The chapters presented 587 manuals to prospective American citizens and 388 American flags to those taking the citizenship oath.

Mr. John P. Tyson, executive secretary of Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, was one of the speakers at our State conference. In appreciation of his visit, a collection totaling $150 was taken for the school. Total amounts contributed to the various schools were as follows: $334 for Kate Duncan Smith, $397.39 for Tamassee, and $771 for all approved schools. There were 81 boxes of clothing sent to the schools.

Two new CAR societies were formed this year.

The conservation committee reported 840 trees planted along Oklahoma highways.

Schools, libraries, and Boy Scout troops received 1,668 flag codes. One chapter has set a goal of "an American flag in each member's home."

The first, second, and third winners in the State good citizens contest were presented at our State conference and given the awards of a $100 bond, a $25 bond, and a $10 check, respectively. Oklahoma high schools named 145 senior girls as good citizens.

In 1955 Oklahoma won $10 in the national magazine contest for the greatest increase in magazine subscriptions. This amount was divided into awards of first, second, and third prizes and given to the Oklahoma chapters having the largest percentage of members taking the DAR magazine. This contest and the honor roll requirements increased our subscriptions in the State to almost 20 percent. Advertising in the amount of $540 was submitted.

In 1940 our State DAR museum on the grounds of the State capitol was started with only $125. Today it is valued at $11,400. This year's acquistions were a beautiful old Chinese chest decorated with semiprecious stones and a rare old Chinese lacquer tea caddy with pewter containers for the tea. We have just completed a 2-year project and raised $1,822 for our Oklahoma kitchen in Memorial Continental Hall. A genuine 18th century cupboard for displaying some of our pewter has been purchased and a valuable old painting has been restored.

Our State membership rose this year to a high peak, with 2,364 members plus 20 members at large. This is a net increase over last year of 3½ percent. There are now 179 junior members, an increase of 37.

Observance of Constitution Week caused a big increase in the use of radio and TV by the chapters. There were 18 hours and 20 minutes of radio time and

2 hours and 15 minutes of TV time reported. Governor Gary issued a proclamation for Constitution Week in September and also one for American History Month in February.

All chapters reported much activity in the national defense committees; 31 chapters out of the 38 had special programs and all had at least 5 minutes on national defense at each meeting.

The press relations chairmen reported a total of 3,636 inches of publicity with 69 pictures, much of this having been during Constitution Week.

A $100 scholarship was given to a girl attending one of the State colleges. We now have a balance of $3,659 in our State scholarship fund. Only the interest from this fund can be used.

DORIS R. BUDDRUS
Mrs. Curt Buddrus,
*State Regent, Oklahoma.*

## REPORT OF OREGON STATE REGENT

Our State Society has the largest membership in its history, 1,428, a 10 percent net gain. We have welcomed two new chapters and two new junior groups. Nine chapters are on the national honor roll.

The Oregon State conference voted to restore the historic Robert Newell House at Champoeg, the shrine of the Oregon country. We have raised $21,240 through gifts, memorials, and projects. The house has been magnificently restored and is now ready for landscaping and furnishing. Many valuable pioneer items and furniture of the 1850 period have already been presented by members and friends of members. A collection of gowns of First Ladies of Oregon has been initiated.

An Oregon tribute book was begun and $1,780 received. Chapters sold golden rule spheres to expand the Newell House Fund. Our fourth annual country fair at Champoeg netted over $1,600. Multnomah Chapter sponsored the opening of a Portland replica of the Lincoln house in Springfield, Ill., and realized $950. Sales of American flags, note paper, Christmas greens, and State Society birthday parties, lectures, and fashion shows have added to the restoration fund. The publication of a book, "Historic Homes in Oregon," by the State Society was made possible by the generosity of Susannah Lee Barlow Chapter.

Three chapters dedicated bronze markers at historic sites as follows: The grave of a Real Daughter and wife of the builder of the Barlow Road, famous final descent on the Oregon Trail; the site of the first post office west of the Rockies at Astoria during the Lewis and Clark Sesquicentennial celebration at which descendants of Lewis and Clark and Sacajawea were present; Camp Castaway, first white settlement in Coos County.

The chapters awarded 17 medals, 10 certificates, and 25 gifts for proficiency in American history. A silver plaque for the names of best history students was given by one chapter.

Our March State conference in Albany was memorable for distinguished speakers, including Gov. Elmo E. Smith. Many gifts were presented the State Society at its 60th birthday party. There was an exhibit of priceless Oregon relics brought from the vaults of the Oregon Historical Society, including the $75,000 silver service from the battleship *Oregon*.

Oregon's Chemawa Indian School received $107 for a record player and magazine subscriptions. Games, books, cosmetics and clothing were donated by chapters for Christmas gifts. The Celilo Indians, displaced from their historic fishing village on the Columbia River, were furnished many boxes of clothing, bedding, shoes, deer hides and beads for craft work, and Christmas dinner materials costing $65.

The $100 Ann Lang scholarship of Oregon for Tamassee was oversubscribed $71 this year. Kate Duncan Smith, Crossnore, and Tamassee received $355 in cash and clothing worth $434. A special Christmas project for our schools secured $40 cash and 10 boxes of gifts valued at $133.

The chapters sent in 1,594 pages of genealogical records and 3,247 pages in 3 reels of microfilm, at the cost of $80.

For national defense, our members wrote letters on legislation to their Congressmen, bought and distributed 250 books and pamphlets on the Bricker amendment, and mailed other material at the cost of $75. Two awards of merit were presented at State level and 10 good citizenship medals were presented in the schools.

Nearly 10,000 inches of publicity have appeared in 41 newspapers. Eighteen radio stations contributed 10 hours of time, with a commercial value of $1,700.

RUTH MCBRIDE POWERS
Mrs. Albert H. Powers,
*State Regent, Oregon.*

## REPORT OF PENNSYLVANIA STATE REGENT

The work done by the 134 Pennsylvania chapters, with 13,456 members, has been outstanding. There has been a constant increase in time, effort, and money spent. In many instances the work and money has been doubled and tripled since 1953. Three new chapters have been added and we reached the patriotic number of 1,776 in new members.

The project of the State regent was to refurbish and redecorate the Pennsylvania foyer in Memorial Continental Hall. This was completed and is marked in her honor. It is beautiful, comfortable, and warm. The final touch was the installation of the storm doors. It is not only an attractive addition to the building but is as lovely as a room.

Always interested in the American Indian, the work in that field has been more than tripled. This year's cash contribution totaled $6,054. We gave 12 full scholarships and 6 partial ones to Bacone and 31 full scholarships and 7 partial ones to St. Mary's.

For the DAR approved schools there is always interest. This is the Juniors' special work. A total of $23,336 was raised this year

The Juniors worked diligently by holding bazaars to raise money for a playground at Tamassee. This was completed and dedicated in October, as was a concrete play area and a new walk, both marked in the State regent's honor. Books for the library at Kate Duncan Smith with a value of $1,500 were given by the Juniors. Good used clothing valued at $10,362 also was sent.

Our junior membership has grown rapidly to 876, with 138 new juniors this year and 28 new chairmen, an outstanding record.

There has been a great show of interest in all our youth programs. The DAR good citizens number 409. We set a goal of 400, but 10 chapters participated for the first time, making 109 chapters taking part, with a net gain of 90 schools. Thus we have grown steadily from 73 chapters to 109, and from 214 good citizens to 409.

Many chapters show a great interest in our fine national museum by contributing gifts and money. To the DAR library the chapters contributed 32 books, 5 pamphlets, and 12 manuscripts, as well as 3 books on the wanted list. We donated $169 to the library fund, $225 for the national library, and $509 for our State library for binding and restoring books.

In order to assist in membership, a State should have a good genealogical committee. We had 3,585 pages of records typed and 9 bound volumes. Two bound volumes of "Communicants and Confirmants of Brush Creek Church, Lutheran and Reformed, 1795–1867" were translated from German and given in the State regent's honor.

To interest the youth of our land in American history and to promote its teaching, 13 awards and 420 medals were given and 6,647 children were taken on historical tours. Patriotic anniversaries were celebrated and children gave historical programs. This interest is also accomplished through the motion picture committee.

Through our youth program we have good publicity in newspapers and on radio and television programs. National defense, one of our strongest and hardest working committees, with Americanism, continually educates our members, our children, and the citizens of the communities on what is right with the United States of America and how we must work to preserve the freedom of this great Nation.

KATHARINE WILEY PATTERSON
Mrs. Herbert Patterson,
*State Regent, Pennsylvania.*

## REPORT OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS STATE REGENT

We have little to report, as no meetings have been held.

All members, except two, have retired and will not be returning to the Philippine Islands to live. The two members in the Philippines are on different islands, so have no personal contacts.

In August we sent $25 to St. Joseph's Indian School to apply on the chapel being built.

Later we received the full amount of our account the Japanese had taken from the Bank of the Philippines during the Second World War. This represented the checking account and the savings fund belonging to Philippines chapter. This money enabled us to make donations of $10 to each of the schools: Berea College, Berry Schools, Blue Ridge School, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Lincoln Memorial University, Northland College, Pine Mountain Settlement School, and Tamassee DAR School.

We also have paid for one of the chairs, $40.

We need members residing in Manila if the Philippines Chapter is to grow and continue. One of our members, now visiting in Manila, is making an effort to secure names of eligibles.

(Mrs.) Mabel R. Carlson,
*State Regent, Philippine Islands.*

## REPORT OF RHODE ISLAND STATE REGENT

The 23 chapters in Rhode Island realized a net gain in membership this year.

Our program stressed scholarships and other aid to youth and schools. To Bacone Indian College we gave a scholarship of $197; to a music student, a $200 scholarship; and to a home economics student, $25.

Besides clothing and gifts valued at more than $700, we contributed cash to Bacone Indian College in the amount of $246. To seven other approved schools we contributed $767.

Seven loans totalling $978 were made to students.

The chapters presented 18 medals, 2 gifts, and 7 certificates for best grades in American history; 8 medals, 2 gifts, and 6 certificates for best historical essays. There were 590 children taken on historic tours and 19 historical programs given in schools. School textbooks were inspected by 15 members.

Four of our chapters do active work against juvenile delinquency.

CAR members are taken on historical trips and their delegates are provided with funds to attend the CAR national convention in Washington.

All but two schools in the State participated in the DAR good citizens program. Besides receiving the usual awards, the 24 girls were taken on an historical pilgrimage after being received by the governor at the statehouse. A photographer accompanied the tour and an entire page in each of the Providence papers was devoted to the "good citizens" and the awarding of the prizes, including the $100 bond to the top winner.

Other publicity for the chapters amounted to 3,015 inches of space in 18 newspapers, not including the Rhode Island DAR News.

Our members work with the aliens in the naturalization courts. We gave out 137 manuals and 36,300 welcome cards to new citizens and assisted some with the English language.

In the American Red Cross, our members gave 2,188 volunteer hours of service at veterans' hospitals and with the Blood Bank. During the hurricane relief work, many of our members assisted the stricken Rhode Island and Connecticut communities. Many of our members were blood donors.

The members also contributed to the veterans' hospital a metal projection cart for transporting movies in the wards, 68 Christmas gifts, 100 packs of playing cards, 37 novels, 400 current magazines, 6 daily newspapers regularly, 25 records, therapy materials, plants and flowers, and other gifts.

We presented large flags to a church and to a library, and in the Labor Day parade we had a float depicting the making of the first flag.

Evelyn Pierce Vories
Mrs. Lawrence Francis Vories
*State Regent, Rhode Island.*

## REPORT OF SOUTH CAROLINA STATE REGENT

In the work of every committee, 2,923 South Carolina DAR women have been busy this year. We have gained in membership and have had a marked increase in Junior membership.

Our Catawba Indians have been visited, encouraged, and helped. A record player, records, books, and money to improve the water supply were given to the school. The written history of this tribe is a goal of the State Society.

We have fostered true patriotism through education by classes for new citizens and by personal help to them. We have had Junior American Citizens clubs in many schools, teaching a finer Americanism.

American music has been stressed by an alert chairman who wrote a pageant that was presented before many people. Community singing was encouraged and the media of radio and television were used.

Gifts to approved schools averaged $4.30 for each member; these gifts went largely to Tamassee, because it was our very own school at its beginning. Hours were spent visiting the school, many boxes of clothing were donated, gifts were sent for the new kitchen, and scholarships came from every section of the State.

An active CAR is at work under capable leadership, and teaching the correct use of the flag has been stressed.

The good citizen awards have been given in our schools and the qualifications for receiving this honor stressed.

Constitution Week was observed throughout the State.

In every chapter national defense material was used with the purpose of increasing interest and faith in our great Nation.

Our national magazine has been read by our women and many articles used by other organizations.

From the mountains to the ocean DAR work has been made known in South Carolina. For historical knowledge, patriotic education, and love for country and for all people everywhere, we are working in a great organization.

ILDA NIXON PATRICK
Mrs. Matthew W. Patrick,
*State Regent, South Carolina.*

## REPORT OF SOUTH DAKOTA STATE REGENT

The 14 chapters in South Dakota have followed the national DAR program.

To St. Mary's School for Indian Girls, the chapters sent clothing valued at $243, a $25 scholarship, and $74 for maintenance. To the Catholic and the Protestant Indian centers were sent $34. Contributions to Kate Duncan Smith School and Tamassee were $20 and $26, respectively, and clothing.

This year 236 schools in 60 counties participated in the DAR good citizens contest. Of these, 37 counties entered senior girls from every high school.

Much excellent work on Americanism was accomplished this year. The chapters assisted the schools in historic work, spent $7 for printed material used in the schools during Constitution Week, sponsored the reading of the Constitution at the university, and distributed copies of the Constitution among aliens, new citizens, and high-school students.

Good-citizenship medals, history awards and flags were presented. A coffee party was given for the students and teachers of naturalization classes. Also, there was a George Washington tea, where the new citizens became acquainted with each other and with our DAR members.

For the DAR Magazine advertising pages, the members sent a full page of cooperative slogans and two full pages with cuts and ads amounting to $398.

Nine newspapers gave space of 1,503 inches for 11 outstanding DAR stories and 105 pictures. Six radio stations participated in 2½ hours of time; and two TV broadcasts were made.

FLOSSIE M. BRILEY
Mrs. Frank A. Briley,
*State Regent, South Dakota.*

## REPORT OF TENNESSEE STATE REGENT

The Tennessee Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, has a membership of 4,172, with 84 active chapters well distributed over the State.

The State regent asked for, and obtained from the governor, proclamations for Constitution Week and for American History Month in February.

The programs of all chapters have stressed patriotic education. Schoolbooks have been examined for subversive material and reports presented to the chapters.

The State regent, by invitation of President Eisenhower, represented the Society on the traffic safety committee in Miami.

Resolutions passed at the State conference all pertained to bills before the United States Congress. We especially emphasized those related to education and patriotic observance of national holidays.

The State regent was presented the award of merit for a paper, Let Us Recapture America.

Tennessee DAR is ever mindful of its responsibility as an effective guardian of the Constitution and Declaration of Independence. All efforts of each member are directed toward this objective.

FAY SHELLEY RULE
Mrs. Elmer D. Rule,
*State Regent, Tennessee.*

## REPORT OF TEXAS STATE REGENT

Texas has 7,385 members in 97 chapters showing a net increase of 314 in membership.

For 30 years Texas Daughters have put great emphasis on Constitution Week observance and have had a State committee to direct this work. Every chapter cooperated to make this year's observance the finest ever.

Four well-attended regional meetings were held last fall when the State regent and most of the State officers traveled more than 2,000 miles to conduct them.

A hay baler, valued at $3,000, was purchased for Kate Duncan Smith School. A total of more than $15,000 was sent to the approved schools in the form of gifts and scholarships.

In recognition of our military men, a program of Texas armed service awards was inaugurated. The first presentations were made with impressive ceremonies during annual inspection at Corpus Christi Naval Air Station. Four young officers representing the Navy, Coast Guard, Marines, and Naval Reserve were given handsome wrist watches, suitably inscribed, for proficiency in their branch of service.

The project of the CAR was the restoration of the kitchen at Gen. Sam Houston's old home, one of our Texas shrines. Three new CAR societies have been organized this year.

At our request, Gov. Allan Shivers proclaimed February as American History Month.

An alert committee investigated textbooks in the public schools and progress has been made toward the elimination of objectionable ones.

A Southwestern Texana library, the gift of Texas Daughters, was dedicated at Sul Ross College in Alpine this spring.

MARTHA S. IRWIN
Mrs. Felix Irwin,
*State Regent, Texas.*

## REPORT OF UTAH STATE REGENT

Utah has a membership of 210 in 2 chapters.

Our governor issued proclamations for Constitution Week and for February as American History Month, emphasizing the work of the Utah Daughters in the field of patriotic education.

A new committee was added this year, that for DAR Magazine advertising. A special 700-word article on "Utah and its Wonders" was written for this purpose by the State chairman. The members secured ads totaling $507.

The Navajo Indian school in Utah has an attendance of 2,300. Some of our members volunteer as teachers in the religious classes, and we collected $110 toward the recreation building. Clothing, Christmas gifts, and 12 copies of the National Geographic Magazine were donated. An article on the school was written by the State chairman and published in the Januray issue of the DAR Magazine.

Members attended three naturalization courts, welcomed the new citizens, and distributed 314 manuals and 314 flag codes. Other activities in Americanism included presentation of awards and medals to girl homemakers, American history students, contestants in oratory. The chapters donated to a needy family and sent Christmas packages and money to 40 inmates of welfare homes.

To Crossnore School, the chapters sent $15 in cash, a box of 40 books, and 78 pounds of clothing valued at $150. They also sent $15 each to our two DAR schools.

Flags were displayed on Flag Day and national holidays, including Constitution Week. A total of 450 Flag Codes was given to schools, Scout troops, women's organizations, and new citizens.

Eight high schools in the State participated in the good citizens contest. Each contestant received a pin and a certificate and the winner received a $100 bond. Later, she was interviewed over the radio.

Both chapters had 5 minutes of national defense information at each meeting and special programs. Information was given on the Bricker amendment, the immigration bill, and other legislation. National defense material was distributed in schools. The most important project of the year was having extemporary speeches on Americanism among the students in high schools where we presented six awards. We also presented 12 good citizenship medals, 12 medals to high-ranking ROTC cadets and one to an air ROTC cadet, and the history award to the best history student at Rowland Hall.

The chapters had 541 inches of publicity space with 15 pictures. Over the air we had 9 programs totaling 2 hours and 15 minutes valued at $540.

ZORA S. HOFFMAN
Mrs. Edward Everett Hoffman,
*State Regent, Utah.*

92195—57——5

## REPORT OF VERMONT STATE REGENT

The Vermont State Society has 30 chapters with 1,393 members, a net gain of 16 members this past year. All chapters have cooperated in the various phases of DAR work.

Much work was done for our approved schools. Vermont's contribution to the All States Kitchen at Tammassee was the hot water booster heater at a cost of $250. Money and clothing were sent to other approved schools. We also contributed to the Kurn Hattin Homes.

The December issue of the DAR Magazine was Vermont's number for advertising, which amounted to $2,200. Ann Story Chapter of Rutland led the donations with $1,250.

Keen interest continues in our good citizen girls, there being 76 contestants this year.

In our student loan fund we now have $2,222. Six new loans totaling $1,600 were made this year.

Much interest has been shown in American history, with medals and prizes given for the best grades in American history and for the best historical essays.

Many members; assisted new citizens to register and vote and took them to churches, libraries and recreational centers.

All chapters open their meetings with the pledge of allegiance to the flag. Many Flag Day programs were held in all chapters and flag codes were distributed to schools and libraries.

Many members work with the Red Cross as Gray Ladies, hospital aides, and on Red Cross drives.

Through the national defense committee, many medals and awards were given and community projects sponsored. Many letters and telegrams were sent to Congressman on pending legislation.

Thirteen of our chapters reported definite work in conservation. Birds are being fed and housed all over the State, and many trees are being planted. Interest is being stimulated in preservation of our natural resources and wildlife.

Our State Society gave land adjoining our John Strong Mansion on Lake Champlain to the State of Vermont to be developed for a State park. This land was formally dedicated last August by Governor Johnson.

MARGIE BARKER ARNOLD
Mrs. Donald S. Arnold,
*State Regent, Vermont.*

## REPORT OF VIRGINIA STATE REGENT

Virginia had a good year with a large net gain in membership. Four new chapters were confirmed, bringing the total membership to 5,738. There are also 94 members at large.

A fund to give a college education to a promising Virginia Indian boy was completed. He is the son of the chief of the Pamunkey Tribe. These Indians are wards of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Education is given them through high school, but any higher education must be provided by other means.

At the request of the State regent, the Governor of Virginia designated two periods for patriotic observance: September 17–23 as Constitution Week and the month of February as American History Month. Public officials, churches, and schools were most cooperative and appreciative of DAR efforts.

In Virginia, the DAR helped to preserve most of the many shrines, but there is one unique phase that is different. We have a preservation and restoration of county court records committee where records of all periods in our history are restored, as well as just the records of the Revolutionary period.

Virginia has a DAR approved school, Blue Ridge School, at St. George. A dormitory and a flagpole were gifts of the State chapters. Substantial financial aid is given every year.

A marked increase in interest in naturalization courts and in citizenship training classes using the DAR manual has been noted. Much appreciation is expressed by these newcomers to our country.

Again, Virginia Daughters participated in the commemorative exercises at the Victory Monument at Yorktown.

LAURA WOOD BAILEY
Mrs. C. Bernard Bailey,
*State Regent, Virginia.*

## REPORT OF WASHINGTON STATE REGENT

Our national theme for the year, "Foster True Patriotism Through Patriotic Education," has been carried out by our 2,097 Washington members in 40 chapters.

Our chapters have programs devoted to Indian subjects such as the Indians of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and talks by the officers of the Indian Service. Some chapters had special parties for the Indian children and their mothers. Plaques and medals were given to Indian students in public high schools for exceptionally good work. The Washington State DAR also awarded a scholarship to a young Indian.

The chapters secured 83 blood donors. Many volunteer workers donated time to reading to patients in veterans' hospitals, rolling bandages, recruiting blood donors, collecting and sending Christmas gifts to veterans in hospitals, baking cookies for servicemen's parties, and helping to fill Red Cross envelopes.

Part of our task is to help aliens to become citizens. Seventy-two manuals were given out and some members conducted classes for new citizens. We presented 376 flags to new citizens.

To the approved schools, the chapters sent over 850 pounds of clothing valued at $1,880, Christmas boxes, and scholarships.

More than 200 members make up the membership of our CAR, including one new chapter sponsored by Marcus Whitman. Four boys transferred to the SAR and one girl to the DAR. The Grandmothers' Club raised money to send the junior State president to Washington, D. C.

The chairman of conservation continued to build up the conservation library, and material was sent out for programs whenever requested. Much work was done on wildlife, water purification, and soil and timber conservation. The children planted seeds and seedlings along the highways and in parks.

Every chapter did some work on the correct use of the flag. Eleven large flags and 600 small flags were presented to schools, Scout groups, etc., and 842 flag codes were distributed.

Many of the chapters were interested in doing work on motion pictures; some had programs or speakers, some checked on matinees for children, and others had Constitution Day programs in theaters. Several chapters reported motion picture appreciation classes in the schools.

Constitution Week efforts were mentioned as a most important project. Forty-seven programs were devoted to national defense, and chapters devoted 5 minutes or more to national defense at each meeting.

We had much favorable mention by the press. This included 4,280 inches of space in 32 daily papers and 22 weekly papers.

We made much use of radio and television with 6 radiobroadcasts and 240 radio spots. Four tpe recordings were made. Total time on radio was 5 hours and 14 minutes. Total TV time was 47½ minutes.

We are especially proud of our scholarship awards. The yearly history scholarship award was given to a student at the University of Washington who is preparing for the ministry. The good citizenship award went to a girl at Prosser High School. The Indian scholarship was awarded a girl to help her complete a course in practical nursing. She is a member of the Lummi Indian Tribe near Bellingham.

SILVIA ZALL GRISWOLD
Mrs. Lewis T. Griswold,
*State Regent, Washington.*

## REPORT OF WEST VIRGINIA STATE REGENT

"Protect America's Future through Patriotic Education," the 1955–56 theme of the National Society, was carried forth in the activities of the 3,548 loyal West Virginia Daughters in 47 chapters.

Patriotic education was first carried to our own membership through outstanding programs. The problems of the American Indian were the subject of an intensive study conducted by many chapters. Bacone College received $40 and St. Marys $16, as well as boxes of clothing and materials.

American music was the subject of 47 complete programs. The National Anthem was sung at chapter meetings.

Correct use of the flag was encouraged and more than 2,000 flags and flag codes were given to school children. Many large flags were presented. Two chapters sold large flags in the community and to their membership.

Patriotic education was encouraged among young people. Chapters participated in the work of the approved schools committee with assistance totalling $6,519. A beef herd has been started at Tamassee at a cost of $1,650. Boxes of clothing and scholarships completed the total.

Through the Children of the American Revolution, 435 of our own children in 13 societies received formal patriotic instruction. The CAR conference featured a tour of historic spots.

Two hundred Junior American Citizen clubs reached 6,608 children with their patriotic program.

Senior girls in 116 high schools participated in the DAR good citizen contest.

The youth of the State are enjoying a lovely organ dedicated during this administration at Jackson's Mill, the State 4–H camp.

One chapter gave a $200 scholarship, and the State gave the $250 Eleanor Smith scholarship.

Patriotic education is carried to citizens of West Virginia through active community programs.

Eight chapters do outstanding work with the naturalization courts. Members conduct classes for the foreign born and present flags to them. One chapter maintains a room for juvenile delinquents in the local jail. Citizenship manuals were presented to all aliens preparing for citizenship and $2,129 was spent on Americanism work.

One district lends active help at the veterans' hospital at Beckley. Every phase of Red Cross work is supported, with 90 percent of our members contributing.

Conservation was brought to the attention of the citizens through a statewide tree-planting program for Arbor Day.

The national defense committee pressed an active community education program. Chapters gave the DAR award of merit and 16 complete programs on national defense. Legislation was studied. At a cost of $158, members distributed 14,002 pieces of material. Members read local testbooks and took an active part in civil defense. The chapters sponsor community projects.

Members copied 325 pages of valuable records; marked 89 graves; made 499 visits to historic spots; and gave 169 history awards.

News of DAR activities and patriotic programs have been carried in 125 daily and 78 weekly newspapers, which have given 400 pictures and 25,065 inches of space. Radio and television gave 10 hours of time.

The West Virginia Daughters have carefully built onto the foundation laid for the future of our society. A net increase of 60 members is noteworthy in a State that is losing population. An active junior membership of 345 contributed $1,776 to the Helen Pouch scholarship fund in honor of the State regent. The West Virginia News, a quarterly newspaper, continues to bind our membership together for home and country.

MARY ANNE MCCLAUGHERTY
Mrs. William McClaugherty,
*State Regent, West Virginia.*

## REPORT OF WISCONSIN STATE REGENT

This year's report of the Wisconsin State Society shows a definite increase along all lines of State and national programs. The entire membership has been alert to the importance of the State and National resolutions, national defense issues, and the entire DAR program.

Our American Indian program was very active, as we assisted five Wisconsin tribes. Ten full scholarships were given to Indian girls, 14 Indian boys and girls were sent to summer camp, 40 boxes and 450 pounds of clothing were sent to the needy on reservations, and Christmas and birthday gifts were sent to Indian children. The Wisconsin chapters contributed $450 for occupational therapy bead work, $609 for scholarships, $1,250 for clothing, and $300 for toys.

The National Anthem is sung in many chapters. Many chapters participated in American Music Week.

Manuals were given to new citizens and additional books were sold to interested persons. Chapters entertained 150 new citizens, and assisted with classes for them. There were 250 American flags given to new citizens.

Members contributed to the American Red Cross 121 pints of blood, and served as Gray Ladies and in motor service, canteen, and production and arts and skills in veterans' hospitals. Gifts were sent to men overseas and chapters provided entertainment for veterans' hospitals. Members contributed 9,750 hours of service to the American Red Cross programs.

There are 7 active CAR societies with 210 members. Two chapters are in the process of organizing new societies.

Chapters contributed $10,270 to 8 approved schools, and clothing valued at $2,180 was sent to 3 schools. Northland College received $4,180 for its general fund.

We had a very active conservation program, with chapters having a complete program on conservation. Chapters wrote to their State legislators about water pollution and elm-tree disease, planted seedlings, and marked historic trees. A total of $159 was contributed.

To encourage correct use of the flag, 361 flags were distributed to children's groups and new citizens and 1,302 flag codes and pledge-of-allegiance cards were distributed. The subject was well covered by 1,457 inches of newspaper publicity and 9 radio and 5 television programs.

Two State winners from 440 high schools received $15 and $25 good-citizens awards; the National Society's award of a $100 bond went to the top winner in the State.

DAR Magazine subscriptions increased from 50 to 75 percent over last year.

Several historic articles, including a Washington rocking chair, a soldiers' payroll dated 1776, an early New York post date of 1770, and a pair of square spectacles dated 1775 were accepted by the museum. Chapters sold 1,000 Grandma Moses folders, and $146 was sent to the art fund.

Our State membership has increased to 2,316, and the State registrar completed a file of 2,000 cards of ancestor records to be used by the membership committee. In addition, there are 79 new Junior members; 20 of these hold chapter offices and 19 are on chapter committees. Four Junior members are presidents of CAR chapters. Junior American Citizens clubs, consisting of 556 members, have been very active during the past year. They have set up safety patrols near nursery schools, visited children's hospitals to bring games, flowers, and toys, and have had four patriotic programs on television and radio.

Motion picture reviews are placed in schools and libraries and one chapter assisted high school students in forming a motion picture film council. Fifteen chapters used the films, entitled "The Declaration of Independence" and "The Wisconsin River."

The chapters had national defense programs. Letters and telegrams were sent to State and national legislators, personal contacts were made to congressmen, and 7,331 pieces of national defense literature were distributed. Chapters evaluated textbooks, used the speakers' bureau, and presented 21 awards of merit.

The chapters spent $786 on repairs to the Wisconsin room. New gates were placed in the entrance and new chairs were put in the Wisconsin box.

Librarians are active in the chapters. Cash in the amount of $173 was sent for general use; 1,000 Wisconsin bookplates were made available for libraries; and 5 chapters have space in local libraries. The chapters sent 16 volumes of history and genealogy to the DAR library.

Proclamations for American History Month and Constitution Week were issued by our governor. We spent $1,250 on Wisconsin's restoration program, presented 181 awards to history students, distributed 1,627 historical leaflets, and took 4,837 children on historical tours.

FLORENCE CLARKE HARRIS,
Mrs. Frank L. Harris,
*State Regent, Wisconsin.*

## REPORT OF WYOMING STATE REGENT

In Wyoming we have 10 chapters with 450 members widely scattered throughout the State.

Members took an active part in Constitution Week. Following the governor's proclamation, each chapter planned radio and school programs as well as poster and newspaper publicity.

In September our State conference adopted a resolution petitioning our governor to initiate legislation requiring all Wyoming teachers and professors to take the oath of allegiance and loyalty to the Constitution of the United States and of Wyoming.

Again this year we were able to allocate funds to approved schools; $25 to St. Mary's and $25 to Bacone College.

Special mention should be made of our American Indian work. Within our State we have two projects. Sheridan (Wyo.) Indian Days are receiving national recognition and have the support of Wyoming citizens generally and of

many DAR members specifically. It is an effort to educate the white men in the historical contributions and traditions of the red men, making us realize that the Indian has something to contribute to our lives.

The historical Indian pageant, The Gift of the Waters given annually at Thermopolis, was written by Marie Montabe (Mrs. H. H. Horton), a DAR member, and is produced with real Indian characters. Other parts are taken by Thermopolis townspeople, many of whom are members of Washakie Chapter. The spirit that prompted Chief Washakie to give the healing waters to the white man is still manifest in that community. A prominent Indian of the Shoshoni Tribe passed away and the Indians were deeply appreciative of the fact that a group of DAR members attended the funeral at the reservation. The regent played for the service and Mrs. Talmadge sang. The deceased had taken part in the pageant each year for 5 years.

In cities where naturalization courts are held, members distributed manuals, helped with instruction, gave flags, and entertained new citizens at receptions or teas.

Many members are Gray Ladies. Others help on Red Cross committees and mobile chest X-ray units.

Donations from chapters have gone to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Berea, and Crossnore. Some of the small chapters have done good work in sending boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. One chapter sells Berea sweets to maintain a scholarship girl at Crossnore.

Wyoming has two active CAR chapters with a total membership of 38. They have contributed to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools, to an Indian project, and to national projects and have secured five magazine ads.

Many flag codes have been distributed to country schools this year. One chapter placed 200 flags on graves of servicemen on Memorial Day.

Nine chapters participated in the DAR good citizens projects and 10 girls were chosen. Each has been given her certificate and is proudly wearing her pin in her senior year.

About 15 percent of our total membership subscribes to the DAR Magazine. Several chapters read the president general's message at every meeting. Many special articles are reviewed in the programs.

Wyoming has planned a forthcoming full page ad in the magazine to advertise our State as an ideal vacation land. This is a cooperative page and is supported by every chapter in the State.

The genealogical records committee has been very active and has forwarded to national 354 pages of records, including cathedral records at Laramie, cemetery records of Cheyenne, Laramie and Jacques Laramie Chapter genealogies, and Bible and family records of Rich-Deuel families.

Wyoming has 61 JAC clubs with 1,349 members. These clubs are very active and have participated in the national contest. All helped with Christmas cheer and the March of Dimes.

National defense continues to be a very active committee in our chapters. All spent time on this subject at each meeting. Materials are distributed, letters are written to Congressmen, and an active interest is taken to preserve our American heritage.

NELLIE PELTON ALLEN
Mrs. C. A. Allen,
*State Regent, Wyoming.*

## REPORT OF ROME CHAPTER, ITALY

Our former regent gave the usual talk over the radio on Washington's birthday.

On May 30 the chapter regent had the honor of presenting a beautiful wreath in the name of Rome Chapter at the memorial service at Anzio, in honor of our fallen soldiers.

Various charities have been helped by us, amongst them: Father Carloni's Boys' Town near Novara, a YMCA activity in the south of Italy, Calabria, and the Methodist mission in Savona.

Besides these charities we have gathered toys and magazines for a refugee camp near Rome, where the inmates are awaiting their final destination.

MARY WILBUR TURINI
Mrs. Guglielus Turini,
*Regent, Rome Chapter.*

## REPORT OF JOHN EDWARDS CHAPTER, MEXICO

The John Edwards Chapter of Mexico City, Mexico, after 3 years as a DAR chapter, has 25 members. Eight of these are Juniors and six are associate members.

Our principal civic project is aid to the Johnson School for underprivileged children whose infirmities range from polio and blindness to spastics. In order to finance this support we held a tea-canasta last May. In July we repeated our annual Boston baked bean sale in connection with the Fourth of July picnic of the American colony in Mexico. With the proceeds, we bought and presented the school with a piano. Later, we voted to pay for a piano teacher who will go to the school regularly to work with the children.

We gave a Thanksgiving party for the children, complete with refreshments and gifts. This took the place of a Christmas party, since the school is closed through the month of December. We gave a Washington's Birthday party at the school on February 22 of this year.

At the end of the school year, part of the closing exercises consisted of the presentation to the DAR of a scroll thanking us for our efforts and with our names inscribed. This ceremony was televised.

We gave 2 flags to the school, 1 American and 1 Mexican.

We are paying the tuition of a little girl who is a very bad spastic case.

This year, for the first time, the Johnson School was admitted to participation in the United Community Fund. In return, our members worked on the annual drive, and at present, about half way through the drive, the DAR collectors have turned in over 25,000 pesos.

The chapter regent appeared with the director of the Johnson School and one of her spastic pupils on a recent radio broadcast. The results were good, as evidenced by contributions to the fund which were received as a direct result of this broadcast.

In addition to our work for this school, we collected medical supplies for presentation to a free clinic for indigent people.

We collected food, toys, and clothing for the Do-Something-About-It Club, a group that gives aid to the very poor of Mexico. We also collected and sent large quantities of clothing to the flood sufferers at Tampico following a hurricane.

We made contributions to the Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools, to Bacone Indian College, and to the building fund.

We have 17 subscriptions to the DAR Magazine and have had 423 inches of newspaper coverage. We were happy to send an advertisement to the DAR Magazine.

Our chapter pledges its continued support to the National Society and our best efforts toward the furthering of better understanding between the United States and Mexico.

EDNA H. TATSPAUGH
Mrs. Mellvile H. Tatspaugh,
*Regent, John Edwards Chapter, Mexico.*

## REPORT OF PANAMA CANAL CHAPTER

During the past year our chapter celebrated its 30th anniversary and the first visit of national officers to this area. The visit of Miss Carraway and Mrs. Patton was so stimulating we invite future officers to make this trip. At this time our first award of merit was presented to the Governor of the Canal Zone.

Local membership continues at 25, with 32 nonresident members due to Government retirements and transfers.

Recipients of contributions this year included Tamassee DAR School, Caribbean Girls State, crossroads Boys State, American Red Cross, and the Bella Vista home.

Under patriotic education, the chapter sponsored two essay contests for seventh and eighth graders during Constitution Week and American History Month. In answer to our request, the Governor of the Canal Zone urged the public to support the Panama Canal chapter in their patriotic endeavors. Local newspapers and the Armed Forces radio station were most cooperative.

We have a CAR Society on each ocean—the Chagres on the Atlantic and the William Crawford Gorgas Society on the Pacific. They function under the leadership of Mrs. Ruth Daniel, State president.

CATHERINE W. TAYLOR
Mrs. William N. Taylor,
*Regent, Panama Canal Chapter.*

## REPORT OF PUERTO RICO CHAPTER

The activities of Puerto Rico Chapter vibrate to patriotic education and advertising, mostly over the air.

The chapter sponsored a radio program in honor of Washington and Lincoln carried out by one of the San Juan junior high schools. The libretto, in the form of a panel discussion, was written by the chapter regent.

The chapter sponsored a radio program celebrating the emancipation of slaves in Puerto Rico in March 1873. The program rendered tribute to the leaders of the movement for emancipation, Ramón Baldorioty de Castro and José Julián Acosta.

The firing of the shot heard round the world was celebrated by a Lexington Day luncheon which, since the founding of the chapter, has been an annual tradition.

On Flag Day we sponsored a televised illustrated lecture by Mr. R. W. Ramírez de Arellano. The lecture began with the medieval history of the flag as a symbol of military and political significance and emphasized the origin and development of the flag of the United States.

We placed a large marker at Guánica Beach, Puerto Rico, to mark the landing place of Gen. Nelson A. Miles, who led the American invasion of the island in 1898. This activity has been described in an illustrated article in the November issue of the DAR Magazine.

We observed Constitution Week by sponsoring three radio programs. These programs dealt with the following topics: The Constitution of the United States from the legal point of view, by a former judge of the Supreme Court of Puerto Rico, Jorge Córdova Díaz; The Constitution of the United States as a historical document, by Dr. Antonio Rivera of the history department of the University of Puerto Rico; and social aspects of the Constitution of the United States, by Dr. Oscar Loubriel of the College of Education of the University of Puerto Rico. These programs began and closed with patriotic music. The speakers were introduced by the chapter regent.

Armistice Day was celebrated with a membership tea. A school play, "The First Thanksgiving," written by the chapter regent and televised last year, was rewritten for a radio program and presented by students of a junior high school.

Two cultural programs were given on radio. One featured Birds of Puerto Rico, by Mrs. Charles E. Horne, a charter member, who is an authority not only on the birds but also of the flowers and trees of the island where she has lived many years. The second program consisted of an interesting translation in English of selections from "Mis Memorias," a dramatic autobiography of Alejandro Tapia y Rivera, who lived the life of a gentleman of culture and means and who also found time for writing plays, essays and novels that place him in the front rank of 19th century writers.

Good citizenship medals and prizes for good citizenship posters were awarded at the close of the school year throughout the metropolitan area of San Juan to junior high school graduates chosen as best citizens of their respective schools by teachers and fellow pupils.

Lucille K. Ramírez de Arellano
Mrs. R. W. Ramírez de Arellano,
*Regent, Puerto Rico Chapter.*

# REPORTS OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEES

## REPORT OF AMERICAN INDIANS COMMITTEE

A total of 2,131 chapters reported chairmen. There were 1,250 Indian programs reported, with the following results: Bacone College received $9,822; St. Mary's $9,463; from general fund, to nurses and other students who wished specialized training, $2,951; State aid, $11,506, and funds from the sale of used clothing netted Bacone and St. Mary's $7,000. All of these made a total of $40,742. Used clothing, beads, food, etc., valued at $30,000 were sent to aid our Indians throughout the country.

May A. Tomm
Mrs. Luther Eugene Tomm,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF AMERICAN MUSIC COMMITTEE

Chapters have been encouraged to make use of choruses from the public schools as a part of their musical program.

One of the most important accomplishments is the wide interest in the singing of the National Anthem at each chapter meeting.

The over-all interest in American music has increased. Those who are not familiar with the program of the American music committee are showing an increased appreciation of the part American music has played and is playing in our way of life.

The program entitled "America's Bouquet" proved to be very popular. Orders were received from 14 States. After expenses of printing this program, the proceeds were turned over to the chapter fund for the approved schools.

Many programs have been given of the music of Stephen Foster. There has been a growth in the number of programs given in connection with the American Indians committee. This is also true of American folk music used in connection with programs given in behalf of our approved schools. Reports have come of delightful afternoons spent with the music of Romberg and of Rogers and Hammerstein.

One chairman states, "I believe in giving the young music students an opportunity to appear at our meetings. It helps them to acquire confidence and poise and makes them feel, too, that they are a part of a program of American music. After all, the students of today will be the artists of tomorrow."

Many requests have been received for information concerning the new book entitled "A Year With American Composers," by Edward and Janet Mead; and enthusiastic letters have followed, expressing appreciation for the assistance given in program planning by this publication.

The study of American hymnody has been stressed throughout our Society, and a number of excellent papers on different phases of American music have been submitted by State chairmen and are on file in the office of the program committee.

More chapters have become aware of the importance which American music plays in carrying out the aims and objectives of the National Society.

In recent years there has been a noticeable increase of compositions by American composers programed by our great symphony orchestras. Pioneering in this endeavor have been Dr. Howard Mitchell of the National Symphony Orchestra, Howard Hanson of the Rochester Symphony Orchestra, and Thor Johnson of the Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra. There are, of course, many others too numerous to name.

Another phase of our work, which is most interesting, is the awarding of music scholarships. Many scholarships have been given to our approved schools. The State chairman of Georgia was instrumental in raising a scholarship of $1,000 for a talented young Georgian who is now studying in New York. A Rhode Island chapter presented a $200 award to a gifted young composer.

We feel that as a committee we have aided both the national defense and Americanism programs by keeping America ever in the minds of our citizens when we urge the use of compositions of our own American composers.

FLORENCE EMRICK
Mrs. George Frederick Emrick,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP COMMITTEE

From the 48 States, the District of Columbia, and Hawaii, 1,983, chapters reported work on the projects of the Americanism and DAR manual for citizenship committee to promote better citizenship among foreign born, illiterate citizens, our youth, and those misguided Americans who have failed to appreciate and understand the blessings of liberty and their duties to our Republic.

Interest in the foreign born was shown by 444 chapters visiting and supporting Americanization and night schools. Certificates, flags, books, savings bonds, and money were presented to aliens for excellence in studies and perfect attendance; 150 of our members taught in these schools, several of whom were recognized both by communities and new citizens with awards and gifts for outstanding service. Several of our own DAR awards of merit werde given to members for American work. Students from other countries were contacted at schools and universities with the result that many have become American citizens.

At practically every naturalization court in our country during the past year our members were present. There were 628 chapters reporting participation in the ceremonies, distributing flags, welcome cards and copies of the Constitution and the judge's address to the new citizens. Some chapters had entire charge of the program, arranging for the music, color guard, and speakers. To make new citizens feel a part of their new country, 194 receptions, teas, and dinners were arranged for them. DAR members were assigned to them as "friends to depend on"; 181 chapters helped them register and vote.

Thirteen libraries were set up by DAR chapters, with one maintained at a cost of over $1,400. Hundreds of books were distributed to established libraries and bookmobiles for rural areas.

For our youth, chapters sponsored 2,040 Americanism essay contests with awards valued at approximately $4,000. An active part has been taken in youth organization. There were 183 girl homemakers clubs reported, with thimbles, spoons, pins, and money given as prizes in contests. Two States have State chairmen with State dress contests, and two States give scholarships in home economics at universities.

Under privileged children have been given outstanding assistance by chapters. Members have worked at settlement houses, day nurseries, and homes for children, have sent children to summer camps, and have provided them with school lunches, milk, and toy libraries. Children of migrant workers have been cared for. Aid has been given generously to children's clinics and schools for mentally retarded children. Playgrounds and detention centers for delinquents have been supervised.

Our great humanitarian organizations were supported both with funds and active participation. Exceptional help was given to the blind. Hundreds of pairs of glasses were collected for "Eyes for the Needy." Articles made by the blind were sold and transportation provided. Manuscripts, Christmas cards, and playing cards were copied into Braille. Hundreds of discs for talking books for blind college students were made. Many hours were devoted to the mentally ill. A $500 scholarship for an occuptational therapy student was voted this year by our National board of management; 213 traffic safety programs were held.

Constructive Americanism programs have been given not only within our chapters but in our communities. Chapters have cooperated with patriotic and civic groups in community citizenship programs. This committee wholeheartedly supported observance of Constitution Week, during which 218 patriotic films were shown; 130 chapters studied our immigration laws; 575 radio and 100 TV Americanism programs were given; Americanism chairmen presented 714 programs to chapters and 191 to other organizations; 22,168 inches of newspaper publicity were reported; and $25,908.07 was spent to promote the aims of our Americanism committee.

The manuals have carried forward with increased results their primary purpose—education of candidates for citizenship. They are printed in English, French, German, and Spanish, and are provided free to the candidates through naturalization courts and classes. To others, the charge is 25 cents per copy for English and 35 cents per copy for French, German, and Spanish. The larger orders were received from the following States: California, 14,556; New York, 20,608; New Jersey, 4,621; Ohio, 4,709; Texas, 4,017; and Pennsylvania, 3.097. The manuals were in charge of Mrs. James Hill Morrow, one of our national vice chairman.

Doris Pike White
Mrs. Ashmead White,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF AMERICAN RED CROSS COMMITTEE

The American Red Cross is essentially a national defense measure in which all Americans may participate.

Among our members throughout the Nation, we have 2,978 blood donors, 202 of whom belong to the "gallon club."

A total of 4,052 members volunteered service during the year at veterans' hospitals, givimg more than 240,520 hours of service. Our members also presented the veterans with books, magazines, Christmas gifts, radios, knitted articles, and innumerable other gifts. The cash contributions amounted to more than $1,190.

Beatrice K. Curtiss
Mrs. Charles R. Curtiss,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF APPROVED SCHOOLS COMMITTEE

We will go on a tour of the 13 schools so you may see what things your generosity and interest have wrought.

We will stop first for a visit in Alabama at a school that is owned, controlled, and operated by the Daughters of the American Revolution—Kate Duncan Smith School and it operates as a day school. Connecticut gave $224.50 to the minor practice cottage. New York contributed $5,454.55 for the New York industrial arts classroom, $400 for two water coolers, $365 for two sewing machines, and $321 to repair roof leaks. Missouri gave $350 for two electric drinking fountains. Wisconsin sent $160 for a sewing machine and Iowa gave $1,339.52 for their Irma Clay scholarship fund. Ohio completed its covered passageway by sending $907 this year, making a total of over $2,000 for the past 2 years. The amazing State of Michigan, with only 61 chapters and 4,613 members, contributed $5,439.86 in order to equip the craft center they built last year at a cost of $9,347.14. So, that makes over $14,000 contributed by this State in 2 years. Virginia gave $178.50 for the purchase of tools, and New Jersey gave $374.50 for a side delivery rake for the farm. Pennsylvania gave $320 for two sewing machines, $500 for a concrete play area, $200 for a stone walk, and the Junior membership committee gave $1,500 for books for the library. Alabama contributed to the general fund, and the maintenance fund, purchased books, and bought four dozen pairs of new shoes and Christmas gifts for the children. It also contributed to the music and home economics departments.

Alabama takes up the "slack reins," so to speak, and keeps watchful eyes on this school. It could not exist without the Alabama Daughters. Louisiana contributed toward playground equipment. Texas gave $2,000 for the purchase of a hay baler for the farm. This has made a definite change in the economic structure of our farm-feed and management and the entire school thanks Texas. California gave $1,218.67 for a permanent stone and cement sidewalk that will connect the main buildings. The National Society Children of the American Revolution contributed $872.36. Over 36 tons of used clothing valued at more than $76,000 were sent to the school. Counting all gifts, contributions, and direct moneys, Kate Duncan Smith School received $146,821.76 this year. This counts all the categories into which our support was allotted.

Let us visit our boarding school, Tamassee, in the sunset corner of South Carolina. This, too, is a school owned, controlled, and operated by Daughters. Vermont gave $250 for a hot water heater for the new kitchen. New York contributed $10,689.82 for scholarships, $493.86 for maintenance, $2,116 for the new kitchen, $1,442.66 for renovating the New York cottage, $25 to the memorial fund, $40 for a memorial acre, and $213 in cash for the children. Pennsylvania gave $875 for a bake oven for the new kitchen and $500 for a stone walk, with the Junior membership committee of this State contributing $2,002 for the playground and equipment. Delaware gave $425 for a pot sink for the kitchen. New Jersey contributed $200 for a pastry refrigerator for the new kitchen and $1,905 for scholarships. Virginia gave $263 toward the purchase of a pan rack for the kitchen. The District of Columbia gave $200 for floor tiles for the kitchen, $4,969 in scholarships, $325 for the endowment fund, $322 for the shoe fund, and over $533 in miscellaneous gifts. Maryland gave a steam kettle for the kitchen, over $375. West Virginia finished its project of giving a herd of Hereford beef cattle, giving $235 this year for a total of $1,555 for the past 2 years.

The Daughters of South Carolina are the "guardians" of this school and they contributed $5,786 for the endowment of the South Carolina cottage, $7,118 for scholarships, $2,450 for the new kitchen, $1,312 for the revolving fund, $280 for acres, and money for books, shoes, towels, furniture, and hundreds of other items.

Ohio gave $200 for farm equipment, $200 for a campus memorial light, $2,658 for scholarships, and $600 for commencement robes. Missouri gave $475 for twin coffee urns for the kitchen and $896 for the maintenance fund. Wisconsin gave $121 to complete its kitchen project. Michigan gave $1,064 to enlarge and remodel the Michigan laundry and $575 for a memorial platform in front of the auditorium-gymnasium. Minnesota gave a meat table for the kitchen and money for a scholarship. Indiana gave over $9,000 for scholarships, with 1 member presenting 2 bookcases with approximately 440 books of high value (a very unusual library). Illinois gave an exhaust fan for the kitchen for $427 and $1,000 for the workshop; they plan to refurbish the Illinois cottage, having sent $250 this year for that project. Arizona contributed $100 for a scholarship. Texas gave $1,390 toward the support of the school. New Mexico contributed

$11 for the kitchen. Arkansas gave $114. Louisiana contributed over $1,733. Oklahoma gave $215 toward the kitchen. Kansas gave $715 for scholarships, several memorial acres, and helped with the kitchen by giving $433 for a glass carrier. Colorado provided $568 for scholarships, $161 for the endowment fund, and $241 for the kitchen. Nebraska gave money for scholarships, the endowment fund, and the kitchen. California contributed $1,140 for a badly needed poultry house, $200 for kitchen equipment, and money for scholarships. Washington gave $163 for the kitchen, making $409 given in 2 years; it also gave for scholarships and maintenance. Oregon gave $171 for its Anne Lang scholarship fund and sent Christmas money and gifts. Utah gave $15 toward the kitchen, and Montana gave $10. Wyoming sent $10 and Idaho gave $107. The National Society Children of the American Revolution contributed $697. Chapters sent over 30 tons of clothing valued at approximately $64,638. Counting all money, gifts, and clothing value, the members contributed $181,483 to Tamassee.

Chapters outside the United States contributing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee were Alaska, $10; the Canal Zone, $50; Cuba, $210; Hawaii, $25; Mexico, $5; England, $10; and Puerto Rico, $5; totaling $315.

American International College in Massachusetts is still allocating funds to its development project, and $698 was sent to them.

Berea College in Kentucky and its "Wilderness Road" delighted many members and guests this past summer. Counting all craft sales of its fine products and monetary aid, $9,417 in DAR aid was received.

The Berry Schools in Georgia allowed many young southern mountain people to secure a fine education. This Christian college and school is a delight to all who visit there. Counting again all forms of our aid, $1,921 was sent.

The Blue Ridge School of Virginia was sent $4,337. The Virginia Daughters have helped substantially by building a boys' dormitory, completely furnishing it with lovely furniture and have now established a regular fund for the upkeep of this building. They also sent $2,383 for scholarships. They gave 125 place settings of silverware, purchased with coupons.

Crossnore has received many tons of used clothing; its clothing store sales have been increasing with great regularity and are of prime importance in its economic structure. The North Carolina Daughters have given most generously of their time, their money, and especially of their clothing and furniture, with hundreds of boxes of clothing and at least nine truckloads of furniture sent to this school. They have contributed generously by giving memorials, giving to the building fund, and providing linens, sewing materials, books, yarn (over 1,500 lbs.), money for Christmas and Thanksgiving, Bibles, and even table legs. A generous benefactor from Texas again gave $10,000 to this school for the small boys' dormitory, which has been built and dedicated and is called The Atwell Dormitory for Little Boys. This school received thousands of dollars worth of clothing, and counting all such clothing, other gifts, and money it received a total of $110,955.

Hillside School for Boys in Massachusetts has been enjoying a steady increase in funds from us. Their building needs are paramount. This year, counting all types of aid, $15,675 was sent to them.

Hindman Settlement School is another Kentucky school that completely deserves support and admiration. It is enjoying one of its finest years, and many gifts were received. The sanitation project costing over $20,000 is now completely debt free. Kentucky Daughters have helped materially with the school. A total $8,743 was sent, counting moneys and all kinds of help.

Lincoln Memorial University in Tennessee received $2,178.

Maryville College, also in Tennessee, is still concentrating on its badly needed girls' dormitory. DAR friends have given nearly $53,000 to this fund in the past years, and it is hoped that enough money soon will be on hand to start the building. During the year, $1,386 was sent.

Northland College in Wisconsin has been helped most generously, but scholarship aid, money for new buildings, and the like are very much needed. Wisconsin gave $1,000 to the college and a benefactor gave $2,500. It received $7,715 from the members.

Pine Mountain Settlement School is in Kentucky and is serving a section of that State well. It was sent $3,219.

Summary of the past 3 years:

| | *1953–54* | *1954–55* | *1955–56* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clothing | $159, 060. 02 | $161, 411. 42 | $252, 016. 78 |
| Aid, money, Christmas gifts, etc | 49, 379. 77 | 40, 107. 74 | 65, 469. 38 |
| Money through treasurer general's office | 121, 867. 16 | 167, 247. 74 | 216, 739. 64 |
| Allied gifts, Helen Pouch funds | 3, 693. 59 | 4, 909. 41 | 7, 241. 56 |
| Direct cash | 73, 849. 92 | 72, 329. 80 | 76, 980. 82 |
| Total | 407, 850. 46 | 446, 006. 11 | 618, 448. 28 |

The grand total of aid to the approved schools during Miss Carraway's 3-year term (1953–56) ending March 31, 1956, was $1,472,304.85.

I have the final reports on the kitchen at Tamassee, but I will only list gifts of $100 or more: Iowa, $100; Mrs. Louise Heaton, vice chairman, $100; State of Florida, $100; State of Illinois, $200; Mrs. Robert Kerr of Illinois, $200; Daughters of South Carolina, $400; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, $500. And, finally—this letter from Texas: "Please tell Mr. Cain that Mr. Atwell and I are giving $3,000 for the completion of the kitchen and dining room work."

The kitchen at Tamassee is assured.

LUCILLE DAVISON WATSON
Mrs. Sherman B. Watson,
*Chairman.*

## AWARDS PRESENTED

Mrs. WATSON: Mr. Tyson, it is a pleasure to present to you this award of appreciation. It reads as follows: "The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, presents this award of appreciation to John P. Tyson for outstanding achievement in patriotic education at the Kate Duncan Smith DAR School."

Mr. TYSON: Mrs. Watson, Miss Carraway, and Daughters, I am at a loss for words. I would rather be honored by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, than any other organization I know, and yet I feel so unworthy. The little that I may have accomplished has come as a result of the work of so many.

Mrs. WATSON: Mr. Cain, it is a pleasure to present to you this award of appreciation: "The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, presents this award of appreciation to Ralph H. Cain for outstanding achievement in patriotic education at Tamassee DAR School."

Mr. CAIN: It has been perfectly marvelous to work with you and the Daughters everywhere, and I do appreciate this honor and with all humility. Madam President General, thank you so much.

## REPORT OF CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION COMMITTEE

The bond between DAR and CAR has been strengthened during the year and the relationship has grown closer. Last fall, 57 chapter regents were added as new national promoters, and, through these, many new CAR societies were organized.

The first edition of the CAR handbook was published in April 1952. Its cost was donated by the national advisory committee, composed of SAR members. This year, we revised and edited a second edition of the handbook, which embodies new procedures and changes in the constitution and bylaws. The revision is also directed to the needs of the Senior Society presidents, for the most important work with our youth is at the local society level. Every Junior and Senior officer should be familiar with the contents of this handbook.

The national advisory committee designed a rosette for the boys in CAR colors, similar to those worn by members of the SAR. The committee also donated and made possible for the first time CAR official stationery for all of the Junior national officers and Junior national chairmen with their own names imprinted thereon. The SAR also presented us with $200 and sponsored several CAR societies.

This year 2,726 chapter regents appointed 1,176 CAR chairmen with 624 chapters solely or jointly sponsoring 609 societies. CAR is on the State budget of 31 of these States, some contributing per capita and others in lump sum contributions. There were 25 State regents attending CAR State conferences.

Sixteen members received good citizenship awards. CAR added 2,723 new members and dropped 420; 568 resigned; 343 transferred to DAR and 71 transferred to SAR; 124 became overage. We now have a total of 17,235 members in 659 active societies, with a total of 42 new societies this year. There were 69 members reinstated and 13 societies disbanded, several for lack of leadership.

Work is progressing throughout the local societies of the country. American music, conservation, historical, flag, and patriotic education programs have had emphasis.

The Junior national project was divided among the mountain schools and St. Mary's Indian School. Over $2,000 was contributed by members to these schools.

The national chairman of the national merit award will present a gold cup to the winning society at our national convention. Great enthusiasm is evidenced in all States. The national flag chairman and vice chairman have elevated the importance of the flag committee to one of our most active national committees by their enthusiasm and constant contact with local societies and members. The response to the call for color bearers from each State for the national convention proves it a highly coveted honor by the Juniors.

LILLIAN HARRIS JAMES
Mrs. E. Stewart James,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

Three years ago it was voted at Continental Congress that our conservation committee should concern itself only with natural resources. So this committee was set up on a completely new basis—the aim being to alert our membership to the problems of conserving our natural resources.

A conservation pamphlet library was started for each national vice chairman and State chairman for use of the chapters. This includes information on forests, soil, water, water pollution, and wildlife. A list of State and local conservation agencies is also included, and each State chairman enlarges her library with local facts and information. The National Wildlife Federation regularly sends to the State chairmen a report on all conservation bills proposed in our House of Representatives and Senate to keep them informed.

Not only are chapters awakened to conservation problems, but schools are checked to see if conservation is taught and youth groups are alerted.

The three national projects that were added last spring are now completed.

1. The conservation committee is happy to announce the television show, "Glimpses of the DAR in Conservation." It was compiled by the Forest Service and mailed to all national vice chairmen and State chairmen for the use of local chapters over local stations. The story and pictures give a glimpse of what is going on, conservationwise, in DAR chapters all over the United States.

2. The "White Pond" at Tamassee was assumed by this committee last spring as a conservation project. It was December when we knew the actual cost, but chapters rallied and the greatly needed pond can now be built. The Soil Conservation Service will supervise it and some of the older boys will help. We will have water for our stock, the start of an irrigation project, and, by the Bureau of Fisheries stocking it, a place of recreation.

3. A vice chairman is rewriting and combining into one pamphlet all of the stories of our famous trees.

Our committee this year arranged a visit to the United States National Arboretum, which was opened especially for us on Saturday, April 14.

Over 1,000 chapters had a conservation program and 95 made field trips; 24 forest areas were planted and cared for as memorials or reforestation projects. Over 500,000 trees and seedlings were planted, as memorials, for beautification, windbreaks, along waterways for wildlife cover, and replacing hurricane damage. Many thousands of shrubs and bulbs also were planted.

Members in 14 States were particularly interested in soil conservation on their own property, such as contour farming, terracing, and building dams and ponds.

Members in 15 States were especially interested in water problems of pollution, "Saving the Wet Lands," or irrigation projects.

Over 145 chapters distributed thousands of packets of conservation materials; 1,700 bird-feeding stations have been established; 60 conservation scholarships were given to teachers and students to attend conservation camps and workshops; 14 essay and speech contests were sponsored; in 16 States assistance was given in planning field trips for youth groups; 166 chapters took an active interest in conservation legislation on national, State, and local levels; 145 chapters reported many pictures and inches of publicity; 98 radio broadcasts and 41 television pro-

grams were given, including 5 performances of our own "Glimpses of the DAR in Conservation."

Three awards of merit for unusual conservation achievements were presented.

HELEN CROCKET WHITE
Mrs. James Herschel White,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG COMMITTEE

For the third year of this administration, it has been our pleasure to promote our motto: "Protect Our Flag That It May Continue To Protect Us." The splendid cooperation of the national vice chairmen of this committee to forge ahead in one supreme effort to surpass the record of the past 2 years is reflected in the reports of the State chairmen. Thirty-six states had more and better chapter reports this year than last.

All States reported enthusiastic participation in the observance of Constitution Week with a greater display of our flag by all members. Many States reported a special endeavor to promote American History Month with emphasis on display of the flag.

Congratulations to Pennsylvania for the successful campaign to have a flag displayed in or near every polling place; to Indiana for the resolution passed at the State conference requesting State legislation making display of the flag mandatory in or near polling places on election days; to Arizona for success in securing such legislation; to Oregon for checking polling places to see that the flag was on display; to Michigan for the resolution requesting the United States Congress to provide funds for supplying, cleaning, and/or replacing flags in all Federal courtrooms; to North Dakota for the resolution requesting a State law setting aside June 14 to be observed as Flag Day; to Nebraska for the resolution requesting Ak-Sar-Ben, an organization which promotes good will over the State, to display the flag during its festivities.

Washington proudly reports 6 teachers (5 DAR members) in one school teaching the history and making of the flag. Kansas reported a fifth-grade teacher in a school near an airbase carrying on an outstanding program of Americanism, using the DAR manual for citizenship and the flag code for a course of study.

Recognition is given to Wisconsin for the courageous protest against the plan to display "100 odd mother country flags" at State expense at the original Stony Hill School building at Fredonia, Wis., where Dr. Bernard J. Cigrand held the first Flag Day ceremony on June 14, 1885.

The chapters presented 2,558 large and 34,271 small flags, 53,033 flag codes, and 16,035 pledge of allegiance cards to naturalization courts, youth clubs, organizations, churches, libraries, and neighborhood centers.

MARY G. AINSWORTH
Mrs. William Louis Ainsworth,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF DAR GOOD CITIZENS COMMITTEE

One girl from each high school is chosen to be the school good citizen. From the complete list of good citizens one girl is selected to become the State good citizen to receive the National Society's award of a $100 United States Government bond, Series E. Girls from 47 States were thus honored. The Kansas State good citizen was given a $75 scholarship. The District of Columbia was not permitted by the department of education, again this year, to name a winner, therefore 14 school good citizens were recognized by the State Society, placing their names on bronze plaques at their respective schools. Comparing figures with last year we see a healthy growth for this year; 6,796 good citizens pins were purchased to be presented to the girls. This is a gain of 516 pins in 1 year. The business office mailed out 8,193 certificates of awards to the State regents for their signatures before presenting them to the school good citizens.

We note that 15 States reported 100 percent chapter participation. These States were Arizona, Colorado, Delaware, Maine, Massachusetts, Montana, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Utah, Vermont, and Wisconsin. I regret one lone chapter in Illinois kept that State off this honored list. Prodigious work was reported by the New York chairman. Not only 100 percent cooperation of the 177 chapters was given, but the largest gains in school participation were made in New York, where 159 new schools were added.

Pennsylvania added 90 new schools; Missouri, 65; Indiana, 47; and California, 41. Twenty-two other States reported increases in school participation. The few States showing losses had consolidation of many school districts, which was responsible for the decrease.

Illinois still holds the lead with the most schools participating. It had 593 schools entering the contest, but Indiana is pushing hard behind them for second place with 553 schools. New York had 541, Texas, 440. Many other State reported in the 300's and 400's. We stressed the importance of contacting every eligibile high school listed in the directories of the department of education in each State and of inviting participation. Twenty-four States reported that every school was contacted. Many principals wrote favorable letters expressing appreciation and well wishes in the fine projects we undertake "as one of the finest organizations in our country."

The competitive method is used by 38 States in selecting the State good citizens; the remaining States have drawings. Many States have adopted State awards for second and third place winners and district winners. The State awards are as follows: Alabama gives $50 to second place; Arizona $25 and $10 to the next 2 winners; California has 9 district winners who receive $25 each; Colorado gives second place $25; Connecticut gives two $25 bonds; 3 area winners receive $5 each in Delaware; Florida gives a small cash award to the second girl; Georgia gives 5 winners $5 each; Illinois gives two $25 bonds; Indiana gives cash to 2 girls; Kansas gives 4 silver spoons to district winners; New Jersey gives 2 alternates $25 each; New York, divided into 9 districts, gives each winner $50; North Carolina gives a second girl a $100 bond; Ohio, divided into 5 districts, gives $25 to 4 girls, a $100 bond to the one from the National Society; Oklahoma gives $25 and $10 to 2 girls; Pennsylvania gives second place a $50 bond, third place, a $25 bond, fourth place $25, and to 17 honorable mentions, silver coffee spoons; Vermont gives a second award of $25; and Wisconsin gives 2 cash awards of $25 and $15.

In addition to the above bonds and cash awards from the State Society, many States hold State pilgrimages for all of the school good citizens. With very few exceptions, every State entertains the State good citizen at the State conference. In many cases the mother is also a guest of the Society.

Many States report that TV programs, radio interviews, and the keen interest among the girls seem to be responsible for the gain this year. The chairman have worked out their individual problems with the school principals to the satisfaction of all. The newspapers have been most generous with pictures and publicity of the good citizen work.

We learned that some of the mothers of the good citizens this year were recipients of this award 20 years ago.

JESSAMINE BLAND JAMES
Mrs. Roland M. James,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF DAR MAGAZINE COMMITTEE

The third and final year of the term of your magazine chairman is now over, and it seems in order, therefore, that this report should be one that shows the progress made during the present administration.

During this period, there has been an increase in the percentage of members taking the magazine from 12 percent to 17 percent; an increase in subscriptions from approximately 21,500 on February 1, 1953, to 32,908 as of February 1, 1956; also an overall 3-year increase of 57 percent. Seventeen of the States during this last year show a loss in the number of subscriptions, but the other 32 States showed gains.

Financially, this has been another successful year. This has made it possible to complete redecorating, restoring, and reseating Constitution Hall. The magazine's portion expended for this project was $114,717. This leaves on hand $48,297.

The prizes for increases in subscriptions for the year from February 1, 1955, to February 1, 1956:

*States having a membership over 5,500—Group A:*

First prize of $10—California—140 increase.
Second prize of $5—Massachusetts—72 increase.
Prize for greatest percentage of members taking the magazine, $10—California—29 percent.

*States with a membership between 3,000 and 5,500—Group B:*

First prize of $10—Florida—125 increase.
Second prize of $5—North Carolina—90 increase.
Prize for greatest percentage of members taking the magazine, $10—Florida—24.4 percent.

*States with a membership between 1,000 and 3,000—Group C:*

First prize of $10—Maryland—61 increase.
Second prize of $5—Alabama—35 increase.
Prize for greatest percentage of members taking the magazine, $10—Maryland—30+ percent.

*States with a membership under 1,000—Group D:*

First prize of $10—Montana—30 increase.
Second prize of $5—New Mexico—16 increase.
Prize for greatest percentage of members taking the magazine, $10—Montana—25.3 percent.

MARY NELL HALE
Mrs. Earl M. Hale,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING COMMITTEE

During 3 years of operation this new committee has been successful in repaying to the National Society some of the money advanced in previous years for the operation of DAR Magazine. This has been of great benefit to our Society. To evaluate the work of this committee properly it is necessary to include the 1 year of operation previous to the establishment of this committee in 1953. Approximately $10,000 was appropriated from receipts from advertising to pay off the remainder of the debt on the administration building as voted by the 1953 Continental Congress. During the past 2 years, as authorized by the last two Continental Congresses in 1954 and 1955, about $106,000 has been transferred from the magazine advertising funds to pay the greater part of the costs of the three phases of renovations on Constitution Hall.

Much of the surplus from the ad money has gone into our own DAR buildings, as it properly should for "back rent" and past advances to the magazine to cover the operating deficit in the magazine committee. Thus, it becomes apparent that the magazine, for the past 6 years, has not only been entirely selfsupporting but has been able to pay back part of its prior debts to the National Society.

All the costs of operating—printing, salaries, mailing, etc.—have doubled and redoubled, even though we have not paid an editor's salary and our staff has been held to a minimum.

From February 1, 1955, to February 1, 1956, we received ads from 1,782 chapters. Those receiving prizes for ads placed are listed below.

STATE CONTEST

First: Texas—$20.
Second: District of Columbia—$10.
Third: Illinois—$5.

CHAPTER CONTEST

First: Ann Story Chapter, Vermont—$20.
Second: John McKnitt Alexander Chapter, Texas—$10.
Third: Francisco Garces, Nevada—$5.
Historical effectiveness: Comanche Springs Chapter, Texas—$10.
Most ads from overseas unit: Puerto Rico Chapter—$5.

100 PERCENT CHAPTER REPRESENTATION—$5

Nebraska (for the third year)
Washington, D. C.
Delaware
Nevada
New Mexico
Puerto Rico
Rhode Island
South Dakota
Wyoming

MADGE N. WALLACE
Mrs. Emmette Wallace,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

Since the unfolding of the past is a difficult undertaking, especially for those who do not have published family records, no greater contribution can be made to posterity than is being made by the genealogical records committee.

In order to preserve as quickly as possible the records that remain, chairmen have been urged to copy all available Bible, court, and cemetery records prior to 1900. This year 7,000 pages of Bible records and 13,000 pages of cemetery records have been submitted. This material was prepared by 710 chairmen; the amount spent was $2,897. Copies of all material have been sent to other libraries, historical societies, State archives, and schools.

Invaluable Virginia records covering the period from 1743–1842 have been repaired by the committee assisted by the Association for Virginia Antiquities and boards of supervisors of their respective counties.

Members of the District of Columbia assisted in repairing volumes in the DAR library and indexed volumes which were not otherwise usable. Also submitted is volume 23 by the chairman of pioneer papers from the California Society. Such records are necessary in tracing lineage of those pioneers who made the trek across the continent seeking homes in the West a century ago.

The following States submitting more than 3,000 pages deserve honorable mention: New York, District of Columbia, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, North Carolina, Georgia, Indiana, Ohio, and Texas.

The outstanding report this year was submitted by the State of North Carolina. The first prize offered was not for the greatest number of pages but for general excellence. To North Carolina's credit we have 4,481 pages. These include 1,224 pages of Bible records, 518 pages of cemetery records, 20 volumes of commercially bound records for the DAR library, and 20 volumes bound in the same way for the North Carolina State library; also, 10 pamphlets. The total amount spent for the work of the genealogical records committee was $1,283. William Gaston Chapter alone compiled 2,234 pages of material, which includes Bible records, family histories, and a roster of Revolutionary soldiers of Gaston County.

Prizes have been awarded as follows to States meeting the requirements outlined in the letters sent out to chairmen early in the year: $25 to North Carolina for the most outstanding report; $20 to Ohio for submitting 2,369 pages of cemetery records; and $15 to New York for submitting 1,445 pages of Bible records.

An award of $5 has been sent to each State submitting more than 3,000 pages excepting the three States receiving the above awards.

A total of 66,833 pages of unpublished records have been added to the DAR library this year.

Mary B. Arnest
Mrs. Howard P. Arnest,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF HONOR ROLL COMMITTEE

The honor-roll committee, through its 3 years of service to our National Society, has shown a steady growth. The first year 806 chapters won awards; last year, 1,120 chapters; and this year, 1,394 chapters—nearly half of our chapters.

A pattern of the work was set by the questionnaires.

The State with the most chapters on the gold honor roll and the most chapters participating is California—59 gold, 29 silver, 17 honorable mention—a total of 105 chapters out of 134, or 78.3 percent. Nevada has 5 chapters, 4 of them on the gold honor roll, or 80 percent participation, the highest percent in the Society.

From Virginia, 13 chapters were on the gold honor roll for all 3 years. This year, their total is 44 gold, 20 silver, and 9 honorable mention awards—a total of 73 out of 103 chapters.

Of New York's 177 chapters, 90 participated with 34 of them receiving gold awards.

North Carolina, this year, has 33 chapters on the gold honor roll out of its 86, 8 of these have been gold for the 3 years.

Indiana also has had 8 gold award chapters for 3 years.

Louisiana, with 33 chapters, has 22 gold, of which 5 have attained this honor for 3 years.

Texas, Indiana, and Ohio each have 28 gold; Illinois has 23; and Florida and Pennsylvania each have 22.

The District of Columbia, with 60 chapters, participated 78.3 percent; South Dakota has 14 chapters with 71.4 percent; New Mexico, with 11 chapters, 72.7 percent; Delaware, with 9 chapters, 77.7 percent. Five of Delaware's chapters are gold. The percentages refer to the number winning awards.

The blue star on the gold honor-roll ribbon for 1956 indicates that the chapter has had that gold award for 3 years. We have 130 of these chapters.

In all, there are 663 gold, 400 silver, and 331 honorable mention chapters—a total of 1,394 out of 2,775 chapters.

FLORENCE H. MILLER
Mrs. Chester F. Miller,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF INSIGNIA COMMITTEE

Some companies have been issuing grave markers reading, "A Daughter of the American Revolution." We are now asking the manufacturers to comply with our latest ruling using the official title of our Society, "Daughters of the American Revolution," but "that the president general be authorized to inform the companies having on hand grave markers heretofore manufactured that the supply may be exhausted before the requirement for change of wording on the insignia shall apply."

It has been ruled that J. E. Caldwell & Co. be permitted to make a silver salad fork bearing our insignia and that the Lamb Seal & Stencil Co. of the District of Columbia be permitted to use the insignia of the National Society in the manufacture of bronze plaques for the use of DAR chapters and members.

MARTHA RAILSBECK TINSLEY
Mrs. Lawrence C. Tinsley,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS COMMITTEE

Today there are 7,455 Junior American Citizens clubs with 304,237 members in 41 States. Of these members, 447 received the Thatcher award pin for outstanding citizenship activity.

One of the JAC chairmen received the DAR award of merit for her unusual and wide accomplishments among the pupils of Spanish American parents.

If the Junior American Citizens work did nothing more than instill ideals of good citizenship and character building, it would be well worth the effort. Some new things have been introduced into our program. First, the observance of Constitution Week: 80 percent of all the clubs studied the Constitution and presented suitable programs. Several States had 100 percent participation.

Second, for the first time radio and television programs were included in our schedule with the result that the club members presented more than 125 radio programs and 20 clubs had members appearing on television.

Division of American History into three periods has worked nicely. The response to the poster and essay contest has been excellent.

States sponsoring the largest JAC clubs (in the ratio to DAR chapters)—1st Texas; 2d, North Carolina, 3d, Colorado. States sponsoring the most JAC members (in ratio to DAR members)—1st, North Carolina; 2d, South Carolina: 3d, Texas. States sponsoring the largest number of JAC members—1st, North Carolina, 2d, Texas; 3d, South Carolina.

VERA F. RASMUSSEN
Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

The year now concluded has been another year of continuing growth and progress for the junior membership committee. In the 3 years of this administration, junior membership has doubled and for the first time we have reached five figures. This year we have a total of 10,094 Juniors in our Society. Of this number 1,769 were new members.

Juniors are participating in DAR work on chapter, State, and national levels. The State chairmen report 43 chapter regents and 464 chapter officers of junior age. There are 869 Juniors serving as chapter committee chairmen. Another 111 hold State offices or chairmanships or are serving State or national committee appointments.

Again this year we have used the pages of the DAR Magazine to discuss various phases of junior membership, to tell of successful projects undertaken by Juniors, and to urge an increase in membership in the age bracket 18 through 35.

The approved schools, particularly our own two DAR schools, continue to attract the Juniors because of the opportunities for service and because the schools are the beneficiaries of funds contributed to the Helen Pouch Scholarship

Fund, the only national fund-raising project of the Junior membership committee. An alltime high was reached during 1955–56; contributions totaled $7,019.

Junior committees report much interest in areas of national defense. They also have a large part in the operation of JAC clubs and CAR societies. Quite a few groups have contributed to the National Society's Endowment Fund.

LOUISE J. GRUBER,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

On February 1, 1956, the official membership count was 183,554 members in 2,797 chapters throughout the United States and in units outside of the United States. The net gain is 3,643 or 2.01 percent. These net figures represent actual numerical count after deducting resignations, dropped members, and deaths from the total of new entries.

Human interest has been emphasized in the work of this committee at all times. Again the search for the DAR mother with the most DAR daughters has created interest. A national chairman's certificate of appreciation has been available to be presented at each State conference to the DAR mother in the State with the most DAR daughters. Something new has been added this year in the search for the largest group of DAR sisters. These searches on the chapter levels, where all interests start, have led to many new members and reinstatements.

At all times we have endeavored to give assistance to the Junior membership committee. It has always been our purpose to assist and encourage the vital work of the Children of the American Revolution. The honor roll aided membership, for 2 of its requirements are a net increase in membership and the admittance of at least 1 Junior member.

The chairman's award certificates given at State conferences in recognition of the chapters with the greatest net percentage of gain have been stimulating.

Miss Eugenia Washington was the first member of the DAR. She bore membership No. 1 and was accepted in 1890. Since that time almost a half million members have been accepted by the National Society. The last member admitted, on February 1, 1956, was national No. 443,360.

The upper quartile of States classified as to percentage of net increase is as follows: Alaska, 17.64; Louisiana, 9.8; Nevada, 7.52; Florida, 6.66; California, 5.54; Oregon, 5.15; South Dakota, 5.09; Delaware, 5.05; Virginia, 4.59; Texas, 4.44; Mississippi, 4.37; Arizona, 4.15; Oklahoma, 4.15; Idaho, 4.11.

On the basis of actual numerical net increase for the upper quartile, the report follows: California, 416; Texas, 314; Florida, 291; Virginia, 256; Louisiana, 212; Ohio, 208; Pennsylvania, 197; Illinois, 156; Georgia, 142; Mississippi, 116; Kentucky, 115; Indiana, 111; South Carolina, 97; Oklahoma, 95.

The first place among the States goes to Alaska with a 17.64 percent (9 members) gain; second place to Louisiana, with 9.8 percent (212 members); and third place to Florida, with 6.66 percent (291 members).

Again the honored DAR mother, with the most DAR daughters, is Mrs. Alfred B. Reynolds, of Jackson, Tenn., with seven daughters.

The new search for the most DAR sisters has been interesting and many have participated. The winning group was 10 Jameson sisters from Kentucky. They are daughters of Frank Sydnor Jameson, deceased, and Margaret Clifford Jameson, of Cynthiana, Ky. The nine Winters sisters from Illinois are contenders for second place.

OLIVE JONES BURCHETT
Mrs. Thomas Burchett,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF MOTION PICTURE COMMITTEE

There are three reasons why the Daughters of the American Revolution, along with other great organizations, must face the challenge presented by motion pictures:

1. The movies form a mass medium of communication that affects the lives and the happiness of almost every man, woman, and child in America—millions more throughout the world.

2. This medium wields a power for good and a power for evil. It educates, amuses, entertains, and sets standards of ethics, morals, and conduct that can build a wise and strong and patriotic citizenship or undermine and destroy the moral and spiritual values that have made America strong.

3. We cannot control the production of motion pictures, yet we can help toward the production of good movies by letting producers know that we want our children fed mental guidance through movies that will help, and not hurt, in their mental, moral, and spiritual development.

By subscribing to the DAR Motion Picture Reviews and placing them in schools and colleges, more young people will learn what are the really good films. By going to the theater when excellent films are shown and complimenting the manager upon his choice, and recommending other pictures, we shall be helping his ticket sale, and through that have an effect on the producer. More members than ever before are subscribing to Reviews. Forty-two States have sent in motion picture reports and have voted for the best film awards.

Many California Daughters are active in better films councils.

Chapters have sponsored historical films in the schools and colleges and have presented such films in the city auditoriums on patriotic days. More of the schools are cooperating in accepting these films for their classes and assemblies.

Many theater managers subscribe to the Reviews and have invited DAR members to assist in selecting films for children's matinees.

This year our award for the best children's picture of 1955 goes to Walt Disney Productions for the whimsical film Lady and the Tramp. For the best patriotic picture of the year the award is presented to Paramount Pictures Corp. for the timely and informative film Strategic Air Command.

LELIA SHAW BURT
Mrs. F. Allen Burt,
*Chairman.*

## AWARDS PRESENTED

Mrs. F. ALLEN BURT: Unfortunately Mr. Disney is unable to get away from the pressure of production to be with us, but he is represented by his New York director of public relations, Mr. Albert Margolies.

Mr. Margolies, this plaque reads: "The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Award to Walt Disney Productions for their motion picture, Lady and the Tramp, selected as the best picture of 1955 for children between the ages of 8 and 12."

Mr. ALBERT MARGOLIES: Mr. Disney is very sorry that he can't be here and he has asked me to convey to you his deep gratitude.

On behalf of Walt and all of us, all those hundreds of women and men who participated in the creation, completion, and distribution of Lady and the Tramp, thank you, thank you very much.

Mrs. BURT: Our second award is for the best patriotic picture of the year. While the term "patriotic" seemed to cover a wide range of subjects, the winning votes disregarded strictly war pictures and fictional stories. The winning film is thoroughly realistic and documentary. It emphasizes the patriotism of young men who are serving their country unselfishly.

Our award goes to Paramount Pictures Corp. for the film Strategic Air Command. Here to accept this plaque for Paramount Pictures Corp. is Mr. Maxwell Hamilton, executive assistant to Mr. Cecil B. De Mille.

Mr. Hamilton, this plaque reads: "The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Award to Paramount Pictures Corporation for their motion picture, Strategic Air Command, selected as the best patriotic picture of 1955."

Mr. MAXWELL HAMILTON: Thank you very much. I bring the sincere thanks of the picture's producer, Mr. Riskind; the director, Mr. Mann; the stars of the picture, Jimmy Stewart and June Allyson; and Mr. Cecil B. DeMille, all of whom would have liked to be here.

## REPORT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE

Reports this year are the best and most complete of the 3 years and show an increased interest on the part of the members.

Thousands of pieces of literature were distributed at the cost of over $5,100. Many chapters had DAR booths at county fairs where they gave out DAR pamphlets and national defense literature and sold United States flags.

The States had committees reading textbooks and reference books in the classrooms and school libraries. More United States history was stressed in the curricula.

The chapters celebrated patriotic days and cooperated with their community groups. They also worked in civil defense, with the servicemen, and with youth groups.

So that members were kept informed, many chapters discussed legislation at the meetings and wrote letters to and made personal contacts with their congressmen. Among the legislative items emphasized were the Bricker amendment, the Status of Forces Treaty, and the McCarren-Walter Act.

The State regents and chapter regents urged their governors and mayors to proclaim American History Month and Constitution Week.

The chapters presented 655 awards of merit to men and women throughout the Nation for outstanding achievements, 46 ROTC medals for high ranking accomplishment, and 3,128 good citizenship medals to boys and girls in the schools.

MARGUERITE C. PATTON
Mrs. James B. Patton,
*Chairman.*

## AWARDS OF COMMENDATION

Mrs. PATTON: Senator Knowland, our National Society, through our national defense committee, is privileged to present to you our award of commendation, which reads: "For successfully sponsoring a resolution authorizing the President to proclaim Constitution Week."

SENATOR KNOWLAND: I am deeply appreciative of this honor from the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. PATTON: Another recipient of our national award of commendation is a man whose writings are known to many thousands of our citizens who want and insist that our constitutional government be preserved. The work being carried on through the National Republic magazine, of which Mr. Walter S. Steele is editor, involves national and international research, correlation of facts, analysis, and then the publication of these facts.

Mr. Steele, in his office, maintains a room for Government agents to work in order to obtain information from the files and records of the National Republic magazine. Mr. Steele has over 400,000 card files of Communists and frontists, together with vast files on organizations. These files are referred to constantly by the security division of our Government and by committees of the Senate and House of Representatives.

Mr. Steele has appeared many times as a key witness on subversive forces before congressional committees on un-American activities. Through the years Mr. Steele has been the recipient of many honors and medals for his true Americanism work.

This evening we feel it is a privilege to present to Mr. Walter S. Steele this award of commendation. The award of commendation reads: "For his years of patriotic service in combating communism and promoting the principles of our constitutional republic."

Mr. WALTER S. STEELE: I find words inadequate to express my deep appreciation of this award. I feel more than flattered with the statements of your chairman. I feel that I have only done my duty, whatever I may have done. I hope I continue to merit your esteem.

Mrs. PATTON: The Honorable Francis E. Walter is chairman of the Un-American Activities Committee in the House of Representatives and was appointed a member of the security commission.

Mr. Walter is well known to all members of the Daughters of the American Revolution as one of the sponsors of the McCarran-Walter Immigration and Nationality Act, which law we believe should be preserved intact.

The National Society, through our national defense committee, is honored to present this award of commendation to the Honorable Francis E. Walter. The award reads: "For his work with the House Un-American Activities Committee and his efforts in behalf of the McCarran-Walter Immigration and Nationality Act."

Congressman WALTER: I deeply appreciate this great honor and I assure you that so long as I am able to do so I shall continue in my efforts to carry out the principles of this organization which, in my judgment, are the best interests of our beloved Republic. Thank you very much.

## REPORT OF PRESS RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Figures covering the work of the press relations committee for this year alone are phenomenal. Releases including radio spot announcements and 8 issues of the Press Digest total over 195,000, plus 15,000 covering this Congress. These have gone to key daily and weekly newspapers all over the United States. Publication of the Patriotic Education booklet, History Month and Constitution

Week stickers, courtesy cards for Congress and the Genealogical Library booklet in color total an additional 149,800. This informative material has resulted in publicity of the highest order. Publicity from the Constitution Week project exceeded all expectations, and the legislatures of several States are taking steps to make this an annual event. It is impossible to count accurately the inches of publicity covering Constitution Week, but more than 7,000 inches appear in the scrapbooks exhibited at Valley Forge and this is only a fraction of the actual coverage. These books were assembled in our Washington office by our staff, assisted by volunteers.

American History Month was second only to Constitution Week in newspaper publicity, with 38 States observing it officially compared to 9 last year.

While Constitution Week was our outstanding publicity event, our president general, whose inspiration it was, has carried the story of the DAR far and wide with notable newspaper coverage, and much publicity has resulted from the indefatigable State regents, officers, and chairmen as they took journey through their States making friends for the DAR.

This administration's special project—the publishing by each chapter of a story giving the overall picture of the DAR—has resulted in 350 such articles.

This year 2,562 chapters, 52 more than last year, reported 739,284 inches of publicity in 3,455 daily and 1,835 weekly newspapers. This included 11,132 pictures, and represents an increase of 14 percent over last year (last year showed an increase of 9 percent over the previous year). There were 83 chapters having more than 1,000 inches of publicity.

The following 10 States have the greatest number of inches: New York, 70,932; Pennsylvania, 42,888; Illinois, 41,983; California, 39,681; North Carolina, 34,355; Virginia, 34,003; Kentucky, 33,788; Louisiana, 30,000; Texas, 29,669; Indiana, 27,719. There were 35 States having a gain in inches of publicity. The average number of inches reported by the chapters was 289.

Many splendid newspapers have helped make all this possible, through their news columns and editorial pages.

The scrapbook contest has been a feature of Congress for many years. The scrapbooks are more than just books of clippings; they are a permanent record of 12 months of hard work by the members in the States they represent.

Here are the results of the judging: First prize $12, District of Columbia; second price $10, West Virginia; third prize $7.50, Texas; fourth prize $5, Indiana.

ADELAIDE L. CUFF
Mrs. Frank B. Cuff,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Good programs are the story of live chapters. Poor programs are the story of many chapters that have died on the vine. The good programs tell chapters about the educational, historical and patriotic objectives of our Society—giving not only specific information about the work of the various committees, but creating an ideal, and endeavoring to arouse your chapter members to personal action. Cohesive, well-developed programs would be the result of following the program theme and DAR-centered subjects. Increase of interest in the Society as well as a more active membership, should follow this trend in programing.

The program outline was prepared immediately after the 64th Continental Congress, and mailed with an accompanying letter.

The questionnaires were sent out with other committee letters and questionnaires in June. The National vice chairman have kept in close touch with the State chairmen in their various divisions and have spoken at innumerable chapter and division meetings.

Statistically speaking, we have a larger total of chapters reporting—2,458 out of a possible 2,789. Of these chapters, 1869 have program committees or program chairmen. The numerous questions asked in our questionnaire about the mechanics of chapter yearbooks are pertinent indeed, because there is no other avenue of education for this or the "pulling together" of all the details of chapter meetings.

Well over one-half of our chapters used strictly DAR programs. Nearly 2,000 papers (1,538), scripts (261), slides (137), and recordings (27) were sent by the program office to chapters throughout the country. Ohio and Texas tied for the largest order for papers, 87 each; Delaware and Wyoming tied for the smallest order for papers, 1 each; 1,590 chapters report using our program theme, "Protect America's Future through Patriotic Education"; 1,625 chapters had programs on patriotic education; 1,682 chapters observed Constitution

Week, with the State of Maryland reporting an account of outstanding activity; 1,429 chapters used the DAR Magazine.

Heartening indeed is the notable increase this year in the use of DAR speakers on chapter programs, one of our points of emphasis. National officers used this year were 314 as against 102 last year; national chairmen, 235 as against 48; State officers, 1,129 as against 204; State chairmen, 822 as against 167.

The tremendous record made by the Daughters during Constitution Week in 1955 has been aided by material furnished by our committee.

Last year, 102 papers were submitted to the program office. This year, 203 papers have been received. Their acceptance depends on the decision of the reviewing committee.

The National vice chairmen acted as an awards committee and have made their choice of winning papers as follows: First price, $15—"We Hear America Singing," Mrs. Charles B. Elliott, vice regent, Columbia Chapter, South Carolina; second price, $10—"Lexington and Concord," Mrs. Robert L. Moulton, Olentangy Chapter, Ohio; third price, $5—"Meet Thomas Jefferson," Mrs. John H. Mitchell, Jr., Grenada Chapter, Mississippi; honorable mention—"Silber Creek's Early Harbour Days," Miss Marion Ward Thomas, Captain Christian Brown Chapter, New York; also, an honorable mention to California for magnificant material sent in for the program office.

Ardelia Olden Koch
Mrs. Vincent W. Koch,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE

New York reports an increase of 63 percent over last year's work. The State chairman of Mississippi has made a weekly 15-minute broadcast for the past 6 years. The chairman of the conservation committee presented a copy of her committee's television program "Glimpses of the DAR in Conservation."

Our tape recording library received many fine new tapes that will prove useful as material for programs in the years to come.

A special award of $5 will be presented to Battle of Charlotte Chapter, North Carolina, for the 15-minute tape recording of "Historical, Patriotic and Educational Music" by the Charlotte Boys Choir.

The recording, "Old North Church," a 30-minute play with seven characterizations of historically prominent personages used on station KUOW-FM, Seattle, Wash., written and submitted by Mrs. C. E. Magnusson, of Rainier Chapter, Washington, will be awarded $10.

The tape, "Nathan Hale," a 15-minute historical and patriotic theme, presented by Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Connecticut, will receive an award of $5.

The $10 award to the State submitting the greatest number of tapes accepted by the National Society goes to Florida. This State has submitted 44 tapes during the past 2 years.

Again, the choice of an outstanding program was a difficult one. Elizabeth Maxwell Steele Chapter, North Carolina was chosen by the committee to receive the award of $10. This chapter has two weekly broadcasts, one on Sunday afternoons, the other during the week. The program is listed as "DAR Presents."

Fifty-three American history plays have been presented. Some of these plays were original, the CAR spending hours in research work on the lives of great American characters. Twenty-four of the plays were taken, in part, by permission from the "Cavalcade of America" series by Mrs. Ellen Norwood.

Tape recordings: Florida leads with 44; Utah 9; North Carolina 8; Ohio 6.

Telecasts: Ohio leads with 38; Alabama 22; Virginia 18; Florida 14.

Radio Broadcasts: North Carolina leads with 477; Ohio 174; South Carolina 152; Florida 135.

Complete summary as follows:

Total number of:

| | |
|---|---|
| Tape recordings | 112 |
| Scripts | 114 |
| Broadcasts | 2,254 |
| Telecasts | 228 |
| Radio spots | 7,232 |
| TV spots | 279 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total amount Air Time: | | |
| Radio | hours | 1, 212½ |
| TV | do | 91 |
| Total number of: | | |
| New Articles | | 527 |
| Inches | | 4, 622¼ |
| Estimated Air Time Value: | | |
| Radio | | $120, 196. 28 |
| TV | | 52, 132. 50 |
| | | 172, 328. 78 |

MABEL S. LOTZ
Mrs. Edwin H. Lotz,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

There were 491 students receiving assistance from the DAR student loan and scholarship funds this year. There have been 390 loans amounting to $44,221 and 101 scholarships amounting to $11,138.

This year the number of loans is more than three times the number of scholarships, and it is gratifying to know that so many young people have received such financial aid and have assumed the responsibility of repaying their loans in order that others may benefit by the same assistance.

We feel that these statistics are not complete. In some instances, chapters do not report to the State chairman, and sometimes the number of loans or scholarships are given, but not the amount.

Michigan continues to have by far the most active funds. Georgia comes second and Massachusetts third in number of students helped.

Several States have used the interest from invested funds for scholarships at Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. Among these are Colorado, Kansas, Maine, and Wyoming. North Dakota uses the interest for a scholarship at St. Mary's Indian School. Virginia contributes only to Blue Ridge and to Indian scholarships. South Carolina has an active State scholarship committee, but all contributions are used for scholarships at Tamassee.

In addition to the scholarships given by the States and chapters, during the present administration, there have been awarded by the National board of management from the Caroline E. Holt fund, 6 scholarships to young colored women studying to become nurses, amounting to $2,500, and from the Eichelberger fund, 4 scholarships to young women studying to become doctors and 1 occupational therapy scholarship, amounting to $1,700.

This makes a grand total for the 3 years of this administration, from all sources, of 1,031 loans and scholarships, totaling $133,938. Surely this committee has added its strength to the protection of America through patriotic education.

ANNIE T. HIGHTOWER IRONSIDE
Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

Transportation is the key to the work of our Society, for it opens the door to larger meetings, which in turn generates enthusiasm, interest, and action.

The chapter chairmen see that all members have transportation to meetings and some have bus tours to the State meetings and to the dedication of historical spots. The chairmen plan pilgrimage caravans to historical monuments in the State and sponsor bus tours of historical interest for schoolchildren, the CAR, and different youth groups.

In some States, the Junior members promote all of the transportation projects.

The work of the transportation committee is challenging, interesting, and rewarding. We feel that the usefulness of this committee will increase through the years and will be of great service to our Society.

ELSIE E. ASPINWALL EAVES
Mrs. J. Ed Eaves,
*Chairman.*

# REPORTS OF ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

## REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE

The auditing committee met Friday, April 13, 1956, at 2 p. m., in the catalog room of the Administration Building with all nine members present to compare the reports of the treasurer general, Mrs. E. Ernest Woollen, and the F. W. Lafrentz & Co., certified public accountants. The reports were found to be in accord.

We commend to the Members of Congress the superlative efficiency of the treasurer general in administering the financial business of the National Society.

JANE EWING BARROW
Mrs. Edward Rowland Barrow,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

We have had a very busy season in Constitution Hall, keeping the records in connection with ordering the new chairs and markers for the boxes and platform and ordering the new State flags. There were 29 programs in February alone.

The 1947–48 season in Constitution Hall had approximately 135 events. At that time there were four employees in the office. We had four events on Easter Sunday, and this was the first time we have ever had that many events in one day. The arrangements for one of the religious events was made several months ago when we received a call from the pastor of the Foundry Methodist Church. The minister has requested the use of our hall for the next 5 years because it was so well attended, 3,200 persons.

Some of the events of interest added since we last reported to you are the President's committee on occupational safety and the Department of State's annual awards program. Also, 2 weeks ago we were on a national TV program—Dave Garroway's "Today" show. The same morning, 1 hour later, we had a children's symphony concert for a very well-behaved group of school children from Arlington, Va. Each season the National Symphony Orchestra has a series of concerts, and this particular group is entitled "Music for Young Americans," an extremely worthy endeavor. We will have about 17 of these concerts this year.

We have 5 porters and 5 maids to clean all our buildings, the same number we had in December 1948, before the new Administration Building was built, which now gives them several more floors of rooms to keep clean, plus approximately 40 more events in Constitution Hall. As you might well imagine, they must be kept on the go to cover all these buildings, and they really have done a splendid job. Not only do they do the cleaning, but they are called on many times throughout the day to do many odd jobs here and there. They are always willing to help.

During one of our inspections we located many broken glasses in the ceiling lights in the lobby of Constitution Hall. These have all been replaced. We also replaced 50 lights of glass in the vestibules of Constitution Hall. There are 252 windows in this block of buildings, plus 12 large French doors, each with 69 panes of glass. We try to clean them four times a year with our own help.

We have painted the basement corridors, steps leading to the main floor, closets, the iron ladders on the roof, and the iron grille on all of the 40 first-floor windows and have steam cleaned and oil bathed the dozens of filters in the fresh-air system of Constitution Hall. A new sprinkler system was installed by our men in the wastepaper room, as requested by the fire marshal's office. Our men also scraped and painted the tin portion of the roof of Memorial Continental Hall. This roof had not been painted for 3 years.

We replaced 2,919 light bulbs, used 2,925 cakes of soap, 2,025 packages of towels, 50 gallons of floor sealer, 12 push brooms, 2 barrels of scouring powder, 2 barrels of amber soap, and 6 gallons of detergent.

This year we finished painting the offices in the Administration Building that were not done last year. Approximately 14 offices and all of the corridors on the second, third, and basement floors have been painted during the slack season for painters, thereby saving us a great deal of money. The work in the corridors goes quite slowly as there are so many windows. About 80 percent of the Administration Building has been completely painted, plus the entire Constitution Hall building, during the last 2 years.

The summer of 1955 found your buildings and grounds committee engaged in the completion of the renovation of the auditorium of Constitution Hall. We

were saddened by the loss by death of one of the members of this committee, Mrs. J. DeForest Richards, former treasurer general. The president general appointed Mrs. E. Ernest Woollen to fill this vacancy. All heat records were broken in the District of Columbia, and that created many problems. We could not keep the upholsterers happy in the extreme heat and lost several each day. When we planned the renovation, we estimated two 8-hour shifts. We could not get a second crew, and the men would not work more than 8 hours a day. Our building blueprints are 27 years old and changes have been made and not recorded on the blueprints. Therefore, we had to make several last-minute changes, which cost us a small additional amount of money. But, from the reports coming into our office, and from people attending our programs, the hall is beautiful. The new gray fabric covers on the seats and the new gray marblezed flexachrome vinyl plastic tile floor certainly brightens the hall greatly. The seat frames were painted, and the arms and backs refinished. The stage has been enlarged by 8 feet, and a new maple floor put down. The larger stage gave us added room on the platform for the opening night of Congress. We also added 2 more TV platforms at the rear of the hall, making a total of 4. A new plastic cloth has been placed on the walls of the boxes and other painted walls, which should improve the appearance greatly. The organ had to be moved, and two organists here stated that it is far better in its new location. One of our maintenance men painted the entire floor of the balcony in battleship gray. The work has brightened the auditorium so much that we expect to cut our consumption of light by 20 percent.

The fee for our license in Constitution Hall was increased this year from $30 to $50. Also, our elevator inspection was increased from $48 to $84 for our four elevators, and the District of Columbia government notified us that beginning with the 1955–56 season we would have to pay for the police directing traffic around our buildings for the various events in the hall. The lawyer of the National Society has been in touch with the District of Columbia government in an effort to keep from paying this fee. However, the corporation counsel has not ruled on this, as yet. This spring our insurance agents recommended replacing the hoisting cables on two of our elevators, and, at the same time, the inspector for the District of Columbia recommended the replacing of the hoisting cable on another elevator. These three elevators now have new cables.

In December 1952 we asked the electrical department of the District of Columbia for new lighting around Constitution Hall. Nothing was done about it at that time. Again this year, we wrote to the engineer commissioner, and he advised us that we would be given these new lights.

At the request of the treasurer general's office, a partition was removed (at a cost of approximately $800), giving the effect of a larger office. All the window shades on the first floor, south side, have been replaced.

The Dutch elm disease has taken many fine trees in our neighborhood, including one on our property. Our trees are sprayed each year. The new hedge installed last spring on 18th Street in front of Constitution Hall did not prove satisfactory because of the extremely hot summer. The nursery replaced it a few weeks ago.

New double doors have been installed in the middle section of the lobby in Memorial Continental Hall by the Pennsylvania Daughters at a cost of $1,800. A new table has been placed between the two half loveseats, and a beautiful white marble vase with a glass container is now on the table, a gift of Mrs. Patterson.

The work in the lobby and lounge of Constitution Hall has been completed, and, with the unanimous approval of the president general and the enlarged buildings and grounds committee, the same color scheme of the hall was used. The lobby is French beige with gold and white accents. The ceilings have been paneled in beige and white with the beautiful bas relief Greek figures brought out by the gold accents. The eagles and urns at the end of the C Street and D Street lobbies are noticeable for the first time in their new gold dress. The bay windows with their adaptation of Greek designs in the ceilings give the appearance of Wedgewood bowls with the white and beige paneling and the handsome ornamentation, very similar to the designs Wedgewood took from the Greek. New gold draperies with a gold fringe and valance have been hung at the windows.

The new chairs have been placed in the boxes, and from all reports are very comfortable. To date 29 States have purchased all 5 chairs for their boxes. Many of the same chairs have been purchased for the platform too.

We have had the memorial plates on the chairs of the orchestra refinished and polished. The square corners were rounded to save tearing or snagging of clothes.

We lose about 20 plates each year. Our own maintenance men removed and replaced these plates and about 16,000 screws.

A coffee-chocolate machine and a milk and orange juice machine have been installed near the clerks' dining room for their convenience.

For a great number of years we have had a problem of water damage in two of our State rooms—Connecticut and California. We feel that we have solved the problem. A couple of years ago we replaced a heating pipe imbedded under the floor of the room above the Connecticut Room, and since then the plaster has dried out causing pulverized plaster to drop. During several heavy rains we have seen no sign of damage, so we feel confident that the condition has been corrected. We have also cleaned out the drainpipes below ground with a "roto-rooter," as suggested by one of the roofing engineers.

ALICE B. HAIG
Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

As chairman of the finance committee, I submit my report for the year ending February 29, 1956.

Vouchers were approved to the amount of $1,043,023.72. The following shows the large amounts as allocated to specified funds:

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries and wages | $361, 283. 47 |
| Postage | 16, 120. 05 |
| Printing | 116, 880. 92 |
| Supplies | 23, 854. 23 |
| Appropriations | 18, 797. 75 |
| Gas, electric, heat, and water services | 17, 557. 56 |
| Maintenance and repair | 15, 103. 54 |
| American Indians | 21, 074. 63 |
| Approved schools | 185, 846. 40 |
| Taxes—Constitution Hall | 11, 768. 69 |
| Renovation—Constitution Hall | 97, 586. 42 |
| Magazine | 5, 239. 36 |

DOROTHY MONTGOMERY
Mrs. Newton Montgomery,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The policy of this administration has been to classify and standardize the jobs of the national headquarters staff and to pay salaries commensurate with the job specifications. Much has been accomplished along these lines.

As of May 1, 1951, the National Society established for the benefit of the staff an "Employee Security Plan" which provided, among other things, that all employees eligible to come into the plan would be retired at the age of 65 with a guaranteed pension for life. The normal retirement date for all employees is the first of May nearest the date age 65 is attained. Due to the provisions of this plan, quite a few of the staff were retired as of May 1, 1955. Replacements for these vacancies have been obtained and at present there are 90 permanent employees on the staff exclusive of the force required for buildings and grounds.

The president general's Christmas party for the staff was one of the highlights of the past year, for on this occasion a 2-week's pay check was presented to each employee; also, an "Award of Appreciation" was presented to each of the 17 clerks who had served the Society for 25 years or over, and, as a tangible reward for work well done, the salary of each was increased $10 per month. On February 16, 1956, another member of the staff was suitably welcomed into this group of loyal, faithful, efficient workers.

MAMIE F. HAWKINS, *Chairman.*

## REPORT OF PRINTING COMMITTEE

The printing committee is responsible for a tremendous amount of work carried on in our up-to-date print shop by an unusually efficient staff who attend to the routine printing of stationery, letters, forms, etc. The manuals, Congress programs, and similar printing are given to an outside company after careful consideration is given to costs, which are constantly changing.

To make an adequate report on this work is impossible, as it would cover pages of dry statistics which, even then, would not give a clear picture of this phase of the work.

Suffice it to say that requisitions for thousands of letters, letterheads, envelopes, reports, etc., are filled with neatness and dispatch.

LILLIAN CHENOWETH, *Chairman.*

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PENSION FUND

*Members of the 65th Continental Congress:*

As trustees of the pension trust fund of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, we herewith submit the following report for the period from March 1, 1955, to February 29, 1956.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, Feb. 28, 1955 | | $3, 007. 93 |
| *Receipts* | | |
| Interest on bonds | $715. 00 | |
| Special appropriations | 18, 797. 75 | |
| Sale of bonds | 3, 300. 00 | |
| Refunds | 537. 43 | |
| | | 23, 350. 18 |
| Total receipts | | 26, 358. 11 |
| *Disbursements* | | |
| Pensions | $4, 658. 49 | |
| Purchase of bonds | 500. 00 | |
| Accrued interest | 3. 35 | |
| Transferred to State mutual | 19, 670. 49 | |
| | | 24, 832. 33 |
| Balance, Feb. 29, 1956 | | 1, 525. 78 |
| *Investments* | | |
| U. S. Savings, 2½ percent bonds, series G, due 1956 | $10, 000. 00 | |
| U. S. Savings, 2½ percent bonds, series G, due 1958 | 3, 000. 00 | |
| U. S. Savings, 2½ percent bonds, series G, due 1959 | 13, 500. 00 | |
| U. S. Treasury, 3 percent bonds, due 1995 | 500. 00 | |
| | | 27, 000. 00 |

STATE MUTUAL ASSURANCE CO. ACCOUNT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, Feb. 28, 1955 | | 807. 63 |
| *Receipts* | | |
| Employees contributions | $936. 99 | |
| Transfer from pension trust fund | 19, 670. 49 | |
| | | 20, 607. 48 |
| Total receipts | | 21, 415. 11 |
| *Disbursements* | | |
| Premiums for insurance of present employees | | 20, 637. 44 |
| Balance, Feb. 29, 1956 | | 777. 67 |

GERTRUDE S. CARRAWAY,
*President General, NSDAR,*

IMILDA B. WOOLLEN,
*Treasurer General, NSDAR,*

JANIE H. GLASCOCK,
*Clerk to Personnel Committee,*
*Trustees.*

*Members of the 65th Continental Congress:*

We have made an examination of the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the trustees, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution pension trust fund for the fiscal year ended February 29, 1956. Cash to the credit of the fund was confirmed by direct correspondence with the depositary, and securities, representing investments of the fund, were presented for our inspection.

In our opinion, based upon such examination, the foregoing report of the trustees presents fairly a summary of the recorded cash transactions for the period under review, and the cash and investments at February 29, 1956.

F. W. Lafrentz & Co.,
*Certified Public Accountants.*

Washington, D. C., *March 28, 1956.*

## REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

### REPORT OF APPROVED SCHOOLS SURVEY COMMITTEE

Our schools formerly were listed as "endorsed" schools, and, as the term "endorsed" caused confusion as to its use, the 41st Congress dropped the word, substituting in its stead "approved," with the stipulation that the word "approved" carries no financial obligation. We have read carefully all comments in Congresses since 1913 pertaining to our schools and discovered, to our delight, that the original list of 35 schools was reduced to 17 through recommendations to the Congress. From this number, and for various reasons, the present list of 13 was established. In 1940, by a vote of Congress, a resolution was passed which prohibits any school from being added to the list. This is mentioned as requests still come asking for the additions of worthy schools needing support in various forms. We now have two community centers on our list. Public schools and buses are being used at both centers. These centers have a combined endowment of $555,315.

Endowments of our schools vary in amounts of from $5,000 to $20 million. Tamassee, our boarding school, has an endowment of $190,000 and Kate Duncan Smith, our day school, has a $50,000 endowment. These endowments invested at 3 percent will not sustain a 4-year scholarship. These two schools belong to us, bear our name, and should be supported by us according to the high standards of our Society. Tamassee serves also as a home, and maintenance and food have skyrocketed in the last few years.

From the recent Ford grants, Berea received $296,600; Maryville, $148,000; American International College, $146,400; and Lincoln, $86,300. If any funds remain at the end of 10 years the schools may do as they please in disposing of the money.

Our secondary schools must have some definite plan by which they will have the initiative to improve the schools and know that the proper funds are available to pay for any improvement. Neither school has a debt, which proves that they are well managed, even on a shoestring.

Any criticism of our DAR schools stems from lack of understanding of their management and the meagerness of the sure gifts which they receive from us, $2,000 each per scholastic year.

Our mountain schools are of tremendous value to many people aside from the children. We funnel the universe through the minds of these children. Let them emerge into a world where they do not have to waste their lives by having no direct purpose for living. We are a hope and a dream to them and, the Lord willing let us ever remain so.

Helen C. Burnelle,
Mrs. Lowell E. Burnelle,
*Chairman.*

### REPORT OF CLEARINGHOUSE COMMITTEE

The clearinghouse committee was appointed to study the functions and objectives of the various national committees with the ultimate aim of simplifying the work. It has given painstaking consideration to these functions and objectives and to all suggestions made by chairmen or members.

After much study and deliberation, the committee made five recommendations to the national board of management. After full consideration and discussion, all of these recommendations were accepted, with minor changes in the wording of some, for recommendation to this Congress for action.

These recommendations were as follows:

1. According to the handbook, "the function of the Americanism and DAR manual for citizenship committee is citizenship training for all persons residing upon American soil." So many diverse projects have been added to the duties of this committee that no one project can receive adequate attention. Therefore, the clearinghouse committee recommends that a new committee be formed, and that it be named "community service." The work of this committee would include interest in and aid to underprivileged children and youth under welfare departments: cooperation with agencies designed to combat juvenile delinquency and teen-age drug addiction; and cooperation with all agencies designed to promote the physical and mental health of the American people.

2. The committee recommends that all activity in automotive safety campaigns be under the transportation committee.

3. The committee recommends that any girl homemakers' work still done by chapters and States be placed under the new community service committee.

4. The committee recommends that the American Red Cross be discontinued as a national committee, and that all Red Cross work of whatever kind or for whatever group performed be reported under the community service committee. It is further recommended that "in time of national emergency"—which in the opinion of this committee means "in time of war"—a special committee be established by the national society which will include the work of all agencies which deal with our Armed Forces or with the protection and safety of our civilian population.

5. The committee recommends that, since the duties of the committee on correct use of the flag cover far more than the name implies, the name of this committee be changed to "United States flag committee."

RUBY W. POMEROY
Mrs. Walter C. Pomeroy,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF MEMORIAL BELL TOWER AT VALLEY FORGE COMMITTEE

With this report the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution records the completion of one of its greatest achievements, the erection of the Memorial Bell Tower at Valley Forge at a cost, which includes the memorial carillon, of approximately $500,000.

We were appointed to this committee for the erection of the Memorial Bell Tower at Valley Forge in 1950 during the regime of Mrs. James B. Patton. The chairman and two vice chairmen each have served continuously for 6 years. We have keenly felt the loss of one of our committee, Mrs. J. DeForest Richards, who served from 1950 to June 1955.

With the erection of the bell tower completed in 1953, five members were reappointed as a "completion committee."

We have completed the bronze memorials, the carvings, the statute of George Washington and the historic bas relief. The carved inscriptions—one as a tribute from the Sons of the American Revolution with their gift of $500 recorded; and one as a memorial to a son lost in action, also recording the gift of $300—have both been completed.

The yellow beams in the ceiling of the memorial room have been painted the color of the walls. This is an improvement.

Because of some water spots on the walls of the memorial room, the exterior of the tower from the belfry to the ground is being treated with a moisture repellent, a heavy saturating coat of transparent weatherproofing to seal all surfaces.

A new flag was purchased to replace the worn flag flown from the top of the tower.

The names of 13 signers of the Declaration and signers of the Constitution of the United States have been added, thus completing the border of the patriot stones on the exterior of the bell tower. The 65 biographies will now be found in duplicate volumes, 1 will be placed in the DAR library and 1 at the bell tower. Mrs. Frank B. Cuff, formerly of this committee and at present national chairman of press relations committee, is compiling these volumes. Her contribution consists of many hours of typing and detailed work.

The electrification of the carillon has been interrupted many times but is now on the way to completion.

Within the completed memorial room, in addition to items listed above, will be found the following: Honor rolls on the walls—veterans names, 8,678; veterans

names on floor blocks, 59; special inscriptions on bronze, 218. On rotary standards: Names of State and national officers, 361; chapter names, 1,565; SAR, JAC, junior committees and CAR, 30; names of "Friends of Valley Forge", 539. Stone carvings; bronze gates, 6; stained glass windows, 15; names of first contributors on tablets at entrance to spiral stairway, 250.

With a balance of approximately $25,000 remaining in the fund, we suggest that, after all bills are paid, the balance be transferred to the investment trust fund with some provision to use a portion of the interest for the items we have mentioned.

We ask that this committee be discharged.

ANITA G. WILLIAMS
Mrs. Benjamin R. Williams,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF REVISION OF BYLAWS COMMITTEE

Following the close of the 64th Continental Congress, the committee on revision of bylaws continued to work on the index for the new bylaws. Portions of the index were sent to committee members at a distance who were able to assist in the work.

The parliamentarian and the chairman read proof for editorial corrections as authorized by the Congress.

No suggestions for revisions were considered by the committee and no formal meeting of the committee has been held in the past year.

ANNE S. MUSGRAVE
Mrs. G. W. S. Musgrave,
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF UNITS OVERSEAS COMMITTEE

Of special interest for the year was the cooperation from authorities in Alaska, Canal Zone, Hawaii, and members in Puerto Rico, Cuba, and Mexico for making a wonderful Constitution Week.

Your chairman has spoken in behalf of these units overseas at 11 chapter meetings and attended to many letters and requests. She has presided at the get-together dinner meetings in Washington with the overseas committee to plan for the annual luncheon meeting held in Washington. Many long-distance calls have been made and cables sent for last minute problems regarding Congress.

It has been a pleasure to carry out all duties of this committee under the leadership of our efficient and gracious president general and to serve with these overseas units.

The State regent of China, Mrs. Hollis A. Wilbur, who now resides in California, is christening a 50-year DAR service pin at this Congress. With such service (and there may be more such pins being worn that have not been reported to me), together with resports of increase in membership and the possibility of a new chapter soon, the Daughters of the American Revolution will still lead the way in perpetuating the spirit of America.

EDNA B. GOODFELLOW
Mrs. Raymond C. Goodfellow,
*Chairman.*

# Part II

## RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE 65TH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

### American History Study

Whereas one of the primary objectives of our National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, is "to promote the study of American history"; and

Whereas the effort made in the past 3 years to stress the teaching of American history in our schools has met with signal success;

*Resolved,* That plans be formulated by the membership to continue an even more aggressive campaign to promote the study of true and factual American history in all our schools from grades through colleges and universities, to the end that it may become a required subject for graduation in high schools and colleges and universities whether State supported or privately endowed.

### Antarctica

Whereas the Antarctic Continent was discovered and explored in large measure by American citizens and has untapped reservoirs of natural resources:

*Resolved,* That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge legislators to take such steps as may be necessary to validate claim to areas of important value; and

*Resolved,* That we commend the Byrd and other expeditions for their remarkable achievements in exploring and establishing information regarding mineral deposits in the Antarctic, which, if made available, would supplement our own.

### Appreciation to President and Mrs. Eisenhower

*Resolved,* That the members of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, extend to President and Mrs. Eisenhower their warmest appreciation for the honor and courtesy of their gracious message.

### Appreciation to the President General

*Resolved,* That we, the Daughters of the American Revolution of the 65th Continental Congress, express to our beloved president general, Miss Gertrude S. Carraway, our deep appreciation of her ceaseless efforts and high achievements for our Society; our admiration and respect for her executive ability in all things; and our affection for her as an individual of personal integrity, kind consideration to members, and devotion to the aims and objects of our Society.

### Appreciation to the Vice President of the United States

*Resolved,* That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, extend to the Honorable Richard M. Nixon, Vice President of the United States, its deep appreciation for his courtesy in arranging his busy schedule to attend the 65th Continental Congress and bringing greetings and his message to the members.

### Civic Responsibility

Whereas statistics show that more than one-half the United States citizens of voting age are women, thus placing a greater responsibility upon the women as voters; and

Whereas the selection and the election of good candidates to public office is of utmost importance to our welfare;

*Resolved,* That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, encourage all of its members to assume their civic responsibility to register and vote in all elections.



92195—57——7

### Commending Federal Bureau of Investigation

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Doughters of the American Revolution, again commend the Federal Bureau of Investigation and its Director, J. Edgar Hoover, for their unceasing efforts to protect our Nation against crime, corruption, and subversion.

### Communist Tactics

Whereas for more than 35 years Daughters of the American Revolution have been warning against the dangers of communism; and

Whereas there is a current change in the tactics and techniques of Communists but no change in their fundamental policies and long-range goals of world domination;

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, again warn Americans to be alert and remain firm in their opposition to communism in all its phases.

### Constitution Week

Whereas there is widespread interest in the celebration of Constitution Week, from September 17th to 23d;

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, petition the President of the United States to proclaim this week annually and that the Society ask the Congress of the United States to designate September 17th as Constitution Day.

### Constitutional Amendment

Whereas article 6, paragraph 2, of the Constitution of the United States has been widely interpreted to mean that treaties and other international agreements can override the Constitution and cut across the Bill of Rights; and

Whereas the United States is virtually the only country in the world which permits international agreements other than treaties to become internal law without appropriate legislation; and

Whereas treaties and other international agreements can be used as instruments of legislation on matters of purely domestic concern; and

Whereas several treaties have become the supreme law of the land by vote of only 2 or 3 Senators present on the Senate floor;

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, again go on record, for the sixth time at our annual Continental Congress, in strong endorsement of the principles of an amendment to our Constitution to provide that a provision of a treaty or other international agreement which conflicts with any provision of our Constitution shall not be of any force or effect.

### Control of Communist Propaganda

Whereas the investigations by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee reveal that vast quantities of Communist, seditious propaganda are regularly being shipped into the United States and being disseminated in this country from abroad, without compliance with the labeling requirements of the Foreign Agents Registration Act and of the Internal Security Act; and

Whereas such investigations further reveal that much of this poisonous Communist propaganda is being distributed in violation of the above-mentioned acts by diplomatic personnel in Iron Curtain consulates and embassies in the United States;

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge that the Congress of the United States enact legislation providing for the confiscation of Communist propaganda which is not labeled in accordance with the requirements of the Foreign Agents Registration Act and the Internal Security Act; and providing further that diplomatic personnel in the United States who are engaged in the dissemination of political propaganda be required to register with the Department of Justice and label the political propaganda which they disseminate.

### Courtesy Resolution

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express its deep appreciation to the speakers who gave us the benefit of their vast store of knowledge; to the artists who so generously shared with us their talents; to the United States service bands and to our organists who entertained us so delightfully; to the police and firemen who provided us with such a sense of security and safety, and to the great numbers of individual members and the staff who planned and who executed the innumerable details which a successful Continental Congress entails, and to all others unnamed, because unknown, who in any way contributed to the pleasures of the members and their guests.

### Economy in Government

Whereas the Federal debt has been constantly mounting for more than a decade, which, coupled with deficit financing, has cut the purchasing power of the dollar in half, to the great injury of the people of the United States;

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge Congress to submit to the several States an amendment to the Constitution of the United States to limit the expenditures of the Government for each fiscal year, except in the case of war or other grave national emergency, to the estimated annual receipts of the Government.

### Federal Aid to Education

Whereas the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, has continuously opposed Federal aid to education, believing such aid could lead to Government control of all public schools, thereby removing State and local control;

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, continue to oppose vigorously all legislation which could place control of education in the hands of the Federal Government.

### Immigration and Nationality Act

### (McCarran-Walter Bill)

Whereas there is pending in the Senate and House Judiciary Committees a series of amendments which would weaken the principal safeguards of the Immigration and Nationality Act of December 24, 1952, and destroy the national origins quota system;

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, reaffirm its confidence in and support of the McCarran-Walter Act of 1952, and urge all patriotic Americans to protest and resist any crippling amendments and any legislation whatsoever which would tend to destroy the effectiveness of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

### Investigating Committees

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, again go on record as commending the invaluable service to the Nation rendered by congressional committees investigating matters pertaining to internal security and urge that such committees be continued.

### Joint Session of Congress

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express its approval of the concurrent legislation pending before the Congress of the United States which provides that, unless the Congress shall have previously adjourned, the Members of the Senate and the House of Representatives shall assemble jointly on the 4th day of July of each year for the purpose of hearing read aloud the Declaration of Independence.

## Juvenile Delinquency

Whereas many authoritative sources report that juvenile delinquency has increased enormously due in part to lack of parental vigilance over the friends and activities of their children and to the incessant flow of programs of crime, horror and violence which bear upon the sensitive minds and emotions of children and adolescents, thus stifling their normal receptivity to goodness and morality, and, in an alarming number of instances, leading to a spirit of vandalism, violence and brutality;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, determine through its members to attack with alertness and activity the problem of juvenile delinquency, consulting with juvenile courts, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and other authoritative sources on this most serious and immediate challenge to the well-being and safety of our youth and of our Nation.

## Mental Health Legislation

Whereas House Resolution 4279—The Kimble mental health bill—has passed the House of Representatives and the legislation covered by this bill is currently pending in the Senate; and

Whereas we recognize the need of adequate care for the mentally ill but deplore legislation which may be contrary to their best interests, and the language of the bill is subject to misinterpretation which could jeopardize constitutional rights of the individual;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, recommend that all bills regarding mental health, national or State, be so specific as the declaration of procedure that there would be no possibility of misinterpretation of the law, and in no way permit individual constitutional liberties of any citizen of the United States, its territories or possessions, to be jeopardized; and

Resolved, That the Congress of the United States be urged to make a complete investigation into all conditions and implications of mental health legislative programs which are currently being promoted.

## Patriotic Organizations

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, condemn and support the many industrial and business institutions which through their advertising media have rendered outstanding service in the fight against communism and in the preservation of the American system of free enterprise and private initiative.

## Preservation of National Wildlife Refuges

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge the passage of legislation now pending in Congress prohibiting the disposal or relinquishment of any national wildlife refuges, or parts thereof, by any executive agency without the prior approval of Congress.

## Present America's Finest Treasure Patriotic Education

Whereas a primary objective of our National Society for 63 years has been to promote "an enlightened public opinion, affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens";

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, continue current efforts to spread knowledge of our constitutional government and appreciation of the American way of life, so that we may secure the future destiny of the United States of America.

## Red China

Whereas to accept Red China would be to weaken the very walls we erect;

Resolved, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, speak as we would so adversely opposed to admission of Red China to the United Nations.

### Religion Versus Atheism

Whereas the principle of religious freedom embodied in our Constitution is one of the foundations of our free nation and is now threatened by ideologies of godless forces at home and abroad;

*Resolved*, That we, as Daughters of the American Revolution, dedicate ourselves in prayerful service to a renewal of faith in God and trust for strength in the continuing struggle of religion versus atheism.

### Socialized Economy

Whereas free enterprise is one of the great principles upon which this nation was founded and provides for private initiative and the spirit of competition which permits American citizens to bargain freely in the markets of commerce; and

Whereas the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, has consistently opposed the socialization of education, medicine, industry, labor, and economics in any way whatsoever;

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, urge critical examination by the United States Congress of all pending legislation which would socialize our American economy, and opposition to any move that could destroy our system of free enterprise.

### Specialized Agencies of United Nations

Whereas our National Society has been consistently on record as against the many specialized agencies, which purport to be a part of United Nations, formulating policies such as the Genocide Convention and Covenant of Human Rights, which would deprive us of the individual liberties and free enterprise on which our nation was founded so firmly and which have made it so strong and so great;

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, again stand firmly and emphatically on its insistence that the United Nations abide by the objectives set forth in its charter and desist from participation in any plan, project, agency, or principle which would intervene in our internal affairs, interfere with our domestic legislation, or spread doctrines contrary to our American philosophies and way of life.

### Status of Forces Agreement

Whereas under the provision of the NATO Status of Forces Treaty and a similar agreement with Japan, several thousands of members of our Armed Forces stationed abroad have been surrendered to foreign jurisdictions to be tried, and in many cases convicted and imprisoned or otherwise punished for alleged criminal violations of unfamiliar and/or unknown laws, sometimes under procedures conducted in foreign languages before hostile judges, and without the benefit of competent counsel, if any; and

Whereas such treatment of our soldiers effectively deprives them of substantial rights to which they are entitled under the Constitution of the United States;

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, go on record as urging strongly the elimination of any provision under any treaty or agreement whereby our military personnel will be surrendered to the criminal jurisdiction of any foreign country.

### Thanks to the Press

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, express its deep appreciation to the press for the splendid cooperation and factual reporting of the program of our Sixty-fifth Continental Congress.

### Thanks to Radio and Television Networks

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, thank the various radio and television networks for their generous donation of time, which made it possible to bring to the public information concerning the achievements of our Society.

### Thanks to the Staff

*Resolved*, That we, the Daughters of the American Revolution, express our sincere thanks and appreciation to the staff for the many services each member has rendered willingly and cheerfully, particularly the extra efforts required by our special observance of Constitution Week and during the 65th Continental Congress.

### Traditional Observance of Holidays

Whereas there is a growing tendency to depart from the proper and traditional observance of our religious and patriotic holidays and to substitute materialistic observance and extreme commercialism:

*Resolved*, That the members of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, shall make it their individual responsibility to counteract any such movements in their community and to work unceasingly to instill in our youth a deeper reverence for the eternal values which are America.

### UNESCO

Whereas Daughters of the American Revolution have repeatedly objected strenuously to propaganda disseminated by UNESCO which tends to indoctrinate and train for world citizenship, and conflicts with the American concepts of national independence and sovereignty;

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, highly commend the American Legion for the resolution passed at the annual convention held in October 1955, at Miami, Fla., which reads in part:

"We call upon all American educational institutions and upon boards of education throughout the United States to cease and desist from the use of the educational materials of UNESCO propounding world government as a criteria of American citizens."

### United Nations

*Resolved*, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, continue to support the United Nations Organization in its original purpose as a group of sovereign nations working together for world peace and understanding, and to oppose its threatened conversion into a world government.

# Part III

## THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

*NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT*

*National President*

Mrs. E. Stewart James, Virginia

*1st National Vice President*

Mrs. Earl Cecil Moses, Kansas

*2d National Vice President*

Mr. William Morrill Parker, Massachusetts

*National Chaplain*

Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, Georgia

*National Recording Secretary*

Miss Anna B. Sandt, Maryland

*National Organizing Secretary*

Mrs. Ford E. Young, Jr., District of Columbia

*National Assistant Organizing Secretary*

Mrs. Harold Moore, South Carolina

*National Corresponding Secretary*

Mrs. Robert J. Kuhn, Louisiana

*National Treasurer*

Mrs. Herbert P. Leeman, District of Columbia

*National Registrar*

Mrs. George D. Nolan, District of Columbia

*National Assistant Registrar*

Mrs. John J. Wilson, District of Columbia

*National Historian*

Mrs. B. Harrison Lingo, District of Columbia

*National Vice Presidents*

Mrs. George W. Cushing, Kentucky
Mrs. Warder Lee Braerton, Colorado
Mrs. Stillman Clark, Iowa
Mrs. Henry D. Rinsland, Oklahoma
Mrs. John W. Roberts, Nebraska
Mrs. Guy R. Snowe, Maine
Mrs. Harold P. Thompson, California
Mrs. Edward Leonard Trenholm, Florida
Mrs. Charles P. Walker, West Virginia
Mrs. John W. Finger, New York

*Honorary National Presidents*

Mrs. Samuel Shaw Arentz, Nevada
Mrs. William H. Pouch, New York
Mrs. John Morrison Kerr, District of Columbia
Mrs. Louise Moseley Heaton, Mississippi
Mrs. Reuben Edward Knight, Nebraska
Mrs. Donald Bennett Adams, New York
Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig, Maryland

*Honorary National Vice Presidents*

(Term of office expires 1957)

Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, Oregon
Mrs. Robert J. Boyd, Tennessee
Mrs. William Morrill Parker, Massachusetts
Mr. Grahame T. Smallwood, Jr., Washington, D. C.

(Term of office expires 1958)

Mrs. Frank Elery Andrews, New Mexico
Mrs. Richard I. Sampson, Washington
Mrs. Charles B. Shaler, Pennsylvania

(Term of office expires 1959)

Mrs. Edmund Burke Ball, Indiana
Mrs. Henry Bourne Joy, Michigan
Mrs. Frank S. Ray, Maryland

(Term of office expires 1960)

Mrs. Rex Mitchell, Virginia
Mrs. James Owen, South Carolina
Mrs. John Pfahl, California

(By virtue of office)

Mrs. Frederic A. Groves, *President General, DAR*
Mr. Eugene P. Carver, Jr., *President General*, SAR
Mr. Russell P. Day, *General President*, GSSR
Miss Margaret Lothrop (for life)

*Board of Advisers*

Mrs. John Morrison Kerr, Chairman, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. William H. Pouch, Vice Chairman, New York
Mrs. Donald Bennett Adams, New York
Mrs. Samuel Shaw Arentz, Nevada
Mrs. Charles Carroll Haig, Maryland
Mrs. Louise Moseley Heaton, Mississippi
Mrs. Reuben Edward Knight, Nebraska

*Public Relations Consultant*

Mr. Reginald P. Mitchell, Washington, D. C.

*Parliamentarian*

Mrs. Roy C. Bowker, Washington, D. C.

*National Advisory Committee*

Mr. John W. Finger, Chairman, New York
Mr. E. Stewart James, Vice Chairman, Virginia
Col. Thurston H. Baxter, Virginia
Senator Harry F. Byrd, Virginia
Dr. George Deyo, New Jersey
Mr. Robert V. H. Duncan, Virginia
Mr. Ray O. Edwards, Florida
Adm. William Rea Furlong, Washington, D. C.
Mr. John R. Gobble, Idaho
Congressman Craig Hosmer, California
Senator Albert W. Hawkes, New Jersey
Mr. Horace Y. Kitchell
Mr. Robert H. McNeill, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Reginald P. Mitchell, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Gardner Osborn
Mr. William H. Pouch, New York
Col. Robert P. Waters, Virginia
Mr. W. A. Wentworth, New York

*Junior National President*

Lillian Diane Weller, 6171 East Vernon Street, Long Beach 15, Calif.

*Junior National Vice President Presiding*

Roland Charles, Jr., 3621 Jenifer Street NW., Washington, D. C.

*Junior National Chaplain*

Carlton D. Cunningham, 214 Gill Avenue, Galion, Ohio

*Junior National Recording Secretary*

Nancy Huffer, 1328 Noble Avenue, Springfield, Ill.

*Junior National Corresponding Secretary*

Mary Kate Rudy, Sand Springs, Okla.

*Junior National Organizing Secretary*

Mary Jo Upchurch, Box 183, Camden, S. C.

*Junior National Treasurer*

Bruce Schaefer, Jr., Toccoa, Ga.

*Junior National Registrar*

Sandra Suttie, 9646 North 30th Street, Omaha, Nebr.

*Junior National Historian*

Robert Lewis Dodge, R. D. 3, Schermerhorn Road, Schennectady, N. Y.

*Junior National Librarian-Curator*

Keith McClung, Jr., Hartford, W. Va.

*Junior National Vice Presidents*

Martha Ray Angrave, 45 Herschel Avenue, Waterbury, Conn.
Ronnie White, Route 7, York, Pa.
Andrew Tainter, III, Crossnore, N. C.
Eugenie Ricau, 170 East Oakridge Park, New Orleans 20, La.
Arthetta White, 620 Northwest 14th, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Martha Neel Lips, 120 Hillcrest Street, Louisville, Ky.
Colleen Singley, 205 West Jefferson Street, Fairfield, Iowa
Scott Killinger, Hebron, Nebr.
Martha Taylor, 3840 Del Monte Street, Houston, Tex.
Patricia Harlan, 1628 Northeast Siskiyou Street, Portland 12, Oreg.

*Honorary Junior National Presidents*

Lyons Mills Howland, Michigan
William S. Berner, New Jersey
Daniel Stuart Pope, Connecticut
Mrs. Caroline Brown Mourning, Maryland
Robert Rooe Simpson, Indiana
Mrs. Virginia Simons Vader, District of Columbia
Mrs. Patricia Edwards McCoughey, Iowa
Robert Allan Watson, Texas
Cornelia Brandon Cabral, Louisiana
Lawrence A. Stith, Jr., North Carolina

*Honorary Junior National Vice Presidents*

Margaret Ann Ford (1956), Georgia
Martha Bowman O'Dell (1957), West Virginia
Bentley Bisbee (1958), New York
James Riggleman (1956), Maryland
Robert Willoughby (1957), Michigan
John Bryan, Jr. (1958), Mississippi
Grahame T. Smallwood, Jr. (for life), District of Columbia

## REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

On February 22, 1895, at the Fourth Continental Congress, Daughters of the American Revolution, held in the Church of our Father, Washington, D. C., Mrs. Harriett M. Lothrop, the regent of the Old Concord Chapter, Massachusetts, in response to the address of the president general, Mrs. Stevenson, referred to the advisability of forming a young people's society to be called the Children of the American Revolution, who would be made ready to join the Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution. At that time Mrs. Lothrop said, "The children and youth of America have a right to demand the opportunity to secure all these rights and privileges that help forward a perception and adoption of these American principles and institutions for which their ancestors fought and died. On whom does the responsibility rest, who will see to it that the children and youth have these rights and privileges which, by reason of their youth, they cannot claim and provide for themselves. Surely the women of America are by their God-given offices of mother and sister set apart to do this work; and the Daughters of the American Revolution are again set apart from all other mothers and sisters because of their membership in this sacred cause for which the Society works. I appeal for the children and youth of America and add to my appeal this resolution: '*Resolved*, That the Society of the Children of the American Revolution shall be organized and adopted by the Daughters of the American Revolution.' "

The Fifth Continental Congress made a provision to approve a constitution and bylaws for the CAR. The same founders for the DAR decided that the CAR should be incorporated independently and officered by members in good standing of the DAR.

Organized in Washington, April 5, 1895, the National Society, Children of the American Revolution, was incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia on April 11, 1895, and by such incorporation "The headquarters or chief office of said National Society was fixed in the city of Washington, District of Columbia." Reincorporation occurred under the laws of the District of Columbia April 2, 1919 with perpetual incorporation.

The intent of the founder, Mrs. Lathrop, was the teaching of American history in the building of citizenship. The original constitution says, "We, the children and youth of America in order to know more about our country from the formation and thus to grow up into good citizens with a love for, and an understanding of the principles and institutions of our ancestors, do unite under the guidance and government of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the Society to be called, The Children of the American Revolution." All children and youth of America of both sexes to the age of 18 years for the girls and 21 for the boys may join this society provided they descend in direct line from ancestors who helped to plant or to perpetuate this country in the colonies or in the Revolutionary War.

The objects of this Society are to work for the acquisition of knowledge of American history so that we may understand and love our country better; to constantly endeavor to influence all other children and youth to the same purpose; to help save the places made sacred by the American men and women who forwarded American independence; to honor the children and youth of the American colonies and of the American Revolution; to promote the celebration of all patriotic anniversaries; to place a copy of the Declaration of Independence and other patriotic documents in every place appropriate for them; and to hold our American flag sacred above all other flags on earth; in short, to follow the injunctions of Washington who in his youth served his country.

The reports of accomplishments of the CAR as good citizens in the period from 1895–1956 recorded and unrecorded by the leaders and the boys and girls prove the value of the Society. In the year 1955–1956 the total membership was 17,235 in active societies, with 343 transferred to DAR and 71 to SAR. There were 16 CAR members receiving good citizenship medals.

The money for the junior project contributed by the members was divided equally between the American Indians and the mountain schools. The amount so earmarked went for the Indian children at St. Marys' Indian School, Springfield, S. Dak. To this school went 30 desks, 6 dressers, 6 chairs, 1 mangle, 6 irons, the total cost of which was $942. Metal strips will be put on desks naming the donors, the Children of the American Revolution, and the date presented. To Tamassee DAR School, South Carolina was sent a 30-gallon kettle for the new kitchen. The cost of this item was $400, total cost $400. To Crossnore School in North Carolina was sent furnishings for the chapel, $400. To Kate Duncan Smith School at Grant, Ala., was sent an electric water cooler, cost installed, $250. The sum of $201 was used to purchase suitable books for the library. The Junior project totaled $2,193.

Patriotic programs were given on radio and television in New York, Texas, Mississippi, Alabama, Washington, and other States. A wreath was laid at the Yorktown Monument in Virginia on Yorktown Day.

The National convention was held in the Mayflower hotel, April 20–22. It was presided over by the national president, Mrs. E. Stewart James and the junior national president, Miss Lillian Deane Weller. The reports from the national senior and junior officers and chairman showed increasing interest and work. The competition for the national merit awards was also shown, as well as the many prize awards offered by national promoters and the national senior chairman.

The press, radio, and television committee reported excellent cooperation on the national and local level. The motion-picture committee reported many States were again successful in securing better pictures for children's matinees.

The correct use of the flag committee, patriotic education committee, insignia committee, and Gadsby's Tavern committee all reported accomplishments. The American music committee reported a study of folk music. The CAR Magazine committee reported an increase in subscriptions and advertising. The grandfathers and grandmothers committee benefited our boys and girls.

The national library received 46 books, 3 pamphlets, 3 magazines, and 6 other items. Several much-needed reference works were included among the books, these being used by the librarian-curator in determining the acceptability of the gifts to the museum.

The museum was presented with 53 articles, ranging from family heirlooms belonging to a descendant of one of General Washington's surgeons at Valley Forge to a tiny claypipe doll that traveled across the United States during the Gold Rush days, a piece of the corduroy road ordered laid across a swamp in Pennsylvania in 1758 by General Forbes on his way to Fort Duquesne, and a blue and white Wedgwood coffee pot that belonged to the family of Gen. John Alexander Logan of Memorial Day fame; an 1800 copper lustre child's mug with sand band; and a string of shell wampum from an Indian mound in Alameda, Calif.

The Kathleen Douglass memorial collection of dolls in national costumes, which was formally accepted during the preceding administration, was enhanced by the addition of proper lighting and an incsribed brass plaque.

Four large glass cases provided during the previous administration for the wall niches in the museum were formally presented and accepted during a short ceremony. These were gifts from three interested workers for the National Society, and the beauty of the museum is greatly enhanced by them. One of these cases is kept especially for those articles that belonged to the founder of the National Society, Mrs. Daniel Lothrop. Several items were added to this collection during the year, among them being another of her books written under the pen name of Margaret Sidney and the gold bracelet that she wore almost constantly for many years.

Essays on the Declaration of Independence, Thomas Jefferson, the Constitution of the United States, and the signers of the Constitution won prizes in the historical contests. An extra prize was awarded for "I Speak For Democracy," written by a teenage girl.

A special tour of the White House was made by delegates to the convention. On April 22 the annual pilgramage was made to the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier at Arlington National cemetery, to Mount Vernon, and to the Tomb of the Unknown Revolutionary Soldeir at Alexandria where ceremonies were conducted. Memorial ceremonies were held at Washington Cathedral but not in the Childrens' Chapel because in 61 years the NSCAR has grown too large.

The members, in their projects, have followed the CAR motto, "For God and Country."

Marie Tunstall Lingo
Mrs. Benjamin Harrison Lingo,
*National Historian, CAR.*

# Part IV

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*

ALABAMA

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arnold, Thomas | Oct. 5, 1763 | Mar. 23, 1844 | Selma, Dallas County, Ala | Soldier for State of South Carolina. |
| Coleman, Charles | 1744 | 1824 | Eutaw, Green County, Ala | Quartermaster, 3d North Carolina Regiment. |
| Dinsmore, James | Jan. 1, 1760 | Sept. 23, 1837 | New Providence, Morgan County, Ala | Served under Captain Maxfield, Captain Warren, and Col. I. Shelby. |
| Elsmore, John Archer | Aug. 21, 1762 | Apr. 24, 1834 | Huntington Plantation, Elmore County, near Montgomery, Ala. | With General Greene in the Carolinas, Cowpens, Yorktown. |
| Mahan, John | 1750 | Apr. 7, 1820 | Smith, near Centerville and Montenaleo, Ala. | Lieutenant to major in Continental line. |
| Powell, John Peyton | | | Family graveyard, Madison County, Ala. | Lieutenant. Marked with bronze marker, Revolutionary soldier. |
| Smith, John | August 1754 | Apr. 7, 1841 | Old Leighton, Colbert County, Ala | Sergeant. |

CANADA

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker, Remember, Jr | June 23, 1740 | Aug. 22, 1775 | In wilderness near St. Johns, Canada | Captain with Allen at Ticonderoga and the Green Mountain Boys in the invasion of Canada. |
| Billing, Dr. Elkanah | Apr. 17, 1747 | 1828 | Howard (rural), Lyn, Ontario | Sergeant. Said to be surgeon in Washington's army. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, pp. 41 and 47. |
| Potter, Israel | July 16, 1763 | Aug. 17, 1847 | Churchyard, Goat Island Church, Clementsport, Nova Scotia. | Capt. Francis Wilson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, 6 days at Claverack. Marched July 6, 1780; Lieutenant Taylor of a Massachusetts regiment, 5 months 24 days. |
| Robbins, Joseph | Dec. 11, 1757 | July 8, 1839 | Chebouge Point, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. | Private and corporal on muster payroll. |
| Savery, Nathan | 1748 | 1826 | Private cemetery, near Savery's Brook, Plympton, Digby County, Nova Scotia. | Private, Edward Hammond's company, Rochester, Mass. Joined Continental Army at outbreak of war. With Gen. Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. |
| Wyman, Levi | Feb. 26, 1761 | 1851 | Compton, Province of Quebec, Canada | Private in militia. On payroll of Capt. Jesse Wilson's company in Colonel Stark's brigade to reinforce Northern Army July 21, 1777. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

CONNECTICUT

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abel, Caleb | | May 26, 1814 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | 1st Company, 8th Regiment, Huntington's, 1775. |
| Abel, Eliphalet | | Sept. 29, 1810 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Daniel Dewey's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment. Militia. |
| Abel, Simon | | Dec. 26, 1816 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Captain. |
| Ackert, Solomon | 1753 | Feb. 5, 1844 | Dyer, Canton, Conn | Private with New York troops. Enlisted July 1775. Served until close of war under Captain Hicks, Captain Johnson, Captain Groesbeck, and Captain Gates. |
| Ackley, Gideon | 1715 | 1803 | Millington, East Haddam, Conn | Ensign of military company formed in East Haddam, Conn., William Cone, captain. |
| Ackley, Isaac Chalker | 1760 | 1848 | East Haddam, Conn | At White Plains, N. Y., 1776. |
| Adams, Amasa | | July 6, 1790 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain Chester's company, Captain Welles' company, 1776. |
| Alcox, John | | Sept. 27, 1808 | Center, Wolcott, Conn | Captain, 13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment. |
| Alcox, John B | | Sept. 17, 1837 | do | History of Wolcott, p. 237. |
| Alcox, Solomon | | May 21, 1818 | do | Militia regiment, 1781. |
| Alden, John | | Aug. 12, 1784 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Ensign, Colonel Durkee's regiment, 1776, 20th Continental. |
| Allyn, Job | Nov. 24, 1753 | Feb. 23, 1828 | Windsor, Conn | Private and sergeant, Capt. Roger Enos' Continental regiment. |
| Allyn, Capt. John | | Sept. 29, 1828 | West Lane, Berlin, Conn | |
| Allyn, John | | | Christian Lane, Berlin, Conn | Captain. |
| Anderson, Robert | | 1795 | Tater Hill, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Willey's company, Colonel Spencer's regiment; Lexington Alarm. |
| Andrews, Ashbul | | 1825 | Hadlyme, West Haddam, Conn | Detached from Captain Green's company, 2nd Regiment, Light Horse. In Continental Army October 5, 1779 to January 15. |
| Arnold, John | 1720 | 1802 | Congregational Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn. | Private, 1st Company, Captain Willey's company, General Spencer's regiment. |
| Arnold, Joseph | | | In common grave, Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn. Monument bearing name. | From Chatham; victim of smallpox. Brought from British ship. |
| Arnold, Joseph | 1731 | 1800 | Achley, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Willey's company, Colonel Spencer's regiment; at Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Arnold, Nathaniel | 1760 | 1844 | Old Wheelock, Putnam, Conn | Pensioner, 1832. |
| Attwood, Elizah | 1724 | 1806 | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | Lieutenant, May 1781, 1st Company of alarm list of 25th Regiment, Jan. 10, 1776. Manufactured saltpeter on the road between the Ferry and Upper Landing. |
| Atwater, Jeremiah | Dec. 5, 1734 | Nov. 12, 1811 | Grove Street, Cemetery New Haven, Conn. | |
| Avery, David | | May 26, 1843 | Center, Lebanon, Conn | Musician, captain, and, after war, colonel in militia, 1840. Pensioned. |
| Avery, Nathan | 1754 | 1832 | Chester Yard, East Haddam, Conn | Corporal in Captain Stoddard's company, Colonel Smith's regiment of militia, 1776; in company and regiment, 1781. |
| Babcock, Oliver | Jan. 22, 1741 | Feb. 25, 1777 | Stonington Cemetery, Stonington, Conn. | Captain. Inducted under 6th Regiment of Colonel Parsons, 3d. Ensign, 1st lieutenant, lieutenant. |
| Babcock, Simon | | Apr. 29, 1851 | Scoville, Lebanon, Conn | 1832 and 1840, Pensioner. |
| Bailey, James | | May 29, 1831 | North-East Cemetery, Wolcott, Conn | Capt. Jesse Kimball's company. |
| Bailey, James | | July 6, 1819 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Walter Hyde's company. |
| Baker, Josiah Jewett | 1764 | 1853 | Three Bridges, East Haddam, Conn | Colonel McClellan's regiment at New London and Groton, 1780–81. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwin, Aaron | Sept. 3, 1724 | Jan. 17, 1786 | Sibbes Hill, Branford, Conn | 1st Regiment, 6th Company, Connecticut. |
| Baldwin, Abel | | | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Enlisted May 2, 1777, for term of war in Col. S. B. Well's regiment. |
| Baldwin, Caleb | | Sept. 6, 1804 | do | Captain, promoted to major, February 1778. Captain Baldwin's company, Killingsworth, 1777–81. Returned by consolidation. Enlisted May 8, 1776. Discharged as sergeant under Colonel Parson's regiment, 1775. |
| Baldwin, Daniel | | May 29, 1797 | do | Wadsworth's brigade, June 1776. |
| Baldwin, David | | Apr. 14, 1811 | do | Colonel Russell's regiment. Sick at Cornwall, taken prisoner to the Cedars, Canada, May 1776. Colonel Johnson's regiment, 1778. Adjutant, January 1778. General. |
| Baldwin, James | Mar. 3, 1760 | Mar. 3, 1838 | Broad Street, Meriden, Conn | Served in battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. |
| Baldwin, John | | Jan. 22, 1837 | Land's End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn. | On payroll of Captain Foote's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. Time of engagement, May 8, 1777. Discharged June 6. |
| Baldwin, Nathan | Nov. 8, 1755 | Mar. 30, 1803 | Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn | Sergeant and lieutenant. Enlisted July 23, 1780. Commanded fort at Milford, Conn. |
| Baldwin, Timothy | | Dec. 22, 1800 | Old Colonial, Derby, Conn | Captain Vail's company. |
| Bancroft, Oliver | | Aug. 20, 1840 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | In Colonel Hooker's regiment, Capt. Aaron Foote, Apr. 1–5. Aug. 20 in Major Sheldon's regiment. |
| Barber, Joseph | | May 21, 1824 | West Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn | Colonel Sheldon's 17th Regiment. |
| Barker, Eliphalet | | Nov. 26, 1785 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Walter Hyde's company. |
| Barnes, Asa | Aug. 24, 1745 | Jan. 13, 1819 | Plantsville, Conn | |
| Barnes, Eli | | June 18, 1815 | Wilcox Cemetery, East Berlin, Conn | Captain. |
| Barnes, Jonathan | 1756 | August 1839 | North Haven, Conn | Enlisted, June 1776 and 1779. Deacon of old Congregational Church. |
| Barnes, Samuel | | | do | Enlisted, June 3, 1775–Dec. 25, 1776. Pensioner, 1832. |
| Barnes, Thomas | 1750 | July 1777 | North Haven Cemetery, North Haven, Conn. | Enlisted, June 1776, to May 20, 1777. Died in service. |
| Barnum, Ezlon | | | Brookfield, Conn | |
| Bartlett, Josiah | | Mar. 6, 1782 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Captain Dewey's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, militia, 1778. |
| Bascom, Abiel | | Jan. 18, 1834 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Ephraim Carpenter's company. |
| Bassett, Edward | 1751 | Jan. 21, 1841 | Riverside, Oxford, Conn | 1st Regiment. |
| Beach, Abram | | | | In common grave, 1 of 46 prisoners taken from British ship, Milford, Conn. Died of smallpox. |
| Beach, Benjamin | | | North-West Burying Ground, Woodbridge, Conn. | Marker. |
| Beach, Fisk | May 15, 1742 | Mar. 16, 1801 | Old East Street, Goshen, Litchfield County, Conn. | Enlisted, 1776, with company of volunteers from towns of Winchester, Torrington, and Goshen. |
| Beach, Joseph | | June 4, 1802 | Center, Wolcott, Conn | Ensign in Capt. Samuel Camp's company, Colonel Hooker's regiment. |
| Beach, Joseph | | Mar. 25, 1805 | Monroe Center, Monroe, Conn | In Captain Judson's company of militia, Light Horse. Maj. John Skinner's regiment of Connecticut, June 14–Aug. 3. |
| Beard, Andrew | Jan. 9, 1752 | Jan. 3, 1838 | Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn | Pensioner, 1832. |
| Beardsley, John | | | Stratford, Conn | |
| Beardsley, Philo | | Apr. 19, 1833 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Enlisted, 9th Company under Charles Webb, July 10, 1775. Discharged, Dec. 10, 1775. |
| Bears, Joseph | Jan. 8, 1756 | Nov. 4, 1834 | New Fairfield County, Conn | Private and sergeant in Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley's company, Colonel Waterbury's regiment. |
| Beaumont, William | | 1812 | Scoville, Lebanon, Conn | Colonel Chandler's regiment. |
| Beckwith, Baraillat | 1738 | 1818 | Three Bridges, East Haddam, Conn | Sergeant at Lexington Alarm. |
| Beebe, Jeduthan | 1734 | 1798 | Rogers family cemetery, Great Neck Road, Waterford, Conn. | |
| Beebe, Martin | 1756 | Sept. 5, 1819 | Riverside Cemetery, Oxford, Conn | 1st Regiment. |
| Beecher, Joseph | | May 3, 1821 | North-East, Wolcott, Conn | 13th Company, 15th Militia. |
| Beecher, Linus | | | Milford Burying Ground, Woodbridge, Conn. | |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belden, Ezekiel | | Oct. 9, 1824 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Porter, lieutenant colonel in Colonel Bradley's regiment, Colonel Sheldon's regiment, 1776–80. |
| Belden, Thomas | | May 22, 1782 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775; 6th Militia, 1775, 1778. |
| Belknap, Francis | June 22, 1755 | Nov. 22, 1838 | Central Burying Ground, Ellington, Conn. | Private. |
| Benedict, Daniel | | | Milford, Conn | In common grave with 46 others taken from British ships, died of smallpox. |
| Benjamin, Barzilla | Feb. 28, 1728 | Dec. 5, 1805 | Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn | Committee on Soldiers Families, 1781. |
| Benjamin, George | | | Old Episcopal Cemetery, Stratford, Conn. | Fifer, Capt. Samuel Whiting's company, 1775. Captain, 1st Company of 1st Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. |
| Bennett, Benjamin | | Dec. 25, 1833 | Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Conn | Connecticut line, 1781–82. |
| Bennett, Ephraim | 1714 | 1779 | New Haven, Conn | Private. |
| Bennett, James | | June 18, 1832 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Enlisted, June 30, 1777, for 3 years. Lieutenant in 1780 and 1781; 9th Company, 1775. Discharged by Col. Charles Webb, December 21. |
| Betts, Stephen | | Nov. 28, 1832 | Church Hill, New Canaan, Conn | Lieutenant in 1st Company, Capt. Charles Webb. Major in 1818. Pension list. |
| Biddle, John | | | Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship. Died of smallpox. |
| Bidwell, Eleazer | | | Colebrook Cemetery, Colebrook, Conn | |
| Bigelow, Eli | 1756 | | Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 3d Regiment, Connecticut line, 1777–81. Captain Willey's company. Duration of war. |
| Bigelow, Otis | | Sept. 19, 1832 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Sergeant, Captain Skinner's company, Colonel Latimer's regiment, militia, 1777. |
| Bingham Abel | 1748 | 1826 | Congregational Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn. | Private, Connecticut line, 1781–83. |
| Birch, William | | July 8, 1797 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | In 2d Regiment, Connecticut line. Sergeant, January 1781; Captain Converse's company, December 1781. |
| Bishop, Isaac | | Dec. 9, 1776 | North Haven, Conn | Enlisted 1776, 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, New York City. Died in service. |
| Bishop, Thomas | | | Gider Brook Cemetery, Avon, Conn | |
| Bissell, Benjamin | | | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Sergeant, 4th Company, 1st Continental Regiment; private, Connecticut Light Infantry under Lafayette and in Captain St. John's company, 1781. |
| Bissell, Ozias | 1731 | 1822 | Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Conn. | Served 5 years and 8 months. 3 general actions, 3 skirmishes. Twice taken prisoner, each time for 2 years. Private, 2d Company, raised for reduction of Crown Point, April 1775. Lieutenant in Lexington Alarm. Captain, 2d Company, 4th Regiment, also 8th Connecticut. At siege of Boston and Battle of Long Island. 5 sons in Revolution, their service equaling 120 years of service to country. |
| Blackman, John, Jr | | July 9, 1824 | Lands End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn. | In 10th Company, Colonel Waterbury's 5th Regiment, 1775. Discharged Oct. 2. |
| Blakeman, James | Apr. 6, 1747 | May 7, 1835 | Putney and Oronoque, Stratford, Conn | Private. |
| Blakeslee, Caleb | Apr. 25, 1762 | | North Haven Cemetery, North Haven, Conn. | Enlisted as drummer. Moved to Lowell, Mass. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blakeslee, Lealans | | Dec. 11, 1829 | Center Cemetery, Wolcott, Conn | Capt. David Smith's company. |
| Blakeslee, Zealous | | 1878 | North Haven Cemetery, North Haven, Conn. | Enlisted, May 23, 1776, to May 1, 1781. |
| Blun, Peter | | Mar. 7, —— | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Capt. Hezekiah Welles' company, 1776. |
| Boardman, Samuel | | Aug. 7, 1822 | do | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Bolles, Asa | | Apr. 13, 1804 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Joshua Phelps' company. |
| Bolt, William | | Oct. 7, 1799 | Parade Grounds, New Canaan, Conn | Captain. |
| Booth, Abel | | Sept. 22, 1803 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | |
| Booth, Walter | | | Milford Burying Ground, Milford, Conn. | |
| Bornler, Charles | 1754 | Aug. 31, 1802 | Guilford, Conn | With Army of Observation, Hopkinton, R. I. |
| Botsford, Abel | | Apr. 29, 1822 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | At New Haven July 5, 1779, under Colonel Beardsley. |
| Botsford, Clement | | July 25, 1824 | do | |
| Botsford, David | August 1713 | Jan. 20 or 28, 1796. | Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn | Responded to first call for troops and served as Minuteman from Milford. |
| Botsford, Eli | | Oct. 31, 1819 | do | Captain, Colonel Beardsley's regiment at Tryon's invasion of New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1779. |
| Botsford, Jabez | | Mar. 31, 1796 | Newtown Village Cemetery, Newtown, Conn. | Colonel Swift's battalion, 7th Company of Fairfield; captain also of 8th Company under Colonel Waterbury, 1775. |
| Bouton, Daniel | Oct. 24, 1740 | Feb. 12, 1821 | Ponua Ridge, Fairfield, Conn | Captain of Connecticut troops, 9th Militia, Minuteman. |
| Bradley, Abijah | | Feb. 26, 1857 | Old Colonel Cemetery, Derby, Conn | 6th Company, 1st Regiment. |
| Bradley, Dimon | Feb. 28, 1757 | | North Haven Cemetery, North Haven, Conn. | Enlisted, 1776. |
| Brainard, Abner | 1736 | 1786 | Moodus, East Haddam, Conn | Lieutenant, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Chapman's regiment, 1778, at Newport and was present at Battle of Rhode Island. |
| Brainard, Amasa | | | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | Lieutenant, 1st Company, 25th Regiment of militia. At meeting of Governor's Council, 1780. |
| Brainard, Berziahrel | 1737 | 1822 | Congregational Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn. | 1st lieutenant, 1st Company, Selden's regiment. |
| Brainard, Daniel | 1722 | 1774 | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | Committee of Correspondence, 1774. Served on committee to listen to report of persons charged as being inimical to the liberty of the Colonies. |
| Brainard, Joshua | 1742 | 1824 | Warner, East Haddam, Conn | Lieutenant, Colonel Cook's regiment, 1776–77. Private, Colonel Canfield's regiment at West Point, 1781. |
| Brockett, Enos | 1754 | Nov. 13, 1828 | Old Cemetery, North Haven, Conn | Enlisted, 1776. |
| Brockett, Jacob | Oct. 10, 1753 | | North Haven, Conn | Enlisted, 1776; commissioned as captain. |
| Brockett, Joel | Aug. 11, 1760 | July 5, 1846 | do | Enlisted 1776. Pensioner, 1832. |
| Briant, Joseph | | Aug. 11, 1783 | Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn | Captain, 2d Militia. |
| Brigdon, Michael | | Jan. 21, 1828 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Bristol, Nathan | | Apr. 25, 1826 | Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn | On rollcall, Captain Peck's company, 1776. Also civil service. |
| Bronson, John | | Nov. 10, 1838 | Center Cemetery, Wolcott, Conn | 13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment. |
| Bronson, Luke | | | Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn | |
| Brothwell, Joseph | | Jan. 1, 1811 | Old Stratford, Bridgeport, Conn | Pensioner 1832; lieutenant. |
| Brown, Reuben | 1765 | Aug. 9, 1824 | Preston Plains, Norwich, Conn | Enlisted Jan. 12, 1777; fifer, 6th Regiment, Connecticut line, Col. William Douglas. |
| Brown, Stephen | | | Milford, Conn | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship with smallpox. |
| Brunson, Elisha | | | do | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship; died of smallpox. |
| Bryan, Jeheil, Jr | | Apr. 12, 1837 | Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn | Captain, 3d Regiment, 1776, Colonel Douglass, 1777; Colonel Thompson, 1779, at Tryon's raid of New Haven. |
| Bryan, Jeheil, Sr | June 15, 1728 | Sept. 8, 1807 | do | Captain, Colonel Thompson's Regiment, 1777. Before that lieutenant, Captain Peck's company, Milford, 1775. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bryan, John | 1753 | Dec. 11, 1840 | Orange, Conn | Pensioner, 1832. |
| Buck, Daniel | | Jan. 6, 1808 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Buck, Zebediah | 1759 | 1837 | Oldest Killingly, Putnam, Conn | Private, Captain Williams' company, Colonel Johnson's militia, 1778. Pensioner, 1832. |
| Buckingham, John | Sept. 27, 1744 | Feb. 11, 1809 | Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn | Private, Captain Bryant's company; also civil service. |
| Buell, Benjamin | April 4, 1722 | 1811 | Hebron, Conn | Justice of the peace. Service with Count D'Estaing. |
| Buell, Joseph | May 29, 1740 | | Chatham, now East Hampton, Conn | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's company, Connecticut Militia. |
| Buell, Josiah | | Jan. 6, 1834 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Appointed ensign, 1778. |
| Bugbee, Elisha | 1755 | 1837 | Grove St., Putnam, Conn | 7th Company, General Putnam's 3d Regiment, 1775; lieutenant, Jonathan Morris' company, 11th Regiment, militia, 1776; sergeant, Capt. Isaac Stone's company, 1777. |
| Bulkley, Charles | | Oct. 13, 1813 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain of Navy sloop *Action*. |
| Bulkley, Francis | | Apr. 26, 1813 | do | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Bulkley, John | | Mar. 27, 1807 | do | Capt. B. Warner's company. |
| Burnham, Nathan | 1759 | 1848 | Ackley, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Huntington's regiment, Connecticut line, 1777–81. |
| Burr, William | 1757 | Aug. 15, 1831 | Southford, Oxford, Conn | Pensioner. |
| Burrall, Charles | 1720 | 1803 | Protestant, Canaan, Conn | Colonel. Train band, 1751, General Gates; major, 4th Regiment. |
| Burroughs, Edward | | Sept. 14, 1776 | Old Stratfield, Bridgeport, Conn | Lieutenant Fairfield, response to Lexington Alarm. |
| Butler, Comfort | Nov. 16, 1743 | Feg. 19, 1826 | Broad Street Cemetery, Meriden, Conn | Sergeant, lieutenant, Capt. John Hough's 6th Company, 10th Regiment, militia. In New Haven and Fairfield Alarms, 1779. |
| Butler, Hezekiah | | May 9, 1814 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Corporal. Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Butler, John | | Dec. 12, 1831 | do | Captain Chester's company, Colonel Spencer's regiment. |
| Byington, Daniel | | May 8, 1824 | Center, Wolcott, Conn | 2d Lieutenant, Colonel Charles' 6th Company, Webb's regiment. |
| Cady, Benjamin | 1759 | 1783 | Oldest Killingly, Putnam, Conn | Sergeant, 8th Company, 3d Regiment, General Putnam, 1775. Captain Manning's company, Connecticut line, 1777–81. |
| Cady, Solomon | 1750 | 1776 | do | Lexington Alarm, 1775. Captain Joseph Cady's 3d Company. 11th Militia, 1776. |
| Calingham, Robert | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners, taken from British ship; died of smallpox. |
| Camp, Moses | Aug. 26, 1747 | Apr. 13, 1828 | Norfolk, Conn | Private, Captain Bostick's company. |
| Canfield, Dr. Josiah | | Feb. 11, 1778 | Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn | |
| Carrier, Titus | Aug. 23, 1733 | July 25, 1795 | Old East Hampton Cemetery, East Hampton, Conn. | Served as ensign, Capt. Joseph Churchill, ensign, Sage's State Regiment, June to December 1776. Lieutenant. |
| Carrington, Dr. Elias | May 17, 1738 | Aug. 6, 1800 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Committee of Inspection, 1777–78, 1780. |
| Carrington, Riverius | 1752 | 1846 | North-West Burying Ground, Woodbridge, Conn. | |
| Carter, John | 1730 | 1819 | Carter Street, New Canaan, Conn | 5th Company, Colonel Swift's battalion, 1776. Revolutionary soldier 1775 to 1783. |
| Catlin, Joel | Feb. 16, 1721 | July 21, 1797 | Harwinton, Conn | Captain in French and Indian Wars. Representative in Connecticut Colonial Assembly, 1765–67. Rendered civil service during Revolution 1777–81. Was a selectman. |
| Chamberland, Joseph | 1758 | 1848 | Tater Hill, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Chapman's regiment, 1776, at Rhode Island; Colonel Sherman's regiment, 1781. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champion, Epaphriditus | 1756 | 1834 | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | Captain Smith's company, militia, 1784–93 Major, 1793–95, lieutenant colonel, 1798. |
| Champlin, Joseph | 1709 | 1792 | Old Burial Ground, Stonington, Conn | Lieutenant colonel in Connecticut Militia. |
| Champlin, Stephen | | July 18, 1845 | Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Conn | Pensioner, 1840. |
| Chapman, Caleb | 1731 | 1805 | Moodus, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Battle of Saratoga, Captain Calkins' company, Colonel Lattimore's regiment; Captain Chapman's regiment 1778, at Battle of Rhode Island. |
| Chapman, Elisha | Nov. 10, 1740 | June 17, 1825 | Oyster River, Saybrook, Conn | Received captain's commission from Governor Trumbull as suggested by Washington. In Long Island and White Plains Battles. Received 2d commission as captain of Minutemen. |
| Chapman, John | | 1781 | Three Bridges, East Haddam, Conn | Captain, Provisional Regiment. Made and delivered 190 pounds saltpeter to State of Windham. |
| Chatfield, Thomas | 1755 | Sept. 25, 1837 | Hawkins, Oxford County, Conn | Pensioner. |
| Chester, John | | Nov. 4, 1809 | Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain, Lexington Alarm, 1775, Colonel Wadsworth's brigade, Colonel Spencer's regiment. |
| Church, John | July 3, 1755 | Dec, 6, 1834 | Central Cemetery, Winchester, Conn | |
| Churchill, Jesse | | May 7, 1806 | Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Capt. Jonathan Hale's company. |
| Churchill, Samuel | | Jan. 6, 1836 | do | Capt. N. Wells' company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, 1776. |
| Clark, Aaron | 1758 | May 7, 1848 | Orange, Conn | Captain Higgins' company. |
| Clark, Andrew | | Apr. 15, 1814 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Ephriam Carpenter's company. |
| Clark, Benjamin | 1738 | Feb. 28, 1813 | Orange, Conn | |
| Clark, Daniel | Dec. 24, 1759 | Apr. 24, 1843 | Sharon, Conn | Served under Lt. P. Mills, Captain Barber; sergeant, job cook, Ensign Beach, Colonel Brady, and Lt. A. W. Wilson. |
| Clark, David E | | July 17, 1831 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Captain Sizer's company, Mar. 16, 1778 to June 1, 1779. |
| Clark, Edward | | June 30, 1785 | Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn | Captain Holbrook's company. |
| Clark, Elisha | Oct. 19, 1755 | May 30, 1840 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Capt. Jeheil Bryan's company. |
| Clark, Ira | | | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Private, Captain Bissell's company, Huntington's regiment. Reported missing after battle of Long Island. |
| Clark, Isaac | 1758 | May 25, 1849 | Orange, Conn | Pensioner, 1840. |
| Clark, Rev. Jacob | | Apr. 16, 1795 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. James Clark's company. |
| Clark, James | | Dec. 29, 1826 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Captain at Lexington Alarm, 6th Company. May to Dec. 18, 1775, at Bunker Hill and siege of Boston. Captain, 1st Company, 3d battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. Promoted to major, 12th regiment, 1776. |
| Clark, Joseph | | | Near Town Hall, Chester, Conn | Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777, for 3 years in Captain Leavenworth's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment; sergeant, one of Colonel Meigs' command at west end of Long Island; 1778 with main army of Washington at White Plains. |
| Clark, Nathan | | July 4, 1807 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Ensign, 2d Company, 2d Regiment, 1775, under Capt. Samuel Treat. Lieutenant under Capt. Jeheil Bryant; captain, 1777. Commissioner for soldiers' families, 1778. |
| Clark, Reuben | 1734 | 1812 | Near Town Hall, Chester, Conn | Enlisted 1775 as sergeant and 1776 as ensign, Connecticut line. Commission signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. |
| Clark, Robert | Oct. 16, 1745 | Oct. 9, 1828 | Rock Landing, Haddam Neck, Conn | Private, Captain Tyler, Colonel Hunting's Connecticut Regiment. Pensioner, 1818. |
| Clark, Samuel | | Nov. 21, 1824 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Commissioner on soldier's families, 1782–83. |
| Clark, Samuel B | Apr. 26, 1754 | do | do | Capt. Jeheil Bryan's company. |
| Clements, John | | | do | In common grave with 46 other prisoners who died of smallpox, taken from British ship, Milford, Conn. |
| Close, Abraham | Jan. 9, 1762 | Mar. 9, 1841 | Now Christ Church, Greenwich, Conn | Private 2 years, May 1778, Capt. Charles Smith's company, Col. John Mead's 9th Regiment, Connecticut Militia. 2 years, May 1779, Capt. Odle Closes' Rangers. Pensioner, 1832. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Close, Joseph | Apr. 1, 1758 | Aug. 23, 1840 | Christ Episcopal Church, Greenwich, Conn. | Capt. David Hait's company, 9th regiment, Connecticut Militia, Col. John Mead's regiment. Discharged September 1776. |
| Close, Odle | Oct. 22, 1738 | Apr. 26, 1812 | Close, Greenwich, Conn | Lieutenant, 6th Company, Capt. Abraham Mead's 9th Regiment, Col. John Mead's regiment, General Wooster. Captain of Horse guards at Horseneck (Greenwich). |
| Close, Solomon | Nov. 28, 1759 | Jan. 28, 1840 | Christ Church, Greenwich, Conn | 1st—boy of 17, Capt. Sylvanus Mead's Rangers. Capt. John Yeats' company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, June 29, 1778 to Aug. 27, 1778. Private, sergeant, with Gen. Davis Waterbury as scout. 9 months under Capt. Sylvanus Mead's company, 1779. Captain of coast guards at Horseneck (Greenwich). Captain Nichols' company. |
| Coe, John | | May 24, 1812 | Old Colonial, Derby, Conn | Captain Nichols' company. |
| Coe, John, Sr | 1761 | June 26, 1832 | West Torrington, Conn., Cemetery | |
| Coggeshall, William | June 3, 1758 | Oct. 29, 1800 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | New Haven Alarm, 1779, Tryon's invasion. |
| Cole, Mathew | 1746 | 1826 | Sharon, Conn | Private, Connecticut Militia. |
| Cole, Matthew | | Oct. 23, 1807 | South Burying Ground, or Blur Hills, Conn., Cemetery. | Captain. |
| Cole, Timothy | Jan. 12, 1718 | Nov. 2, 1783 | Cornwall, Litchfield, Conn | Private, Bostwick's company, Webb's 7th Continentals. Also Webb's regiment. |
| Colman, Josiah | | | Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Comstock, Jabes, 2d | 1734 | 1821 | Hadlyme, West Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Holmes' company of Minutemen, 1776, Colonel Chapman's regiment. At Battle of Long Island, Aug. 29, 1776. |
| Comstock, Samuel | 1734 | 1823 | Riverview Cemetery, Essex, Conn | Enlisted, 6th Regiment, Colonel Parsons, Captain Ely. 8 months at Roxbury, Mass. Reenlisted May 4, 1776, 3 years, 6th Company, Regiment, Connecticut line under General Washington at Boston. |
| Cone, Daniel | 1733 | 1788 | Moodus, East Haddam, Conn | Lieutenant, Colonel Spencer's regiment, 1775, around Boston. Major, New London, 1776. |
| Cone, Elisha | 1726 | 1783 | Old Cove, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Higgins' company, Colonel Douglas' regiment, 1775. Captain Pond's company. Meig's Regiment. 1777–81. |
| Cone, George | 1738 | 1801 | Millington, East Haddam, Conn | Lieutenant of militia during war. Attended to wants of soldiers' families. |
| Cone, Israel | 1749 | 1825 | do | Capt Willey's company, Lexington Alarm. Enlisted Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company, Colonel Huntington's regiment, for war. |
| Cone, James | 1742 | 1797 | Bashan, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Green's company, militia horses. |
| Cone, Jonah | 1753 | 1826 | Millington, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm; Colonel Spencer's regiment around Boston. |
| Cone, Joshua | 1768 | | Congregational, East Haddam, Conn | Private, in lists of 1777; corporal and sergeant in Captain Hart's company, Colonel Webber's regiment, Connecticut line, 1781. |
| Cone, Oliver | 1756 | 1782 | Millington, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Tyler's company, Lexington, 1778. Captain Willey's company around Boston. Minuteman. |
| Cone, Roswell | 1758 | 1830 | Hadlyme, West Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Selden's regiment, around New York, 1776. |
| Cone, Sylvanus | 1734 | 1812 | Bashan, East Haddam, Conn | Minuteman at Bunker Hill, 1776; corporal, 1778; also in French and Indian Wars. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cone, Timothy | 1734 | 1800 | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | Lieutenant, 6th Company, 25th Regiment Militia. Commission signed by Governor Trumbull, Mar. 2, 1777. Called "Captain Timothy." |
| Cone, William | 1722 | 1795 | Millington, East Haddam, Conn | John Meigs' company, Colonel Spencer's regiment, 1775, around Boston. Captain of a military company, 1779. Major in military, 1790. |
| Converse, Jesse | Sept. 1, 1745 | July 8, 1805 | Stafford, Stafford County, Conn | Private, 3d Company, General Spencer's regiment. |
| Cook, Gideon | | | Moodus, East Haddam, Conn | Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm, Colonel Spencer's regiment, at New York, 1776. |
| Cook, Joseph | Feb. 3, 1735 | May 5, 1821 | Harwinton, Conn | Served as deputy from Harwinton in the General Assembly during the Revolution. |
| Cook, Thaddeus | | | Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford, Conn. | Colonel. |
| Cor, Levi | | Feb. 28, 1832 | West Litchfield, Conn | Capt. A. Waugh's company. |
| Cowles, Josiah | Nov. 20, 1716 | June 6, 1793 | Southington, Conn | Captain. |
| Cowles, Samuel | | July 9, 1777 | Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn | Do. |
| Crane, Abraham | | June 29, 1808 | Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Wethersfield History, p. 512. |
| Crane, Joseph | | Jan. 21, 1811 | do | 9th Company, Colonel Spencer's regiment, 1775. |
| Cray, Benjamin | 1725 | May 8, 1798 | Burying Ground, Plainfield, Conn | Lieutenant colonel. |
| Crosby, Levi | 1755 | 1801 | Hadlyme, West Haddam, Conn | Private, Lexington Alarm, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Chapman's regiment. At Battle of Rhode Island. |
| Crowell, Samuel | 1734 | 1812 | Bashan, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Selden's regiment around New York, 1776; Captain Jones' company, Colonel Lattimore's regiment at Saratoga. |
| Curtis, Abel | | Mar. 21, 1828 | Center, Wolcott, Conn | In Captain Collins' company (5th), 10th Regiment, 1779. |
| Curtis, Abner | | Dec. 19, 1779 | Congregational, Stratford, Conn | In Capt. James Booth's company, Colonel Whiting's regiment. |
| Curtis, Joel | | June 19, 1829 | Union, Stratford, Conn | Connecticut Men of Revolution, p. 646, given as Connecticut pensioner residing in Ohio. |
| Curtis, Martin | | | Bantam, Litchfield, Conn | |
| Curtis, Matthew | 1717 | Nov. 29, 1796 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Lieutenant. Service mileage account, 1779. In Revolutionary archives account for riding express with Army order. |
| Curtiss, Giles | | Jan. 19, 1842 | Maple Cemetery, Berlin, Conn | |
| Dart, David | 1760 | 1842 | Watrous Ames Cemetery, Vauxhall St. Extended, Waterford, Conn. | |
| David, John | | Sept. 4, 1787 | Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn | 4th Company, General Spencer's 2d regiment. |
| Davidson, James | Aug. 24, 1737 | Apr. 6, 1826 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Sergeant, April–November 1779. |
| Day, John D | | Dec. 10, 1852 | Bantam, Litchfield, Conn | |
| Dayton, Jonathan | 1756 | Apr. 23, 1835 | Old Cemetery, North Haven, Conn | Service: 1777–79. |
| DeForest, David | | June 2, 1783 | Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn | Captain Comstock's company. |
| Deming, Josiah | | Sept. 6, 1815 | Wethersfield, Conn | Captain Hammer's company, 1776, Lexington Alarm. |
| Deming, Lemuel | | Apr. 28, 1790 | Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain Hammer's company. |
| Deming, Richard | | Mar. 4, 1805 | do | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Deming, Seth | | Mar. 11, 1827 | Christian Lane, Berlin, Conn | Captain. |
| De Turk, Samuel | 1750 | 1815 | Exeter Township, Conn | Private. |
| Dewey, Daniel | | Dec. 17, 1842 | Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Conn | Captain at time of Lexington Alarm; captain, Colonel Johnson's regiment, 1778. Captain of militia, General Spencer. Pensioner, 1832. |
| Dewey, John | | June 11, 1830 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | On roll of men on expedition to Quebec. |
| DeWitt, Garrett Van Horn | | Feb. 23, 1793 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Private, 3d regiment, Captain Barnard's company; civil service, selectman, 1775–76. Pensioner, 1832. |
| Dickinson, Nathaniel | | Jan. 28, 1794 | Berlin, Conn., Beckley Cemetery | |
| Dickinson, Simeon | 1762 | 1832 | Millington, East Haddam, Conn | Drummer, Captain Wells' company, Colonel Chester's regiment, 1776–77. Also a marine, 1779. |
| Dix, Jacob, 2d | | May 27, 1790 | Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | 1st Company, 6th Militia. |
| Doolittle, Obed | | Oct. 7, 1853 | Woodtick, Wolcott, Conn | Pensioner, 1840. |
| Downs, John | | Feb. 10, 1819 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Sergeant, Capt. Jeheil Bryan's company, 1776–78. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Drake, Noah | 1759 | Mar. 3, 1849 | Newfield, Conn., Cemetery | Captain Jonathan Wadsworth's company. |
| Drake, Richard | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Dunning, Isaac | 1750 | May 1824 | Tashua, Trumbull, Conn | 8th Company, 5th Continental Regiment. Private in State militia. |
| Dutton, Amasa | | Oct. 24, 1842 | Center, Lebanon, Conn | Ensign in October 1778, 13th Company, 25th Regiment, Connecticut Militia. Captain. Pension, 1832, 1840. |
| Eastman, Peter | July 25, 1746 | June 12, 1829 | Old Cemetery, North Haven, Conn | Enlisted, 1776. |
| Edmond, William (Hon.) | 1755 | Aug. 1, 1838 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Wounded, Danbury, April 25, 1777. In Colonel Parson's regiment, 1775. |
| Eli, Richard | 1755 | June 23, 1793 | Newfield, Conn., Cemetery | |
| Elwell, Simeon | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners who died of smallpox and were taken from British ships. |
| Ely, Borden | 1753 | 1845 | Hadlyme, West Haddam, Conn | Sergeant, Captain Hungerford's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment at New London, 1780-81. |
| Emmons, Noadiah | | 1808 | Millington, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Willey's company, Colonel Spencer's regiment around Boston, 1775. Captain Holmes' company of Minutemen. |
| Emmons, Samuel | 1761 | 1851 | Basham, East Haddam, Conn | Enlisted at 14 years of age, taken prisoner by British. His parents drew his wages in May 1777. |
| Emmons, Thomas | 1729 | 1808 | do | Private, Captain Hungerford's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment at New London and Groton, 1781. |
| Eno, Eliphalet | Mar. 29, 1740 | Sept. 14, 1833 | Center, Torrington, Conn | |
| Estabrook, Clancey | 1757 | 1776 | Millington, East Haddam, Conn | Died of camp fever in East Chester. |
| Estabrook, Samuel | | | do | Died of camp fever in Milford, Conn. |
| Everitt, Samuel | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships, having died of smallpox. |
| Fairchild, Levi | | May 1, 1829 | Huntington, Newtown, Conn | Captain Duller's company, 1776. |
| Fairman, Richard, Esq | | Sept. 22, 1775 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Captain Simon's service from town of Enfield. |
| Farnham, Daniel | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships, having died of smallpox. |
| Fenn, Benjamin, Jr | July 30, 1742 | Oct. 27, 1780 | do | Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Peck's company. Ensign, 2d battalion under Generals Spencer and Wooster, 1776-77. |
| Fenn, Benjamin, Sr | | Feb. 20, 1778 | do | Lieutenant colonel, 2d Regiment of Militia; appointment, October 1776. Committee of Inspection. |
| Fenn, Dan | | Feb. 23, 1789 | do | Lieutenant. Juror, 1781. |
| Fenton, Asa | Jan. 21, 1748 | Feb. 18, 1840 | Old cemetery, Willington, Conn | Sergeant. |
| Ferris, Gilbert | Sept. 28, 1746 | Dec. 1, 1834 | North Settlement, Conn | Private, June 1, 1776, to Mar. 1, 1777, Capt. Peter Clemmons New York company; Col. Thomas Thomas' regiment, New York. |
| Ferris, Joseph | | Dec. 4, 1833 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Captain Yates' company, Colonel Enos regiment. Bank captain in Peak's company. |
| Ferris, Peter | | Jan. 28, 1785 | do | 1st Regiment, Connecticut line, 1781-83. Service, 3 years. |
| Ferris, Samuel | | Jan. 12, 1796 | do | Captain Peak's company; discharged as sergeant Sept. 5, 1776. Captain. |
| Filmore, Comfort | 1742 | 1814 | North Franklin, Conn | Member of Committee of Safety, 1781, Norwich, Conn. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fitch, Andrew | | Aug. 22, 1811 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Clerk in Lexington Alarm, 1775. Lieutenant of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, May 1–Dec. 29, 1775. Lieutenant, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment; at White Plains and Trenton, 1776. Captain in 4th Regiment, 1777–81. Member of Society of Cincinnati. |
| Fitch, Ichabod | | Apr. 24, 1794 | do | Capt. James Clark's company, 3d Regiment, 1775. |
| Fitch, James | | Feb. 10, 1778 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Charles Webb's company. |
| Fitch, Joseph | | | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | 4th Regiment, Connecticut line. |
| Fitch, Pelathia, Jr | 1722 | 1803 | Old cemetery, Groton to Salem, Conn | Of Charlotte County Militia. Physician. Surveyor, justice of the peace. Appointed by Gov. George Hilton, judge of Cumberland County. |
| Fitch, Simon | | Nov. 9, 1835 | Center, Lebanon, Conn. | Capt. Dan. Throop's company, Lebanon. |
| Flagg, Abijah, Jr | May 5, 1755 | Nov. 22, 1842 | Extreme southern part of North Cemetery, West Hartford, Conn. | Private, Captain Hart's company, Colonel Walcott's regiment. |
| Flower, Joseph | | Sept. 29, 1793 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Colonel Webb's regiment, 1779. |
| Foote, Daniel | | June 28, 1790 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | In service 10 days in Lexington Alarm. |
| Ford, Amos | | Sept. 7, 1835 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Enlisted 1777, Captain Smith's company, also under Captain Botsford. |
| Ford, Jesse | 1737 | Mar. 5, 1812 | Eastside, Woodbridge, Conn | Captain. |
| Ford, John | | Dec. 24, 1835 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Committee on Soldiers' Families, 1781. |
| Foster, Thomas | July 25, 1737 | June 11, 1826 | East Windsor, Conn | |
| Fowler, Adijah | | Dec. 14, 1804 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. Capt. Andrew Waterman's company. |
| Fowler, Amos | | Dec. 30, 1837 | Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Conn | Pensioner, 1832. |
| Fowler, William | 1733 | Feb. 15, 1809 | Orange, Conn | General Wooster's regiment. |
| Francis, James | | Sept. 25, 1832 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Francis, John | | May 30, 1824 | do | Captain, provisional company, 1781. |
| Francis, Robert | | Apr. 8, 1831 | South Burying Ground, Blur Hill, Conn., Cemetery. | Captain. |
| French, John | | Aug. 21, 1812 | Huntington, Newtown, Conn | |
| Frisby, Benjamin | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Fuller, Jahiel | 1737 | | Moodus, East Haddam, Conn | Alarm list, 3d Company, 25th Regiment, 1776. |
| Fuller, Samuel | | Feb. 14, 1814 | Scoville, Lebanon, Conn | Captain. Jonathan Brewster's company, Huntington Regiment, 1776. |
| Fuller, Samuel | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Fuller, Thomas | Apr. 5, 1717 | Nov. 12, 1802 | East Haddam, Conn | |
| Gale, Samuel | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Gallup, Henry, Jr | Sept. 17, 1758 | Nov. 22, 1831 | Ledyard, Conn., Cemetery | Capt. John Williams' company, Maj. Gen. Oliver Wolcott's regiment, stationed at Fort Griswold, Groton, Conn., July 1779. |
| Gallup, Isaac | Feb. 24, 1712 | Aug. 3, 1799 | Oneco, Sterling Township, Conn | Owner of Gallup Island in Boston Harbor. Captain in Colonel Parson's regiment. |
| Galpen, Samuel | | | Christian Lane, Berlin, Conn | Ensign. |
| Gardner, Daniel | May 10, 1764 | July 25, 1789 | Gardner's Lake, New London, Conn | Private, Captain Waterman's company, 20th Connecticut Regiment. |
| Gary, John | 1756 | 1820 | Grove St., Putnam, Conn | 8 months with Captain Brown's company, 4th Regiment, Connecticut line, 1777–81. Captain Dixon's company, 3d Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. |
| Gates, Bezaleel | Oct. 14, 1726 | Mar. 8, 1802 | East Haddam, Conn | Ensign of East Haddam, Conn., 2d Company. |
| Gates, Bezaleel, Jr | Oct. 2, 1751 | Jan. 24, 1789 | do | |
| Gates, Caleb | 1721 | 1808 | Congregational Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn. | Private, Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm, Minutemen. |
| Gates, Joseph, 3d | 1754 | 1832 | do | Private, Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm, 1776. Captain Jones' company, Colonel Lattimore's regiment at Saratoga, 1777. |
| Gates, Joshua, 2d | 1706 | 1794 | do | Private, Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm, 1776. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gates, Phinas | | 1821 | Moodus, East Haddam, Conn | Alarm list of Captain Holmes' 6th Company, Middlesex Regiment. 1775. |
| Gates, Samuel | 1749 | 1801 | Ackley, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Jones' company, Colonel Lattimer's Regiment, 1777, at Saratoga; Captain Hungerford's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment, 1780–81. |
| Gates, Timothy | 1729 | 1819 | Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn | Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm. |
| Gay, Ashahel | | Mar. 24, 1848 | Center, Lebanon, Conn | Lexington Alarm. Pensioner, 1832 and 1840. |
| Gay, Simeon | | Feb. 22, 1777 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Captain Clark's company. |
| Gibbs, Edward | | May 5, 1791 | Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn | |
| Giffin, Simon | | Nov. 6, 1820 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain, Caleb Bull's company. |
| Gilbert, Samuel | June 3, 1734 | Apr. 24, 1818 | Hebron, Conn., Cemetery | Deputy of Assembly. |
| Gillett, Ebenezer | | Apr. 8, 1776 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Gillett, Zacheur, Sr | Dec. 18, 1724 | Jan. 7, 1793 | New Haven, Conn., Cemetery | Responded to Lexington Alarm. Served with State militia. |
| Gillette, Benjamin | | June 8, 1841 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Private in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company, artillery, 1780–81. |
| Gillette, Benoni | July 23, 1760 | June 4, 1844 | New Haven, Conn., Cemetery | Private, under Ens. Lucius Guttle, Lieutenant Colonel Baldwin of Waterbury, 10th Connecticut Regiment, general militia. |
| Gillette, Isaac | | Feb. 21, 1840 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Pensioner, 1832. |
| Gillette, William | | 1840 | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | Private, soldier, and privateer. |
| Glenny, William | Aug. 18, 1759 | Nov. 26, 1801 | Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn | Private, sergeant, ensign, lieutenant commander; service, 1779 through 1783; lieutenant, 2d Company, Captain Chamberlain, Col. Heman Swift. |
| Glover, Henry | Oct. 8, 1703 | Feb. 12, 1784 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Captain. |
| Glover, John | Feb. 11, 1732 | July 2, 1802 | do | Captain, enlisted Nov. 20, 1777. |
| Gomez, Antoneo | | | Milford Cemetery, Milford, Conn | In common grave with 46 other prisoners who died of smallpox, taken from British ships. |
| Goodrich, David | | Feb. 22, 1802 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain Hezekiah Welles' company. |
| Goodrich, Elnathan | Dec. 7, 1718 | Nov. 25, 1785 | Sharon, Conn | Selectman, appraiser. |
| Goodrich, Isaac | | Sept. 28, 1813 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Capt. C. Welles' company, Colonel Belden's regiment, 1777–80. |
| Goodrich, John | | Apr. 27, 1806 | do | Lexington Alarm, 1776. |
| Goodrich, Joseph | | Feb. 12, 1829 | do | Sergeant, Captain Hammer's company, Capt. C. Welles' company. |
| Goodrich, Simeon | | Aug. 11, 1847 | do | Colonel Webb's regiment, 1779. |
| Goodspeed, Nathan | 1760 | 1818 | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | Corporal in militia regiment, 1779. |
| Goodwin, Jonathan | | Jan. 12, 1786 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | In an independent company from Lebanon, 12th Regiment. |
| Goodwin, Nathan, Sr | | May 18 or May 11, 1777. | West Litchfield, Conn | |
| Goodwin, William | | Mar. 27, 1821 | Scoville, Lebanon, Conn | In an independent company from Lebanon, 12th Regiment |
| Gorham, Nehemial | | Feb. 17, 1836 | Congregational, Stratford, Conn | Captain. Commissioned ensign, Jan. 1, 1777; 2d lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1777; 1st lieutenant, 1780. In 1st Regiment Connecticut line, 1777–81, under Col. Philip Bradley. |
| Graham, Joseph, 2d | | | Episcopal churchyard, Portland, Conn | |
| Grannis, Nathaniel | 1765 | June 15, 1812 | Fairhaven, New Haven, Conn | |
| Green, Benjamin | 1763 | 1828 | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | In Captain Green's company of troops at New York, 1776; short period, 1779–80. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Green, James | 1719 | 1809 | do | Captain 2d Regiment. Was in a company in Washington's army in New York, 1776, at Battle of Saratoga. |
| Green, Samuel | | Nov. 29, 1843 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Drummer boy, twice taken prisoner. |
| Gregory, Elijah | | | do | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Griffen, John | 1726 | May 5, 1777 | Newtown, Village, Newtown, Conn | In Lieutenant Colonel Starr's Regiment of militia at New York, fall of 1776. |
| Griffin, John | 1710 | Oct. 18, 1777 | Cromwell, Middlesex County, Conn | Tea commissioner; dressed in Indian clothes, he boarded British ships and threw tea overboard. Crossed the Sound in his whaling boat with food for American Army. |
| Griffin, Joseph | | June 21, 1824 | Huntington, Newtown, Conn | General Putnam's company, 1776. |
| Griswold, James | | Jan. 30, 1827 | West Litchfield, Conn | General regiment. |
| Gross, Simon | | Feb. 23, 1796 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Captain Harding's ship. |
| Hait, Frederick | Nov. 15, 1757 | Sept. 25, 1814 | Union, Stamford, Conn | Private, Capt. Davis Hait's company, 9th Militia Regiment. |
| Hall, Herman | | Feb. 16, 1795 | Center, Wolcott, Conn | 13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment. |
| Hall, Thomas | 1738 | 1799 | Congregational Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn. | Performed service caring for soldiers' families. |
| Hanchett, Ezra | Dec. 15, 1758 | Mar. 7, 1847 | Old Burying Place, Suffield Center, Conn. | Private. |
| Hanmer, Francis | | May 4, 1816 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Capt. J. Hanmer's company. |
| Hanmer, James | | Dec. 10, 1789 | do | Do. |
| Hanmer, John | | Dec. 25, 1799 | do | Captain of company in New York, 1776. |
| Hanmer, Samuel | | Oct. 3, 1813 | do | Do. |
| Harger, Jedediah | | | Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn | Captain Canfield's militia regiment. |
| Harrison, Mark | | July 11, 1822 | Center, Wolcott, Conn | 13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment. |
| Harrison, Theo | | May 20, 1836 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Colonel Webb's regiment, 1779. |
| Hart, Abel | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other soldiers taken from British ships who died of smallpox. Lieutenant. |
| Hart, Noadiah | | | Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn | Captain. |
| Hart, Samuel | | Aug. 21, 1813 | Maple, Berlin, Conn | Listed as an officer of Revolution. General. |
| Hart, Selah | | June 10, 1806 | Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn | Major General. |
| Hart, William | June 24, 1746 | Aug. 29, 1817 | Ancient burial ground on Saybrook Point, Saybrook, Conn. | Cornet. Regiment of Light Horse. |
| Hartshorn, Ebenezer | | 1825 | Plains, North Franklin, Conn | Private, Capt. Charles Meil's company. |
| Hartshorn, Oliver | Nov. 1, 1761 | | Lisbon, Conn | In service at King's Bridge, Aug. 28, 1783. Private, Colonel McClellan's regiment, 1778. |
| Harvey, Asabel | 1759 | 1783 | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | |
| Harvey, Elisha | | | Family homestead, Durham, Conn | Ensign, 1st Company, 12th Regiment, 1st lieutenant, captain, Colonel Huntington's regiment, Connecticut line. |
| Harvey, Ithraman | | 1845 | Hadlyme, West Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Willey's company, Colonel Spencer's regiment around Boston. |
| Harvey, John | 1720 | 1775 | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | |
| Hawkins, Eli | Apr. 21, 1729 | Nov. 27, 1797 | Derby, Conn | Enlisted July 17; discharged Dec. 30. In 7th Company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, 1775. |
| Hawley, Joseph | | June 19, 1829 | Lands End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn. | In Capt. Austin Hayden's company. |
| Hayden, Augustin | 1741 | Jan. 24, 1823 | Torrington, Conn., Cemetery | Enlisted, 1777. |
| Heaton, Calvin | Aug. 14, 1755 | Mar. 26, 1820 | Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn | Enlisted in another State. |
| Heaton, Jonathan | July 7, 1744 | Feb. 21, 1799 | do | Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of matrosses at New Haven, Conn., 1779. |
| Hemingway, Abraham | Apr. 1, 1727 | Aug. 25, 1796 | East Plymouth, Plymouth, Conn | |
| Heminway, Enos | Sept. 17, 1755 | Mar. 4, 1845 | Old cemetery, East Haven, Conn | Committee of Inspection and Correspondence at Canterbury. |
| Herrick, John | Mar. 2, 1729 | Nov. 24, 1794 | Carey, Canterbury, Windham County, Conn. | |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hickok, John | 1734 | | Hickok Cemetery, New Canaan, Conn. | A Revolutionary soldier. |
| Higby, Samuel | | Apr. 23, 1843 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Pensioner, 1832. |
| Higley, Seth | Oct. 29, 1746 | February 1794 | Old Hop-Meadow Burying Ground, Simsbury, Conn. | Corporal, Lt. John Case's company, 18th Regiment Militia. |
| Hill, Abner | | Aug. 14, 1821 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Connecticut line, 1777–1781. |
| Hill, Jabez | June 17, 1744 | Oct. 19, 1779 | Aspetuck, Easton, Conn | Captain of 2d Troop of Horse, 4th Regiment, Connecticut, until transfer to 3d Regiment of Horse. Promoted to major. Known to have served with Washington at New York City in July 1778. With General Wooster of Continental Army defense of Danbury. Stood association test and obtained clothing for soldiers in Continental Army. |
| Hinckley, Jared | | Feb. 15, 1820 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Captain Fitch's company. |
| Hinckley, Jeremiah | | | do | |
| Hine, John | | | Orange, Conn | |
| Hinsdale, John | | Dec. 2, 1793 | Maple, Berlin, Conn | |
| Hitchcock, Jacob | July 4, 1739 | 1810 | Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn | Enlisted, 1776. |
| Holbrook, Nathaniel | 1768 | May 28, 1838 | Great Hill, Seymour County, Conn | Pensioner. |
| Holden, Richard, 4th | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other soldiers taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Hollister, Nathaniel | May 1731 | 1810 | South Glastonbury, Conn | Private. |
| Holmes, Christopher | | 1812 | Hadlyme, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Hadfield's regiment, West Point, 1781. |
| Holmes, Christopher | 1715 | 1788 | do | On Committee of Correspondence and Inspection. Captain. |
| Holmes, Ebenezer | 1755 | 1833 | do | Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company of minutemen, May 1776. Sergeant in Captain Green's company, Lieutenant Colonel Hood's regiment, New York. |
| Hopkins, Joseph | Nov. 19, 1689 | 1769 | Judd's Meadow, near New Haven, Conn. | Special agent to general court and many times deputy after 1732. Representative to General Assembly during Revolutionary War. |
| Hopkins, Josiah | July 28, 1754 | Oct. 26, 1824 | West Cornwall, Conn | Private from Cornwall, Conn., in Captain Griswold's company, 3d Battalion. |
| Horsey, Thomas | | June 19, 1789 | Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn | Captain. New Haven Alarm, 1779. |
| Horsford, Amos | | Nov. 3, 1822 | Maple, Berlin, Conn | Lieutenant. |
| Horton, Elisha | | June 2, 1826 | North-East, Wolcott, Conn | Ensign in Massachusetts Regiment. |
| Horton, Elisha | | November 30, 1837. | Bantam, Litchfield, Conn | Capt. David Voss' company. |
| Horton, Samuel | | January 10, 1800 | North-East, Wolcott, Conn | Capt. James Stoddard's company. |
| Hotchkiss, Leverett | | October 3, 1826 | Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn | |
| Hotchkiss, Wait | | October 15, 1779 | Center, Wolcott, Conn | 13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment. |
| Howes, Zerras | May 20, 1757 | 1881 | Windham, Conn | Battles of White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. |
| Hoyt, Silas | March 2, 1738 | | Stamford, Fairfield County, Conn | Captain Nibbs' company. |
| Hubbard, Elizur | August 25, 1736 | September 14, 1818. | Eastbury Church, Glastonbury, Conn | Lieutenant, corporal, and captain. Lieutenant, 2d Company, 8th Regiment; captain of company in New Haven alarm. |
| Hubbell, Richard | October 20, 1696 | June 27, 1787 | Fairfield, Conn | |
| Hull, Joseph | | September 24, 1775. | Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hull, Joseph | | June 12, 1778 | do | Captain Perrit's company. |
| Humphrey, Solomon | August 2, 1753 | December 24, 1834. | Barkhamstead, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. Enlisted from Simsbury, 2d Company, May 5 to Dec. 2, 1775; at attack of New York. Sergeant, 1776. Enlisted with Capt. Zacheus Case, 18th Regiment Militia. |
| Hungerford, Elizah | 1756 | 1839 | Hadlyme, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Capt. Holmes' company; colonel, Minutemen, volunteer, 1776. |
| Hungerford, Robert | | 1794 | do | Lexington Alarm. Captain. |
| Hungerford, Robert, Jr | | 1834 | do | Lieutenant, Continental Army. |
| Hungerford, Zackerah | | | do | Sergeant, Capt. Wiley's company, Lexington Alarm, 1776. Captain, 8th Company, 26th Regiment, 1776. Captain, Col. McClellan's regiment, New London-Groton, 1780–83. |
| Huntington, Andrew | | July 16, 1811 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. John Durkee's 3d Company, Putnam's regiment. |
| Huntington, William | | May 31, 1816 | do | Corporal, Capt. Durkee's company, Putnam's regiment. |
| Huntley, Amos | October 31, 1727 | October 1, 1804 | Old Lyme, Conn | Surveyor of highways, town of Lyme during war. |
| Hurd, Crippen | 1731 | 1821 | Moodus, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment. Assigned to a picked body of men to guard General Washington. |
| Hurd, Thomas | 1754 | 1785 | do | Roll of Capt. Holmes' company, Minutemen. |
| Hurlburt, Silas | | October 13, 1836 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Capt. Chester's company, Col. Spencer's regiment, 1775. |
| Hurlburt, Daniel | | | Church cemetery, Wilton, Conn | |
| Husted, Nathaniel | March 12, 1757 | January 20, 1826 | Round Hill, Greenwich, Conn | Private, Capt. David Hait's company, Lt. Charles Smith's company at commanding of Stanwich; also Capt. Charles Smith's company. |
| Hutchinson, Elisha | | May 11, 1824 | Trunbull, Lebanon, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Hyatt, Alvan | November 19, 1751. | June 26, 1835 | Sharp Hill Cemetery of Wilton Congregational Church, Wilton, Conn. | With Connecticut troops, Capt .Mathew Meads and Col. David Waterbury; also under Lt. Wm. Seymour to end of war. At taking of Fort St. John in Canada, Battle of Horseneck, Danbury, Fairfield, and Norwalk. |
| Hyde, Azel | | Nov. 28, 1842 | Center, Lebanon, Conn | Pensioner, 1832. |
| Hyde, Daniel | | June 27, 1798 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Walter Hyde's company. |
| Hyde, Elisha | | Dec. 31, 1800 | do | Major of Lebanon 2d Regiment, Light Horse, appointed November 1776. |
| Hyde, Walter | | Sept. 18, 1776 | do | Captain of volunteers at New York, 1776. Died at Horse Neck. |
| Hyde, Zina | | do | do | In independent company from Lebanon, 12th Regiment. |
| Ives, Abner | 1744 | Oct. 8, 1801 | Torringford, Conn., Cemetery | Capt. Andrew Martin's company. |
| Ives, Dr. Levi | May 24, 1750 | Oct. 17, 1826 | Grove Street, New Haven, Conn | Surgeon's mate, 1st Regiment, Col. David Wooster. Private, Captain Couch's company, Col. Philips Bradley's battalion. |
| Jackson, Solomon | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Jacobs, Jophar | | Feb. 28, 1778 | North Haven, Conn | Enlisted June 1776. Died of smallpox in service. |
| Jacobs, Samuel | | | Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn | Captain. |
| Jennings, Eliphalet | 1754 | Aug. 22, 1839 | Old Stratford, Stratford, Conn | Private, Dimon's company. Pensioner. |
| Johnson, Abel | Feb. 26, 1748 | | Huntington, Newtown, Conn | Oath of allegiance, Oct. 4, 1777. |
| Johnson, David | 1756 | Oct. 11, —— | Pines Bridge, Beacon Falls, Conn | General Waterbury's brigade. |
| Johnson, Finneas | 1761 | 1849 | Jack's Hill, Oxford, Conn | Pensioner. |
| Johnson, John | | Nov. 29, 1807 | Huntington, Newtown, Conn | In General Wooster's 4th Company. |
| Johnson, Samuel | | | Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn | |
| Johnson, Samuel | 1758 | Dec. 30, 1845 | Pines Bridge, Beacon Falls, Conn | Pensioner. |
| Johnson, Timothy | 1758 | Aug. 26, 1844 | Riverside, Oxford, Conn | Captain Roger's company. |
| Jones, Isaac | | Mar. 4, 1855 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Pensioner, 1832. |
| Jones, Samuel | July 31, 1749 | Mar. 29, 1828 | East Hartland, Conn | Sergeant in Captain Sisson's company; ensign of Colonel Wolcott's regiment. |
| Judd, Calvin | | | West Avon Cemetery, Avon, Conn | |
| Judson, Rev. David | | Sept. 24, 1776 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Gave life for his country administering to the sick in camp during epidemic of smallpox. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| June, Reuben | | | Riverbank and Farm Road, Stamford, Conn. | |
| Kelley, William | 1747 | 1829 | Oldest Killingly Yard, Putnam, Conn. | |
| Kellog, Moses | Nov. 23, 1736 | February 1820 | Hebron Cemetery, Hebron, Conn. | Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. |
| Kellogg, Ebenezer | Sept. 7, 1751 | July 17, 1843 | Pine Meadow, Village Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn. | Private. |
| Kelsey, Ezekiel, Jr. | | Mar. 4, 1825 | Maple, Berlin, Conn. | |
| Kenea, John J. | | Jan. 14, 1840 | Center, Wolcott, Conn. | History of Wolcott, p. 226. |
| Kent, Elihu | Dec. 15, 1757 | May 12, 1813 | Old Burying Place, Suffield Center, Conn. | Colonel. Went with his father, Major Kent, into army, captured by British on Long Island, confined as prisoner in New York. |
| King, Dan | Oct. 11, 1741 | Sept. 14, 1833 | do | Private. |
| King, Joseph | Apr. 15, 1741 | Mar. 19, 1814 | do | Private. |
| King, Josiah | Aug. 5, 1731 | July 21, 1815 | do | Do. |
| Kingsley, Asahel | | | Scoville, Lebanon, Conn. | 1st Regiment, Connecticut line, June 1 to Dec. 9, 1780. |
| Kingsley, Salmon, Sr. | Sept. 27, 1723 | 1816 | Windham, Conn. | Lexington Alarm list, April 1775. Service record of Connecticut men, published 1889, p. 26. |
| Kingsley, Timothy | | 1824 | Scoville, Lebanon, Conn. | Colonel Latimer's regiment, Captain Skinner's company, Aug. 25 to Oct. 28, 1777. Engaged in 2 battles in Arnold's division, Sept. 19 and Oct. 9, 1775. |
| Kirby, John | | Nov. 11, 1786 | Maple Cemetery, Berlin, Conn. | |
| Knapp, Nathan | June 17, 1735 | Jan. 27, 1797 | West Stamford, Stamford, Conn. | |
| Ladd, Asa | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Lamb, Rufus | | June 22, 1831 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn. | Capt. Ephraim Carpenter's company. |
| Landon, Seth | | Feb. 4, 1832 | West Litchfield, Conn. | General regiment. |
| Lane, Dan | Oct. 24, 1753 | Aug. 24, 1835 | Old Burying Place, Suffield Center, Conn. | Private. |
| Langdon, Samuel | | Sept. 13, 1778 | Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn. | Lieutenant. |
| Larned, Ebenezer | March 1723 | December 1779 | Old Killingly Burying Ground, Killingly, Conn. | Capt. Joseph Cady's company, 11th Regiment. Lexington Alarm, William Danielson. Major. |
| Lawrence, Asa | 1742 | 1813 | Oldest Killingly Yard, Putnam, Conn. | Lexington Alarm, 1775; sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cady's company, 11th Regiment, 1776, 14th Regiment, Col. Charles Burrill. |
| Lay, Asa | 1749 | Feb. 23, 1814 | Westbrook Church Cemetery (old cemetery), Saybrook, Conn. | "The old Lay place" still known in 1930. Captain when retired. Service 1775 to 1783. Major in State militia Nov. 3, 1792. Lieutenant of company, May 31, 1796. |
| Lee, Hezekiah | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Leech, Joseph | | Feb. 25, 1809 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn. | Lieutenant, independent company from Lebanon, 12th Regiment. |
| Lewis, George | | Nov. 13, 1815 | Congregational Church, Stratford, Conn. | Served 15 days, Capt. James Booth's company. |
| Lewis, Nathaniel | | Feb. 24, 1839 | South-East, Wolcott, Conn. | Ensign, Colonel Hooker's regiment. |
| Lockwood, Ephraim | | Dec. 25, 1829 | Parade Grounds, New Canaan, Conn. | Captain Scofield's company, 9th Regiment. |
| Lockwood, Isaac | | Sept. 30, 1816 | West Stamford, Stamford, Conn. | |
| Lockwood, Titus | | Dec. 28, 1815 | Simsbury, Stamford, Conn. | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loomis, Ephraim, Jr | | July 15, 1824 | Newfield, Conn., Cemetery | Capt. Amos Wilson's company. |
| Loomis, Isaiah | | Apr. 11, 1841 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Captain Green's company; pensioner, 1840. |
| Loomis, Jacob | | June 2, 1835 | Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Conn | |
| Loomis, Joseph | | | Newfield, Conn., Cemetery | Capt. Aaron Foot's company. |
| Loomis, Simon | | Dec. 28, 1841 | Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Conn | Pensioner, 1840. |
| Loomis, Thomas | | Feb. 27, 1792 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. James Clark's company, 3d Regiment; General Putnam, 1775. |
| Lord, Nathaniel | 1756 | 1842 | Ackley, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Holmes' company, Minutemen, 1776. |
| Lord, Samuel | | | Hadlyme, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Painter's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment, Groton, 1780–83. |
| Lord, Samuel, Jr | 1760 | 1844 | do | Private, Eliphalet Holmes' company, Colonel Huntington's regiment, Connecticut service, 1777. |
| Loveland, Elijah | | July 27, 1826 | Maple, Berlin, Conn | |
| Loveman, Ebenezer | | | Milford, Conn., cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Lucas, Thomas | | | Old Farm Hill, Middletown, Conn | Independent company from Lebanon, 12th regiment. |
| Lyman, William | | Apr. 2, 1827 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | |
| Lyon, Josiah | 1747 | 1839 | Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Chapman's company, Colonel Parson's regiment, Connecticut line, 1776. With Light Horse at Saratoga, 1777. |
| Lyons, Humphrey | 1734 | 1794 | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | Member, Committee of Correspondence. Fitted out small privateer, May 1781. Captain of 1st Company; alarm list, 28th Regiment of Militia. |
| Mack, Hezekiah | | 1811 | Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Willey's company, Colonel Selden's regiment around New York. Enlisted in first call. |
| Mack, John | | 1775 | do | Died at Cambridge, Mass. |
| MacKall, Jacob A | | | MacKall, Lebanon, Conn | |
| Madison, Thomas | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Mallett, Lewis, Sr | Mar. 19, 1734 | Apr. 1, 1804 | do | Capt. Samuel Peck's company; also Capt. Jehiel Bryan's company. |
| Mallett, Miles | 1762 | June 25, 1844 | Orange, Conn | Pensioner. |
| Mallory, Moses | Mar. 10, 1724 | Dec. 7, 1794 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In Capt. Samuel Peck's company, 1776; Capt. Jehiel Bryan's company, 1777. |
| Manning, Eleazer | | Dec. 14, 1834 | Center, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Daniel Dewey's company. |
| Mansfield, Ebenezer | Apr. 16, 1757 | Oct. 8, 1819 | Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn | Enlisted 1776. |
| Mansier, Joseph | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| March, John | 1751 | 1805 | Millington, East Haddam, Conn | Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Selden's regiment around New York, 1776. |
| Marshall, Abner | 1726 | Dec. 29, 1801 | Newfield, Conn., Cemetery | |
| Marshall, Ambrose | 1756 | July 3, 1843 | do | Capt. Amos Wilson's company. |
| Mascraft, Jacob | Aug. 13, 1723 | Dec. 17, 1806 | Woodstock, Conn., Cemetery | |
| Mason, Jeremiah | | Apr. 16, 1813 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Colonel in 12th Regiment, Connecticut Militia; in command of a regiment on duty at New London, Sept. 13, 1776. |
| May, Hezekiah | | Oct. 18, 1793 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| May, William | | Apr. 4, 1809 | do | Sergeant, Captain Hanmer's company, 1776. |
| Mead, Ebenezer | | Dec. 12, —— | Christ Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Conn. | Major, Gen. Ebenezer Mead. First served as private, Capt. Joseph Hobby's company, 9th Militia, 1776–77. |
| Mead, John | 1725 | Dec. 3, 1790 | Puts Hill Cemetery, Greenwich, Conn | Colonel of 9th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, May 1777. Brigadier general with 4th Brigade, May 1781. |
| Mead, Matthew | 1734 | 1812 | Putnam, Greenwich, Conn | Captain, Horseneck (Greenwich). |
| Mead, Peter | Oct. 12, 1716 | 1780 | Greenwich, Conn | Served on Commission of Safety, 1776. |
| Meigs, Jehiel | | Mar. 23, —— | Hammonassett, Madison, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775, from Guilford, Conn. Captain. |
| Merit, John | | Mar. 25, 1827 | Huntington, Newton, Conn | Captain Greene's company, 1776. |
| Metcalf, Andrew | | July 4, 1824 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Walter Hyde's company. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metcalf, David | | Sept. 7, 1823 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Daniel Dewey's company. |
| Metcalf, Jabez | | Oct. 14, 1792 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Metcalf, Jabez | | Nov. 15, 1794 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Captain Throop's company, Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Milburn, George | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Miller, Noah | 1762 | 1812 | Cider Brook, Farmington, Conn | Private. |
| Minot, Richard | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Moffitt, John | | | Oldest Killingly Yard, Putnam, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Moore, Joseph | 1712–19 | 1790 | New Windsor, Conn | Lieutenant, Connecticut Militia. |
| Moore, Roswell | May 17, 1728 | Dec. 13, 1794 | Oak Hill Cemetery, Southington, Conn | |
| Morgan, Isaac | | | Plainfield Cemetery, Plainfield, Conn | |
| Morgan, James | May 1750 | Between 1813 and 1816. | New Milford, Conn | Private. Battle of Groton Heights. |
| Morton, Alexander | | Apr. 13, 1822 | Scantic, East Windsor, Conn | In Capt. Roswell Grant's company on the Hudson, summer of 1778. |
| Morton, Alexander | 1759 | 1822 | East Windsor, Conn | Served 1776 in Captain Simons' 7th Company at Boston; 1777, aiding capture of Burgoyne—both battles; 1778, Minuteman, Connecticut Regiment. |
| Morton, John | May 10, 1753 | Jan. 15, 1820 | Scantic, East Windsor, Conn | Captain Simons' infantry and East Windsor Company, January to March 1775, in Boston. |
| Mosely, Dr. Jonathan | | | Congregational Church, East Haddam, Conn. | Surgeon in Revolution. |
| Mosely, Thomas | | | Congregational Cemetery, tomb, East Haddam, Conn. | Committee of Inspection, suspected of toryism. |
| Moses, Martin | 1761 | Sept. 21, 1849 | Center, Barkhamstead, Conn | Private, Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's company, 7th Regiment, Col. Heman Swift. |
| Murray, Daniel | 1751 | Dec. 28, 1827 | Newfield, Conn., Cemetery | Capt. Amos Wilson's company. |
| Nettleton, Caleb | Feb. 21, 1757 | Feb. 25, 1839 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | |
| Nettleton, Thaddeus | Oct. 24, 1734 | Apr. 20, 1809 | do | Private ,Capt. Samuel Peck's company, 6 months; discharged Nov. 11, 1775. Civil service, surveyor, 1779–80; juror, 1782–83. |
| Newell, James | | May 19, 1810 | Bridge, Berlin, Conn | Captain. |
| Newman, Ezra | May 10, 1737 | 1799 | Union, Stamford, Conn | Marched Aug. 13, 1776; private, 10th Company, 9th Militia. Discharged Sept. 11, 1776. |
| Newton, Samuel | 1734 | Dec. 31, 1811 | Eastside, Woodbridge, Conn | |
| Nichols, Lemuel | | Mar. 15, 1814 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | In Colonel Chapman's regiment, Captain Rudd's company, 10th Militia, Lt. Isaac Putnam. |
| Nichols, Nathaniel | | May 10, 1785 | do | Colonel Chapman's regiment, Captain Rudd's company, 10th Regiment Militia, Lt. Isaac Benham, Aug. 2 to Sept. 12. |
| North, Asa | Sept. 10, 1745 | Aug. 18, 1800 | Canaan, Conn., Cemetery | Private, Captain Shepherd's company of militia, Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott's brigade. |
| North, Ezekiel | 1747 | 1882 | Goshen, Conn | Private, Captain Seymour's regiment and Major Sheldon's light horse regiment, Nov. 1 to Dec. 2. |
| North, Levi | | | Wilcox, East Berlin, Conn | Pensioner, 1832–40. |
| North, Noah | Jan. 10, 1733 | Apr. 5, 1818 | Newfield, Conn., Cemetery | In Captain Colony service. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Northrop, Amos | | Feb. 3, 1789 | Lands End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn. | 1st lieutenant, 1st Battalion State Regiment, Generals Spencer and Wooster in Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1776–77. |
| Northrop, Gideon | 1742 | Apr. 20, 1818 | Riverside, Oxford, Conn | 1st Regiment. |
| Northrop, Isaac | | | Milford Side Burying Ground, Woodbridge, Conn. | |
| Northrope, John | July 9, 1732 | Mar. 11, 1805 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | In the Newtown Alarm list, May 1777. |
| Northrope, Nathaniel | | May 1, 1812 | do | Col. Gold S. Silliman, Captain Northrope's company. Pensioner. |
| Norton, Joel | | | Bridge Cemetery, Bristol, Conn | |
| Norton, John | | | Blue Hill Cemetery, part of Berlin, Conn. | |
| Norton, Stephen | | Sept. 23, 1815 | Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn | Captain. |
| Olmstead, Jonathan | 1727 | 1817 | Congregational Cemetery, tomb, East Haddam, Conn. | 8th Company, Regiment Colony, General Assembly. Captain. |
| Olmstead, Oliver | 1757 | 1814 | Bashan, East Haddam, Conn | Service from 1775 through 1781. Accompanied French Army to New York; present at surrender of Cornwallis. |
| Olmstead, Ashbal | 1764 | 1832 | Fox Town, East Haddam, Conn | Private, 2d Regiment, Aug. 21, 1781. Colonel Swift's regiment. |
| Olmstead, John Bates | 1768 | 1815 | Bashan, East Haddam, Conn | Served as teamster under his brother, Captain Olmstead. |
| Orton, John | Oct. 5, 1729 | Apr. 1, 1818 | Woodbury, Conn., Cemetery | Lieutenant in 2d Company trainband, 14th Regiment, October 1775. |
| Osborn, Ehada | | Dec. 26, 1847 | West Litchfield, Conn | Pensioner, 1840. |
| Osborn, Samuel | 1733 | June 28, 1813 | Eastside, Woodbridge, Conn | Captain. |
| Osborn, Samuel, Jr | Apr. 8, 1751 | Mar. 5, 1818 | Scantic, East Windsor, Conn | Lexington Alarm. |
| Palmes, Samuel | 1755 | 1848 | Warner, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Jewell's company, Colonel Huntington's regiment. |
| Pardy, John | 1760 | Mar. 12, 1822 | Orange, Conn | Captain Bradley's company. |
| Parker, John | | | Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Willey's company, Minutemen, 1776; Colonel Selden's regiment around New York, Long Island, and White Plains. |
| Parsons, Samuel | | Mar. 4, 1848 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Enlisted Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1778, Capt. Jarius Wilcox's company. |
| Payne, Stephen | | Dec. 4, 1807 | Scantic, East Windsor, Conn | Capt. Chas. Ellsworth's company, 8th Regiment. |
| Payne, Stephen | | Aug. 28, 1815 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Pease, Benjamin | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Buried in common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Peck, Darius | Mar. 14, 1749 | 1804 | Norwich, Franklin, Norwich, Conn | 1st Regiment in service 1776–79. Colonel Huntington and Colonel Starr. |
| Peck, Ebenezer | | July 26, 1805 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | In Capt. George Peck's company, 9th Regiment of Militia to New York; 2d lieutenant on galley *Whiting*, 1776. |
| Peck, Gideon | | Feb. 7, 1796 | do | Served Aug. 3 to Aug. 9, 1812, when he was discharged. With Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Colonel Chapman's regiment August 1777, in an attempt to dislodge British at Newport, R. I. |
| Peck, Henry | | Mar. 20, 1796 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Lands on frigate *Trumbull*. Sergeant in Capt. Abraham Mead's company, 9th Regiment of New York. |
| Peck, Henry | | Oct. 4, 1808 | Lands End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn. | Capt. Abraham Mead's company, 1776. |
| Peck, Heth | | Jan. 4, 1816 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Marched from Greenwich toward New York for the protection of New York occasioned by Lexington fight, 1775. |
| Peck, Isaac | | Feb. 21, 1856 | Huntington, Newtown, Conn | Capt. George Peck's company, 1776. |
| Peck, John | | July 14, 1820 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Pensioner. Colonel Canfield's militia, Major Sheldon's Light Horse; Captain Dutcher's company; Captain Barker's company, under Lafayette. |
| Peck, John | | Dec. 16, 1785 | Lands End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn. | Enlisted May 10; discharged Dec. 17, 1st Company, 2d Regiment, General Spencer, 1775. |
| Peck, Josiah | | May 24, 1821 | Union, Stratford, Conn | Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wheeler's company, Colonel Whiting's 4th Regiment. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peck, Phineas, 2d | | | Milford Side Burying Ground, Woodbridge, Conn. | |
| Peck, Samuel | | May 12, 1832 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | *See* Connecticut Men of the Revolution. |
| Phelps, Dan | 1746 | Dec. 5, 1812 | "Over the Mountain," Suffield, Conn | Private. |
| Phelps, Elijah | | May 5, 1823 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Independent company from Lexington, 12th Regiment. |
| Phelps, Lord Samuel | 1734 | 1811 | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | Appointed 1779 as commissioner to provide clothing for East Haddam men and store all provisions delivered. |
| Pickett, Joseph | | Jan. 14, 1797 | Old Colonial, Derby, Conn | Captain Holbrook's company. |
| Pierpont, Evelyn | 1755 | April 1809 | Fairhaven, New Haven, Conn | Captain Phineas Bradley's company. |
| Pierpont, Thomas | | | New Cemetery, North Haven, Conn | Enlisted 1775. |
| Pierpont, William E | | | Fair Haven, New Haven, Conn | |
| Plant, Samuel | | May 20, 1789 | Congregational Cemetery, Stratford, Conn. | Served 5 days in Capt. John Benjamin's company, 4th Regiment, 1779. |
| Platt, Joseph | | April 4, 1833 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Enlisted June 2, 1777; discharged Jan. 9, 1778; private, Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's company. Commissioner for soldiers families, 1780–83. |
| Plumb, Ebenezer | | 1829 | West Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn | Capt. Moses Seymour's company. |
| Plumb, George | 1790 | 1833 | Millington, East Haddam, Conn | |
| Polsey, Richard | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | 1 of 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Pomeroy, John | | | do | Do. |
| Pond, Elijah | 1740 | 1830 | Hillbrook Pond, West Torrington, Conn. | Capt. Eli Rochard's company. |
| Porter, Aaron | 1729 | Nov. 14, 1820 | Maple, Berlin, Conn | Captain, 6th Militia. |
| Porter, Abijah | Jan. 8, 1757 | Apr. 3, 1845 | do | Fifer, Capt. H. Wells' company, Gen. Erastus Wolcott's brigade at Peekskill, N. Y., March–June 1777. Pensioner, 1832 and 1840. |
| Porter, Amos | | | Beckley Cemetery, Berlin, Conn | |
| Porter, Laten | | Aug. 26, 1813 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Levi Wells' company. |
| Porter, Samuel | | May 23, 1803 | Wilcox, East Berlin, Conn | Pensioner, 1832. Captain. |
| Potter, Benjamin | | June 18, 1837 | Bantam, Litchfield, Conn | Pensioner, 1832. |
| Potter, Israel | | Mar. 9, 1815 | Headquarters, Litchfield, Conn | |
| Ralph, Jonathan | | 1824 | North Haven, Conn., Cemetery | Enlisted 1777. |
| Ramson, James | July 16, 1738 | Aug. 12, 1823 | Colechester, Conn., Cemetery | Lieutenant, 8th Connecticut Regiment. |
| Randall, Amos | 1755 | 1838 | Three Bridges, East Haddam, Conn | Corporal, Colonel McClellan's regiment. |
| Raymond, Nathan | | July 15, 1829 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Captain Seymour's company, 9th Regiment of Militia, 1776. |
| Rhodes, Alexander | | May 9, 1805 | Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain Hanmer's company, 1776. |
| Rhodes, William | | Mar. 18, 1827 | do | Captain Wells' company, Colonel Belden's regiment. |
| Rice, Charles | | Aug. 23, 1833 | do | Capt. Erich Reed's company. |
| Richards, Benjamin | | | Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn | Colonel. |
| Richards, Jesse | | Dec. 18, 1832 | Rock School, New Canaan, Conn | Pension, 1832. Captain. |
| Riley, Ashbel | | Feb. 9, 1794 | Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain of privateer *Ranger*, 1776. |
| Riley, Justus | | Feb. 2, 1824 | do | U. S. S. *Hero*, 1778. |
| Riley, Roger | | May 13, 1803 | Bridge, Berlin, Conn | Captain. |
| Riley, Roger | | Feb. 22, 1822 | Maple Cemetery, Berlin, Conn | |
| Robbins, Josiah | | July 27, 1794 | Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Lieutenant, 2d Company, 3d Regiment. |
| Robbins, Levi | | Oct. 21, 1793 | do | Quartermaster, 1st Troop, 1st Regiment, L. D. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robbins, Oliver | | Apr. 14, 1829 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Lexington alarm, 1775. |
| Roberts, Gideon | Aug. 4, 1757 | May 2, 1843 | Amity, Waterbury, Conn | Private. Connecticut troops under Capt. Benedict Arnold. |
| Robinson, James | June 16, 1731 | | Durham Cemetery, Durham, Conn | In Lexington line. |
| Robinson, Joseph | | Aug. 27, 1813 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Pensioner, 1832. |
| Rogers, David | Mar. 8, 1719 | Oct. 17, 1803 | Rogers family, Great Neck Road, Waterford, Conn. | |
| Rogers, Ezekiel | 1744 | 1781 | do | |
| Rogers, Nathan | 1724 | 1796 | do | |
| Rood, Mariner, II | Apr. 5, 1745 | June 2, 1832 | Lower cemetery, North Canaan, Conn | Ensign, 1st Company, 14th Regiment; lieutenant, May 1783. |
| Root, Samuel | Apr. 1 1757 | Oct. 24, 1811 | Plainville, Hartford County, Conn | Captain Champion's company; enlisted May 15, 1778, for duration of war. 3d Regiment, Connecticut line. |
| Rowe, Ezra | May 5, 1752 | Sept. 16, 1835 | Union, Fair Haven, Conn | Pensioner, 1818. |
| Rowe, John | | | Fair Haven, New Haven, Conn | Pensioner, 1840. |
| Rowe, Stephen | 1760 | Sept. 15, 1816 | do | Member, Captain Hooker's company. |
| Royce, (Rice), Joel | Feb. 15, 1754 | | Meriden, Conn., Cemetery | Member of alarm list under Capt. Stephen Gale. |
| Russell, Stephen | 1756 | June 4, 1817 | Orange, Conn | Captain Markham's company on command in Jersey, 1781. |
| Russell, William, Jr | Nov. 18, 1753 | Jan. 15, 1805 | Congregational Church Cemetery, Stratford, Conn. | Private, Capt. Samuel Whiting's company; 2d enlistment in 1775 in Colonel Waterbury's regiment. |
| Sackett, Daniel | | | North Haven, Conn., Cemetery | Enlisted 1778. |
| Sackett, Daniel | | Jan. 8, 1822 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Pension list, 1840. |
| Sage, David | | Nov. 15, 1798 | Maple, Berlin, Conn | |
| Sage, Jedediah | | | do | |
| Sanford, Elisha | July 11, 1750 | July 12, 1841 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Enlisted 1776, Capt. Samuel Peck's company. Served in Coast Guard. Reenlisted 1777. Capt. Samuel Peck's company, 1782, under Capt. James Davidson. |
| Sanford, Jairus | 1762 | Sept. 9, 1851 | Fair Haven Cemetery, Fair Haven, Conn. | Pensioner, 1840. |
| Sanford, Joel | | Feb. 8, 1782 | North Haven, Conn., Cemetery | Enlisted as a "Levy," 1780. Died in service. |
| Sanford, Oliver | | | Hull Cemetery, Redding, Conn | |
| Sanford, Solomon | | Jan. 12, 1812 | Newton Village, Newton, Conn | On list of returned men and abode in 6th Brigade of Militia in Connecticut to serve in defense of coast until Mar. 1, 1780, under Maj. Charles Burwell. |
| Sanford, Thomas | | Mar. 21, 1814 | do | Sergeant, 10th Company General Wooster's regiment. Enlisted in April for duration of war; 4th Regiment, Connecticut line; Captain Humphrey's company, 1783. |
| Savage, Seth | | Oct. 25, 1842 | Wilcox, East Berlin, Conn | Pensioner, 1840. |
| Scaritt, Jeremiah | | Mar. 21, 1825 | Center, Wolcott, Conn | 13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment, 1775. |
| Scofield, Hait | | July 16, 1840 | Newfield Avenue, Stamford, Conn | |
| Scofield, Jacob | | Apr. 11, 1822 | Simsbury, Stamford, Conn | |
| Sears, Elkanah | Apr. 4, 1734 | Nov. 24, 1816 | East Hampton, Conn., Cemetery | Captain. Member of committee to provide necessities. |
| Sellock, Joseph | | Mar. 16, 1846 | North St., Stamford, Conn | |
| Sessions, Amasa, Jr | Aug. 12, 1748 | May 16, 1816 | Tolland, Conn | Major Backus' regiment of Light Horse, Captain Keys' company, September 1776. |
| Shapely, John | Nov. 19, 1756 | Mar. 16, 1817 | Goshen Hill, Lebanon, Conn | Patriot. |
| Sharpe, William | Mar. 27, 1740 | Feb. 23, 1828 | Abington, Conn., Cemetery | |
| Shaw, David | 1749 | Nov. 23, 1824 | Scantic, East Windsor, Conn | Lexington Alarm. |
| Sheldon, Elisha | | Sept. 1, 1779 | West Litchfield, Conn | Commander, Sheldon's regiment. |
| Shepard, Abraham | | June 13, 1832 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Ensign, 7 days at Lexington, 1775; 2d lieutenant, Captain Dixon, Col. Comfort Sage, Battle of White Plains. |
| Shepard, Joseph | | Nov. 3, 1843 | do | 3 days at Lexington Alarm. |
| Shepard, Moses | | Apr. 10, 1810 | do | Sergeant, 3 days in town of New Hartford. Commissioned ensign May 1; discharged December 1775; 3d Company, Colonel Hinman's 4th Regiment, 1775. Captain, 26th Regiment of Militia. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sherman, Rev. Josiah | 1729 | 1789 | Eastside, Woodbridge, Conn | Chaplain. |
| Sherwood, Daniel | | June 11, 1826 | Huntington, Newtown, Conn | Captain Dimon's company; Captain Wheeler's company. |
| Smith, Abel | | Apr. 26, 1849 | Land's End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn. | Enlisted June 8, 1777, Captain Dickinson's company. Pensioner in Brookfield at 83. |
| Smith, Abner | 1756 | 1834 | Basham, West Haddam, Conn | Lieutenant, Lexington Alarm; corporal, Captain Wheeler's company, Colonel Chapman's regiment, 1778, Captain Green's company, 1776. |
| Smith, Amos | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | 1 of 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. Buried in common grave. |
| Smith, Andrew | Aug. 14, 1762 | Sept. 3, 1836 | do | Private, Coast Guard, Enlisted Sept. 1, 1780. Taken prisoner. |
| Smith, Caleb | | Dec. 3, 1815 | do | |
| Smith, Ebenezer | | Mar. 24, 1830 | Land's End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn. | Enlisted May 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 12, 1775; 3d Company, 3d Regiment, General Putnam, 1775. |
| Smith, Elijah | | Mar. 23, 1848 | Center, Lebanon, Conn | Pensioner, 1840. |
| Smith, Isaac | | | Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn | |
| Smith, Isaac | | Oct. 3, 1845 | Seely, New Canaan, Conn | Pensioner, 1840. |
| Smith, Jeremiah | | 1804 | Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Huntington's regiment, Connecticut line, 1777. |
| Smith, John | | Nov. 18, 1818 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | |
| Smith, John | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Smith, Joseph (Esq.) | | Aug. 10, 1810 | Land's End (Hawleyville), Newtown, Conn. | 9th Company, 1st Regiment of General Wooster, 1775. Discharged Nov. 25, 1775. |
| Smith, Josiah | | Aug. 26, 1794 | Old Stratford, Bridgeport, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Smith, Josiah | | Apr. 9, 1821 | Maple, Berlin, Conn | |
| Smith, Matthew | 1712 | 1804 | Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm, Spencer's regiment around Boston. Lieutenant, Captain Barnes' company, Colonel Hooker's regiment, 1777. Captain Selden's regiment, 1779, in Tryon's invasion of New Haven, 1779. |
| Smith, Reuben | | Aug. 25, 1804 | West, Litchfield, Conn | General Wooster's regiment, 1775. |
| Smith, Samuel Bryan | July 18, 1755 | July 27, 1842 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Pensioner. |
| Smith, Sergeant | | | do | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Smith, Theophilus | Nov. 8, 1757 | Sept. 8, 1849 | do | Private, Captain Peck's company, June 1776; sergeant, capt. Benjamin Peck's company, August 1776. |
| Smith, Titus | | | Eastside, Woodbridge, Conn | Captain. |
| Snow, John | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Snow, Robert | 1730 | 1810 | Ashbord, Conn | Private, 3d Regiment, Connecticut line. Served in Parson's 1st Brigade. |
| Sooster, Henry | Oct. 25, 1762 | Feb. 11, 1824 | Trinity, Seymour, Conn | Leavenworth County. |
| Sparrow, Nathaniel | 1725 | 1804 | Mount Parnassus, East Haddam, Conn | Military company at East Haddam, William Cone, Capt. Nathaniel Sparrow, Lieut. Gideon Ackley; ensign. |
| Spaulding, Obediah | 1754 | 1819 | Oldest Killingly Yard, Putnam, Conn | Corporal, Capt. John Williams' company, 1778. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spencer, David | 1738 | 1795 | Congregational Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn. | Corporal, Captain Willey's company, Lexington Alarm. Sergeant, Capt. Willey's company around Boston, 1775. General Huntington's regiment, 1777–81. |
| Spencer, David Brainard | 1744 | 1795 | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | 1st ensign of 2d Company, training band, 2d Regiment of the colony. |
| Spencer, Israel | 1731 | 1813 | Hadlyme, East Haddam, Conn | Captain, Colonel Bruwell's regiment, 1776. Deputy from East Haddam in general court, 1778–80. |
| Spencer, Jered | | 1800 | do | U. S. Department of Internal Revenue, Bureau of Pension, Washington. |
| Spencer, Joel | 1752 | 1856 | Bashan, West Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Baldwin's company, Colonel Swift's regiment, 1781–85. Enlisted 1781 for 3 years, Captain Potter's company, Colonel Swift's regiment. |
| Spencer, Peter | | Nov. 30, 1791 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Col. Heman Swift's regiment. |
| Squire, Rev. Phineas | | | New cemetery, Durham, Conn | |
| Standish, James | | Apr. 18, 1817 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. Battle of Long Island. |
| Stewart, John | 1700 | 1791 | Tater Hill, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Selden's regiment in and around Boston. |
| Stiles, Asahel | May 2, 1753 | Nov. 29, 1833 | Scantic, East Windsor, Conn | Drummer, Lexington Alarm. |
| Stiles, Benoni | July 15, 1763 | Jan. 1, 1820 | do | Continental Army, Jan. 1, 1780. |
| Stilson, Abel | | Sept. 13, 1828 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | In campaign around New York. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 28, 1776. |
| Stillman, Allen | | Nov. 12, 1818 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Commander, State naval transport. |
| Stillman, Joseph | | Jan. 3, 1844 | do | Drummer, Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Stillman, Joseph | | Jan. 17, 1794 | do | Capt. J. Hammer's company, 1776. |
| Stillman, Nathaniel | | Aug. 26, 1838 | do | Do. |
| Stillman, Samuel | | Oct. 1, 1794 | do | Captain of *Jason*, 1780. |
| Stocker, Thaddeus | | Feb. 26, 1838 | Bantam, Litchfield, Conn | Pensioner, 1832. |
| Stoddard, Daniel | Sept. 6, 1761 | Dec. 14, 1840 | Groton, New London County, Conn | Private, Colonel Webb's regiment, Major Sheldon's regiment from Connecticut. |
| Stoddard, David | | May 4, 1792 | West, Litchfield, Conn | Captain Waugh's company. |
| Stoddard, Epaphus | | May 18, 1792 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | |
| Stoddard, Jesse | | Jan. 23, 1846 | Bantam, Litchfield, Conn | Captain Waugh's company. |
| Stoddard, John | | Mar. 29, 1818 | West, Litchfield, Conn | Elected captain, 1779. |
| Stone, Daniel | | | Lower Merryall, New Milford, Conn | Capt. Noble Benedict's company, Col. Philip Bradley's regiment. Battle of Stone Arabia, 1780. |
| Stone, Joseph | 1755 | Dec. 14, 1810 | Orange, Conn | |
| Stone, Samuel | 1756 | Dec. 14, 1816 | do | Pensioner. |
| Stow, John | Mar. 1, 1761 | June 27, 1839 | Milford, Conn., cemetery | Private, Captain Mix's company, Colonel Mosely's regiment, 1778. |
| Stow, Samuel | | Apr. 10, 1830 | do | |
| Stow, Stephen | May 22, 1720 | Feb. 8, 1777 | do | Volunteer nurse. January 1777, 200 soldiers sick and dying brought from British ship to Milford. He was 1 of 46 who died of smallpox and buried in a common grave. |
| Strong, Daniel | | July 5, 1826 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company. |
| Strong, Daniel | | 1808 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Do. |
| Taft, Daniel, 3d | 1751 | May 10, 1810 | Woodstock, Conn | Quartermaster sergeant in Capt. B. Reed's regiment. |
| Talmadge, Josiah, Sr | Nov. 25, 1736 | June 3, 1784 | Hillside Cemetery, Cheshire, Conn | |
| Thomas, Amos | | Aug. 11, 1792 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Lieutenant, 2d Regiment, Light Horse, 1776. |
| Thomas, Amos | | December 1787 | do | 2d Company, Capt. John Tyler's company. |
| Thomas, Elihu | | Apr. 30, 1814 | do | Capt. Andrew Waterman's company. |
| Thomas, James | | June 22, 1790 | Lebanon, Conn | Surgeon, Revolutionary War. |
| Thomas, James | | May 14, 1796 | Center, Wolcott, Conn | 13th Company, 15th Militia Regiment. |
| Thomas, Peleg | | Apr. 17, 1834 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company, Aug. 2 to Sept. 12, 1778. In Rhode Island Expedition under General Sullivan. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas, William | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship who died of smallpox. |
| Thorp, Abner | | | Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn | Enlisted Apr. 22, 1775, for relief of Boston; discharged 1777. |
| Thorp, Jacob | Aug. 3, 1745 | July 5, 1779 | North Haven, Conn., Cemetery | Enlisted 1776. Died in Battle of East Haven, Conn. |
| Thorp, Joel | | | do | Enlisted, 1775–77. |
| Thorpe, Abner | | | do | |
| Throop, Joseph | | Apr. 12, 1836 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Sergeant, independent company of Lebanon, 12th Regiment. |
| Ticknor, Elisha | 1756 | | Lebanon, Conn | Commanded a company at Crown Point, Ticonderoga, and Saratoga, 1775. Colonel. |
| Tiffany, Isaiah | | Mar. 2, 1806 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Ensign in Connecticut Line of Lebanon, commissioned Jan. 1, 1778; sergeant, June 1, 1777; corporal Apr. 14, 1777. |
| Tilden, Ebenezer | | Mar. 20, 1823 | do | Captain Clark's company, 3d Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. |
| Tinker, Sylvanus | 1730 | 1815 | Riverview, East Haddam, Conn | Committee of Correspondence and Supplies for the Colony. |
| Tisdale, Eliphalet | | Mar. 1, 1795 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Samuel Elmore's regiment, Apr. 16, 1776. Served from Jan. 1, 1777, to end of war in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment. |
| Titus, Lockwood | | Dec. 28, 1815 | Simsbury, Stamford, Conn | |
| Todd, Ebenezer | June 13, 1757 | | North Haven, Conn., Cemetery | Enlisted, 1776. |
| Todd, Justus | 1760 | Nov. 6, 1779 | Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn | Enlisted, 1777; died in service. |
| Todd, Yale | | | do | Enlisted, 1776–77. |
| Tomlinson, John | | Nov. 18, 1817 | Old Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn | Captain. |
| Tomlinson, William | Nov. 9, 1761 | Sept. 29, 1806 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | |
| Torrey, Nehemiah | 1760 | 1804 | Oldest Killingly Yard, Putnam, Conn | Capt. Joseph Cady's company, 11th Regiment, militia. |
| Torrey, Oliver | 1756 | 1843 | Putnam Heights, Putnam, Conn | Pensioner, 1840. |
| Torrey, Samuel | 1738 | 1786 | Oldest Killingly, Putnam, Conn | Sergeant, Captain Parmlee's company, Colonel Elmore's regiment. |
| Treat, John | | Oct. 19, 1794 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | |
| Treat, Joseph | 1747 | Oct. 24, 1828 | Orange, Conn., cemetery | |
| Treat, Philo | | May. 3, 1798 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | |
| Treat, Robert | 1758 | May 7, 1825 | Orange, Conn., cemetery | Capt. Isaac Treat's company, Light Horse Brigade. |
| Treat, Samuel | 1760 | May 3, 1813 | do | Capt. Joel Loomis' company, Light Horse Brigade. |
| Treat, Samuel | | Aug. 17, 1787 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Ensign, 1768; lieutenant, 1772; captain, 1775; major, 1778; resigned, 1779, 22d Regiment. |
| Troup, Dyer | | | Congregational Cemetery, Tomb, East Haddam, Conn. | Major in Boston regiment, 1776, colonel, 1777–80, Commanded 25th Regiment, Connecticut Militia. |
| Trowbridge, Joseph | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners brought from British ship who died of smallpox. |
| Trowbridge, Rutherford | Feb. 3, 1744 | Apr. 6, 1825 | Grove Street, New Haven, Conn | Service in Connecticut. |
| Trowbridge, Samuel | | Feb. 15, 1845 | Land's End (Haleyville) Newtown, Conn. | Colonel. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1777, in Comstock's company for duration of war, 9th Regiment, Connecticut Line. |
| Trumbull, David | | Jan. 17, 1822 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Assistant to commissary-general. |
| Trumbull, Jonathan, Jr | Mar. 26, 1740 | 1809 | do | Paymaster-general for Northern Department, 1775–78. Secretary to commander in chief with rank of lieutenant colonel, 1781. Present at siege of Yorktown. Continued to end of war. Governor of Connecticut; Society of Cincinnati. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trumbull, Jonathan, Sr | | | do | Governor and commander in chief of the military and naval forces of Connecticut, 1775–83. |
| Trumbull, Joseph | | Apr. 23, 1778 | do | Appointed by legislature, April 1775, as commissary-general of Connecticut. Appointed to Continental Congress July 19, 1775. Commissioned general with rank of colonel for the Continental Army; reappointed 1777; member of Board of War; resigned Apr. 18, 1778. |
| Tryon, Moses | | Dec. 27, 1817 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Navy Brigantine *Jason*, 1781. |
| Tucker, Reuben | | Nov. 11, 1841 | Old Colonial Cemetery, Derbytown | Capt. Amos Barnes' company. |
| Tully, Elias | July 30, 1752 | Aug. 29, 1848 | Cypress, Old Saybrook, Conn | Served in Coast Guard. |
| Turner, Constant | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship who died of smallpox. |
| Tuttle, Caleb | | | Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn | Enlisted 1775 as Minuteman. |
| Tuttle, Hezekiah | 1739 | Jan. 25, 1822 | Fairhaven, New Haven, Conn | Pensioner 1818. |
| Tuttle, Jonathan | 1756 | Aug. 20, 1822 | Old cemetery North Haven, Conn | Enlisted, 1776. |
| Tuttle, Solomon | 1746 | 1828 | do | Served 1777–80. |
| Tuttle, Thomas | 1730 | 1798 | Salisbury, Conn | Captain. In Revolutionary war with his son. Colonial service. |
| Tuttle, William | | | Old cemetery, North Haven, Conn | Enlisted, 1776. |
| Upham, Ebenezer | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship who died of smallpox. |
| Upson, Samuel | | Feb. 25, 1816 | South-East, Wolcott, Conn | Captain, 15th Regiment of Militia. |
| Ward, Ichabod, Sr | Aug. 22, 1759 | May 26, 1848 | Yantic, Norwich, Conn | Captain Fuller's company; Captain Dutton's company; Colonel Chapman's regiment. |
| Wardwell, Isaac | | Feb. 22, 1841 | West Stamford, Stamford, Conn | |
| Warner, John | 1706 | 1797 | Second Yard, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Jones' company, Colonel Lattimer's regiment of militia, Saratoga, 1777; Captain Holmes' company, Colonel Chapman's regiment at Rhode Island. Under General Spencer at New York, 1776–78. |
| Warner, John | | Oct. 26, 1786 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain Griswold's company, Colonel Belden's regiment. |
| Warner, Joseph | | 1792 | Warner, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Jones' company, Colonel Lattimer's regiment at Rhode Island, 1777. |
| Warner, Robert | | Apr. 11, 1833 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Warner, William | | May 1, 1790 | do | Do. |
| Washburn, Bowers | June 18, 1745 | Nov. 24, 1817 | Pines Bridge, Beacon Falls, Conn | Relief at Boston. |
| Waterbury, Jacob, 2d | 1752 | Aug. 6, 1829 | Jacob Slason, southeastern part, Darien, Conn. | Ensign, 175 days. Commissioned May 1, 1775, 3d Company, 5th Regiment. Connecticut line. 1st lieutenant, Capt. Chapman's company, Col. Elmore's regiment. |
| Waterman, Andrew | | Feb. 16, 1822 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Captain, Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Webb, John, Jr | 1749 | 1842 | Windham, Conn | Seaman on ship *Oliver Cromwell*. Enlisted Mar. 1, 1779. |
| Webb, Nathaniel | Feb. 3, 1734 | | Stamford, Conn | Corporal in Captain Smith's company, 9th Connecticut Militia. |
| Webb, Stephen | Oct. 4, 1742 | Dec. 10, 1819 | Scotland, Conn | Private, Capt. N. Webb's company, Colonel Waterbury's regiment. |
| Webster, Abel | | Mar. 27, 1777 | Webster, Lebanon, Conn | |
| Webster, James | | Apr. 24, 1829 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Ephriam Carpenter's company. |
| Welles, Hezekiah Rowe | Dec. 9, 1726 | Jan. 1, 1804 | Old Village, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain, Colonel Wolcott's 4th Company, March 1776. Appointed bodyguard to General Washington during stay at Webb House, Wethersfield. |
| Welles, Roger | Dec. 29, 1753 | May 27, 1795 | Congregational Church, Newington, Conn. | Served from January 1777 to November 1783. Battle of Springfield, N. J., Yorktown. General. |
| Wells, Chester | | Apr. 17, 1815 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain and major, Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Wells, Elijah | | Dec. 23, 1796 | do | Captain Hanmer's company. |
| Wells, Girdon | | Mar. 19, 1810 | do | Do. |
| Wells, Jedediah | Oct. 29, 1751 | Mar. 9, 1827 | Old Stratford, Stratford, Conn | Private, General Wooster, 1775. In Northern Department. |
| Wells, Joseph | | Aug. 13, 1806 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain Hanmer's company, 1776. |
| Wells, Joseph | | Nov. 14, 1795 | Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn | Doctor, captain. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

CONNECTICUT—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wells, Joshua | | Mar. 4, 1804 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Capt. H. Wells' company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, 1776. |
| Well, Seth | | Apr. 23, 1828 | do | Captain Hanmer's company, 1776. |
| Welton, Nathan | | | Milford, Conn., cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship who died of smallpox. |
| West, Ebenezer | | May 1, 1814 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Sergeant, 6th Company, 3d Regiment. Putnam's, May 9 to Dec. 18, 1776. 2d lieutenant, 1st Company, Wadsworth's brigade. Battle of Long Island. Prisoner, 1778-80. |
| West, Dr. Jeremiah | July 20, 1753 | Oct. 18, 1806 | South Yard, Tolland, Conn | |
| West, Josiah | | Nov. 5, 1783 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Lieutenant, 2d Regiment, Light Horse. |
| Westland, Joseph | Aug. 2, 1763 | Mar. 22, 1812 | Old Congregational Churchyard, Windsor, Conn. | Served throughout Revolution. Enlisted Jan. 21, 1777, James Eldridge's company. Served to April 1783. |
| Westover, Philander | | Jan. 20, 1842 | Bantam, Litchfield, Conn | Captain. |
| Wetherell, Abijah | 1755 | Mar. 6, 1831 | East Canaan Cemetery, East Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn. | Sergeant. |
| Wetmore, John | Oct. 27, 1729 | July 27, 1795 | Newfield, Conn., Cemetery | |
| Wheeler, Eli | | Nov. 3, 1838 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Fifer, Captain Denning's 5th Regiment. Discharged Sept. 30, 1776. |
| Wheeler, Elnathan | | Feb. 16, 1809 | Congregational Churchyard, Stratford, Conn. | Captain Booth's company. |
| Wheeler, Joseph | Nov. 12, 1734 | Feb. 27, 1818 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Captain, French and Indian Wars under George III. In New York campaign, 1776 served several enlistments during war. |
| Wheeler, Phineas | | Oct. 18, 1792 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Lieutenant, Daniel Smith's company. |
| White, George, Sr | 1728 | 1788 | Boland Burying Ground, Boland, Conn. | Food conservation during war. |
| White, Jacon | 1756 | 1797 | Union, Stamford, Conn | Enlisted May 18, 1778; private, Captain Webb's company, 4th Regiment, Connecticut line. Discharged Jan. 1, 1779. |
| White, John | | | Milford, Conn., cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship who died of smallpox. |
| White, Libbous | 1768 | 1799 | Union, Stamford, Conn | Marched Aug. 13, 1776. Private, Capt. David Hait's company, 9th Regiment Militia. Discharged Sept. 27, 1776. |
| Whiteney, Daniel | | Aug. 6, 1826 | West Stamford, Conn | |
| Whiteny, Joseph | | May 21, 1844 | Newtown Village, Newtown, Conn | Capt. Eben Lathrop's company. Colonel Latimer's regiment, 1777, Militia at Saratoga. |
| Whitney, Samuel | | | Milford, Conn., cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ships who died of smallpox. |
| Whittmore, Daniel | 1741 | 1824 | Oldest Killingly, Putnam, Conn | Colonel. |
| Wilcox, Richard | | Sept. 23, 1839 | Wilcox, East Berlin, Conn | Private, Colonel Williams' regiment of militia, which resisted Tryon's arrest. In Swift's 7th Connecticut Regiment, 6 months in 1780; Colonel McClellan's regiment, 1780–82. |
| Willcox, John | Dec. 15, 1760 | July 8, 1812 | Clinton, Conn., cemetery | |
| Willey, John | 1735 | 1805 | Fox Town, East Haddam, Conn | Captain, Lexington Alarm, 1775. Captain, lieutenant, 1st Company, General Spencer's regiment around Boston, 1775. Captain, 1st Company, Colonel Selden's regiment, 1776, in New York and Long Island. |
| Willey, John | Oct. 11, 1732 | | Millington Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn. | Captain, 12th Company Regiment; also captain, 1st Company Battalion. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams, Abraham | 1736 | 1804 | Ackley, East Haddam, Conn | Private, Captain Hungerford's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment at New London. |
| Williams, Ambrose | | Apr. 4, 1838 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Ephriam Carpenter's company. |
| Williams, Charles | | Sept. 13, 1806 | do | Corporal, Captain Clark's company, Lexington. |
| Williams, Elias | Feb. 10, 1718 | Dec. 10, 1798 | Rocky Hill, Conn., cemetery | Lieutenant, 9th Company, 1772, captain, 9th Company. Appointed June 1777 on committee to send supplies to Boston. Appointed Dec. 17, 1774, to exercise surveillance over citizens too friendly to British. Justice of the peace, 1778. |
| Williams, Ezekial | | Feb. 12, 1818 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Commissary for care of prisoners. |
| Williams, George | | Aug. 5, 1815 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Independent company from Lebanon, 12th Regiment. |
| Williams, Israel | | May 2, 1809 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Ephraim Carpenter's company. |
| Williams, Nathaniel | | Feb. 13, 1814 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Lexington Alarm, 1775. Independent company from Lebanon, 12th Regiment. |
| Williams, Netch | | Sept. 11, 1804 | Goshen, Lebanon, Conn | Capt. Andreco Waterman's company. |
| Williams, Samuel | | Apr. 6, 1782 | Rock Ledge, Berlin, Conn | Lieutenant. |
| Williams, Rev. Solomon | Jan. 4, 1701 | Feb. 28, 1776 | Trumbull Cemetery, New London, Conn. | |
| Williams, William | | Nov. 5, 1818 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Private, 5th Company, 3d Regiment with General Putnam. |
| Williams, William | | Aug. 2, 1811 | Trumbull, Lebanon, Conn | Helped finance Ticonderoga Expedition; member of Council of Safety; Continental Congress; signer of Declaration of Independence. |
| Wilmot, Daniel | 1730 | Mar. 4, 1784 | Jack's Hill, Oxford, Conn | Captain Bradley's company. |
| Wilson, Robert | January 1756 | May 11, 1813 | Stratfield Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn | Served in Captain Sterling's company, Captain Robertson's company, Captain Ohlendorf's company. |
| Wire, Samuel | Feb. 8, 1763 | Dec. 24, 1827 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Private, Captain Woodbridge's company, enlisted May 24, 1776, Sheldon's Dragoons; private, Jan. 23, 1781, until close. |
| Wolcot, Garshom | | Nov. 28, 1782 | do | Do. |
| Wolcott, Elisha | | Jan. 17, 1827 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain Hanmer's company. |
| Wolcott, Solomon | | Jan. 21, 1811 | do | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Wood, Jonathan | | Dec. 13, 1781 | Scantic, East Windsor, Conn | Captain Ellsworth's company, 8th Continental Regiment. |
| Woodhouse, John | | Sept. 16, 1806 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Lexington Alarm. |
| Woodhouse, Samuel | | Sept. 6, 1834 | do | Capt. H. Well's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment. |
| Woodruff, Enoch | | Mar. 5, 1786 | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | Captain, 1st Regiment, Light Horse, under Colonel Selleck. Committee on Soldiers Families, 1781–82. |
| Woodruff, Samuel | | | Old cemetery, Farmington, Conn | |
| Wooster, Henry | Oct. 15, 1762 | Feb. 11, 1824 | Trinity Cemetery, Seymour, Conn | Leavenworth Company. |
| Wooster, Walter | July 7, 1745 | July 25, 1829 | Wooster family plot, Naugatuck, Conn | Captain in militia, Palatine Battalion, Colonel Clyde's New York Regiment. |
| Wright, Abraham | | Sept. 18, 1825 | Maple, Berlin, Conn | |
| Wright, Asa | | Oct. 31, 1823 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | |
| Wright, Ashbell | | Aug. 31, 1817 | do | Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Wright, Ebenezer | | May 25, 1805 | do | 2d lieutenant, 6th Militia Regiment, 1778. |
| Wright, Elijah | | Sept. 27, 1799 | do | Captain, 3d Company, 3d Battalion, New York, 1776. |
| Wright, Jesse | | Aug. 17, 1790 | Exeter, Lebanon, Conn | Connecticut line, 1781–83. |
| Wright, John | | Sept. 13, 1786 | Old cemetery, Wethersfield, Conn | Captain, 5th Company, Connecticut line, 1777–83. |
| Wright, John Crafts | July 8, 1749 | Sept. 13, 1816 | Spring Grove Cemetery, near Wethersfield, near to or at Rocky Hill, Conn. | Builder, owner, and commander of ships *Enterprise* and *Ann*. Privateered and conveyed Capt. J. Harrison and company via Connecticut River to join army at New York. Served in ranks later on. |
| Wright, Sergeant | | | Milford, Conn., Cemetery | In common grave with 46 other prisoners taken from British ship who died of smallpox. |
| Wright, Thomas | | | do | Do. |
| York, Jesse | Aug. 1, 1740 | Dec. 13, 1808 | York Hill, Old Stonington, Conn | |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

DELAWARE

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott, John | Apr. 8, 1758 | Apr. 3, 1834 | Wilmington, Del | Private, Capt. Joseph DuBois' company, 2d Battalion, Salem County Militia, New Jersey. Enlisted, Apr. 1, 1777. Served throughout war. |
| Harvey, William | | 1791 | Head of Christiana, Newark, Del | Furnished wagons to Colonel Patterson. |
| Haslet, John | | Jan. 3, 1777 | Christ Churchyard, Dover, Del | Colonel. Killed in Battle of Princeton, commanding Delaware troops. |
| Jaquet, Peter | Oct. 12, 1760 | Nov. 4, 1816 | Christiana Ferry, Del | Capt. Organized and was captain of independent company of Dragoons of Delaware. |
| Niell, Henry | 1748 | November 1803 | Lewes Presbyterian Churchyard Lewes, Del. | Adjutant of first Delaware Battle, 1775. Lieutenant, Sussex company, 1778; acting colonel of 4th Delaware Regiment, 1780. |
| Rankin, Thomas | | 1795 | Head of Christiana, Newark, Del | Lieutenant, Captain Carson's company. |
| Steel, Alexander | 1730 | 1783 | do | Signed oath of fidelity. |
| Stout, Emanuel | 1727 | 1781 | Kent County, Del | Member of Committee of Inspection and Observation for Kent County, Del. |
| Talley, William | January 1747 | May 9, 1812 | Faulk Burying Ground near Talley's Corner. Brandywine Hundred, Del. | Private, Capt. Joseph Marshall's company. |
| Thomas, Alexander | 1727 | March 1807 | Head of Christiana, Newark, Del | Colonel Watson's company. |
| Waggoner, John | | | do | Signed oath of fidelity. |

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cathcart, James Leander | June 1, 1767 | October 6, 1843 | Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C. | Joined Navy, October 1779. Midshipman on *Confereract*, 36-gun frigate, Capt. Seth Harding, Nov. 13, Capt. James Nicholson, June 22, 1781. Captured by British ships *Orpheus*, Captain Colpoye, and *Roebuck*, Admiral Arbuthnot. Crew made prisoners of war in British prison ship in New York Harbor. Because of illness moved to hospital ship *Goodhope*, then transferred to *Old Jersey*, from which he escaped in March 1782. Service: 2 years 5 months. |

FLORIDA

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cresap, Daniel, Jr | 1753 | 1794 | Glades, Glades County, Fla | Lieutenant, Maryland Rifleman in Maryland line. |
| Harris, Buckner | 1761 | 1815 | East Florida, Fla | General. Killed by Spanish. |

GEORGIA

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antony, Joseph | May 2, 1713 | Dec. 23, 1785 | Wilkes County, Ga | 2d lieutenant, Virginia Militia. |
| Brown, Ezekiel | | | Near Shiloh, Harris County, Ga | |
| Cooper, Samuel | | | Warm Springs Rd., Columbus, Ga | Marked. |
| Daniel, James Cunningham | | | Green County, Ga | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darden, George, Sr. | 1738 | | Elbert County, Ga. | |
| Dawson, Joseph | | | Amherst County, Va., or Wilkes County, Ga. | |
| Eavenson, Eli | Jan. 12, 1760 | July 29, 1829 | Family site on College Ave., Elberton, Ga. | Chester County, Pa. Drew land in 1827 in Georgia. Shown on muster rolls as private, Capt. Joseph Mendenhall's 2d Company, Pennsbury Township, Pa.; 3d Battalion, Col. John Hannum, 1781. |
| English, Parmenus | | May 23, 1826 | Private, Oglethorpe County, Ga. | |
| Evans, William | 1746 | 1806 | Family cemetery, Wilkes County, Ga. | Lieutenant. Served with Col. Elijah Clark. |
| Fletcher, William, III | October 1729 | 1847 | Concord, Temperance County, Ga. | 12 months' militia service, Colonel Mahan's cavalry. Captain 7 times under Cols. Benjamin Cleveland, Joseph Herndon, E. Isaacs, and Francis Lacke. |
| Green, James | Jan. 15, 1742 | 1825 | 15 miles southwest of Athens, Ga. | Bedford County, Virginia Militia. |
| Hailey, William | July 27, 1748 | Nov. 24, 1830 | Hailey Place, Elbert County, Ga. | With Clark at Battle of Brier Creek below Augusta. |
| Harper, William | | 1793 | Wilkes Cemetery, Wilkes County, Ga. | |
| Hodge, Philemon | | | Above Columbus, Muscogee County, Ga. | Marked. |
| Houston, John | | | Family burying ground, Coweta County, Ga. | Killed in action. |
| Houston, John, Jr. | | 1835 | Newnan, Ga. | Replaced his father. Returned to family plantation when war was over. |
| Lovinggood, Harmon (Harman), Sr. | | July 16, 1800 | Old Lovinggood family cemetery, Elbert County, Ga. | Born in Holland. Served in Captain Smith's company, Augusta County, Va. |
| Mackie, Samuel | 1761 | Dec. 5, 1845 | Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Carnesville, Ga. | Marked. |
| Norman, John | | | Friendship Church Cemetery, Tignall, Wilkes County, Ga. | Private. |
| Oliver, Dionysius | 1735 | 1808 | Family cemetery, Elbert County, Ga. | Privateer captain in sieges of Savannah and Augusta. |
| Peteet, Richard | 1750 | Sept. 3, 1827 | Family cemetery, 6 miles from Washington, Ga. | Had 2 draws of land in district 166. Maj. Henry Jossey's battalion; Capt. Edward Amason's district, Wilkes County. |
| Park, Joseph | | | Green County, Ga. | Lieutenant. |
| Roberts, Joseph | | | do | |
| Sankey, Richard (Rec.) | | | do | |
| Scott, William | Aug. 26, 1754 | Mar. 26, 1806 | 10 miles north of Talbaton, Monroe County, Ga. | Captain. |
| Starrit (Sterrit), James | 1751 | 1849 | Bethlehem Church near Clarksville, near Burton Road, Highway, Ga. | Acting as 2d lieutenant, Colonel Saxton. Lighthorseman in Captain Gillespie's North Carolina Regiment. |
| Swan, William | | | Below Cataula, Harris County, Ga. | Marked. |
| Taliaferro, Dr. John | 1733 | 1821 | Mount Nemo Churchyard, Wilkinson County, Ga. | Do. |
| Tharp, Vincent (also spelled Allentharp). | Nov. 18, 1760 | Sept. 24, 1825 | At site of Old Stone Creek Baptist Church, Dry Branch, almost on line of Twiggs and Bibb Counties, Ga. | With General Marion's Army in South Carolina, by trade gunsmith. Detailed to make guns for Continental Army. Private. Baptist minister in Georgia after war. Received land grants in Washington County, Ga., 1788, 1789. Name spelled as "Winson" on land grants. |
| Wansley, John | 1738 | 1833 | Wansley family cemetery, near Rock Branch, Elberton, Ga. | Allowed pension as private in Albemarle County, Va.; enlisted 1776. |
| Watts, Richard | | | Green County, Ga. | |
| Webb, Clairborne | | 1818 | Old Deadwyler family cemetery near Elberton, Ga. | Name appears in list of Revolutionary soldiers who received pay for service, 1784. Land grant in Wilkes County, Ga., 1785. |
| Williams, Frederick | | | Wilkes County, Ga. | |
| Wilson, Samuel | | | Mount Olive, Cusseta, Ga. | Marked. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

ILLINOIS

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baird, David | Mar. 4, 1760 | Feb. 20, 1837 | Lebanon Cemetery, Indianola, Ill | Private. Enlisted September 1776 and again in 1777; under Captain Herkinson, Captain Gordon, and Captain Carhart. |
| Baldwin, David | May 5, 1761 | Apr. 29, 1847 | Moss Ridge, Carthage, Ill | Private, Capt. Eleazor Curtis' company, Col. Goose Van Schaicks' battalion of New York. Also served in Fields' regiment, Dutchess County, N. Y. |
| Bruner, Adam | May 8, 1763 | Oct. 19, 1846 | Bruner, Knox County, Ill | Private, Capt. John Geyers' company, Maj. Richard Salter's 3d Regiment of Foot, Philadelphia Militia. |
| Carr, Joseph | Mar. 21, 1752 | Mar. 6, 1817 | Cemetery on Turkey Hill on his farm, Freeburg Township., St. Clair County, Ga. | Corporal, Capt. Richard Stevens' company, 10th Virginia Regiment. Appointed Dec. 8, 1776 for 1 year. Regiment became 6th Virginia. |
| Dowden, Clementius | Jan. 11, 1762 | May 1835 | Elmwood, Peoria, Ill. (tombstone) | Private and sergeant; in Maryland and Pennsylvania. |
| Galbreath, William | 1757 | 1839 | Mitchell, Ashmore, Ill | Enlisted at Westmoreland County, Pa. Captain. |
| Gaston, William | July 10, 1787 | Jan. 12, 1838 | Old Covenanter Cemetery, Walnut Hill, Marion County, Ill. | Private, Battles of Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, Hooks Defeat, and Kings Mountain under Captain Marshall, Capt. John McClure, Captain Steele, and Colonel Lacey. |
| Gillham, William | 1750 | Oct. 27, 1825 | East Newburn, Jersey County, Ill | Private and sergeant. |
| Gillham, John | 1752 | March 1832 | Wanda, near Wood River and Roxana, Madison County, Ill. | 6th South Carolina Regiment. |
| Gundy, Jacob | Oct. 13, 1765 | 1845 | Gundy Cemetery, Bismarck, Ill | Teamster under Capt. Sebastian Wolf and Q. M. Gen. Robert Patton with Pennsylvania troops. |
| Haight, John | Aug. 18, 1742 | July 15, 1836 | Restland, Mendota, Ill | Captain, Col. Henry Luddington's 7th Militia. |
| Halbert, Dr. James | | Nov. 5, 1858 | Private cemetery, Cleardale Township, Sangamon County, Ill. | Member Virginia Militia. Private, York County, Pa., Capt. Peter Ford payroll, July 8, 1781, to Sept. 8, 1781. |
| Haptonstall, Abraham | Apr. 6, 1761 | Oct. 22, 1844 | Russell Cemetery, Knox County, Ill | Private, under Gen. Anthony Wayne. |
| Harrington, John | Feb. 8, 1764 | | Victoria, Ill., Cemetery | Served in Capt. Peter Magee's company, Col. Henry Livingston's regiment in New York line. |
| Hobart, Jonas | Nov. 15, 1744 | 1833 | Foster's Burying Ground, Table Cove, Ill. | |
| Hornback, Abraham | Oct. 21, 1761 | Jan. 25, 1833 | Greenview Cemetery, Menard County, Ill. | Enlisted at age of 15 as private in Capt. Abel Westfall's company, 8th Virginia Regiment. |
| James, William | Apr. 14, 1759 | 1836 or 1837 | On farm, Edgar County near Paris, Ill | Served 4 months, 1781; private, Capt. William Love's company, Colonel Cloyd's regiment, Virginia troops. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, vol. 47. |
| Lorton, Robert | Feb. 15, 1747 | May 16, 1833 | Whitehall, Ill., Cemetery | Sergeant, Capt. John Morton's company, 4th Virginia Regiment of fort commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott. |
| Lusk, James | Aug. 15, 1754 | Sept. 27, 1803 | Golconda, Ill., Cemetery | Major under General Sumpter. |
| Manley, David | | | Russell Cemetery, 3 miles north of Gilson, Ill. | Served with Col. Thomas Carpenter and Capt. Samuel White. |
| Martin, Isaac | 1736 | | Old Griffith, Brownstown, Ill | Private, Middlesex County, N. J., Militia. |
| McAdams, Joseph | 1755 | | Clear Springs, Montgomery, Ill | Private, surgeon's mate in North Carolina Regiment. |
| McDill, John | 1762 | | Old Bethel Cemetery, Sparta, Ill | Private in South Carolina troops, 1782–88. Enlisted in Chester District, S. C. |
| Miner, Aaron | Mar. 22, 1757 | Aug. 29, 1849 | Elk Grove, Arlington Heights, Ill | Member of Connecticut Militia. Minuteman. |
| Moore, James | Feb. 14, 1750 | 1788 | Shiloh, Ill., Cemetery | Captain of Virginia Militia. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montgomery, John | Aug. 5, 1764 | Jan. 26, 1845 | Princeville, Ill | |
| Overstreet, John | 1760 | 1848 | Athens, Ill., Cemetery | Private in Virginia regiments. |
| Peebles, John | Jan. 31, 1763 | Jan. 28, 1849 | Chesterfield, Ill., Cemetery | Private. In Battles of Eutaw Springs, S. C.; served under Captain Nettles and General Marion. |
| Pennington, Rev. Charles | June 6, 1758 | Sept. 5, 1845 | Otterbein, Westfield, Ill | Served under Captain Pennington and Captain Jameson. |
| Penny, William | 1751 | Mar. 15, 1821 | Richland Cemetery, Cartwright Township, Sangamon County, Ill. | Captain. |
| Platt, Jonas | 1759 | 1842 | Bushnell, Ill., Cemetery | Private, 4th Connecticut Militia in Fishkill campaign. |
| Primm, John | May 17, 1750 | Mar. 12, 1837 | St. Clair, Ill | Private, Captains Combs, Baylor, and Sharp in Virginia troops. |
| Putnam, Howard | Feb. 11, 1762 | Jan. 24, 1832 | Country cemetery near Allendale, Ill | Private, Captain Drury's and Capt. David Cook's companies, Colonel Crane's regiment. |
| Rhoads, Daniel | Oct. 5, 1755 | Apr. 8, 1839 | Symmes Township, Edgar County, Ill | Enlisted Bedford, Pa.; served as private, Capt. Robert Cluggages' company, Colonel Thompson's 1st Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment. Marker. |
| Richardson, Joshua | Dec. 19, 1762 | | Old City, Palmyra, Macoupin County, Ill. | Captain Baird's company, Col. Charles Lynch's regiment; also Captain Bates and Captain Clemens' companies. |
| Robertson, Zachariah | May 6, 1760 | Jan. 16, 1839 | Rose Cemetery, Bismarck, Ill | Private, Capt. James Whitaker's and Capt. Benjamin Price's companies, Col. John Stewart's regiment, Maryland. |
| Rolls, Rawleigh | 1762 | May 6, 1828 | Red Bud Cemetery, Monroe County, Ill. | With Virginia troops. |
| Turley, James | 1761 | June 4, 1836 | Carlyle Graveyard, Logan County, Ill | With Virginia Militia. |
| Strange, John | 1746 | 1840 | Russell Cemetery near Gilson, Ill | Enlisted from Westchester County, N. Y., under Col. Pierre Van Courtland. |
| Thompson, Archibald | Aug. 3, 1760 | Aug. 15, 1838 | Preston, Ill., Cemetery | General Marian's brigade, South Carolina Militia. |
| Waggoner, Isaac | Sept. 11, 1761 | Aug. 24, 1838 | Whitfield, southeast of Bruce, Ill | Private, South Carolina, under Captain Parrott and Colonel Bratton; also in companies of Capt. Henry Hale and Capt. John McCool. |
| Wood, John | Nov. 27, 1954 | | Barney Prairie, 1 mile south of Friendsville, Wabash County, Ill. | Served under wagonmaster, John Pierce. Appointed sergeant in Capt. Philip Smith's company, James Johnson's battalion, Frederick County, Md. |
| Woods, John | 1752 | Oct. 21, 1831 | Franklin, Ill | Scout. Paymaster, 1st Battalion, Continental troops, Georgia. |

INDIANA

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, William | Nov. 21, 1763 | Apr. 22, 1836 | Hillsboro, Ind., Cemetery | Private, 2d class, 4th Company, 6th Battalion, Capt. James Taylor, Lancaster, Pa. |
| Baker, George F | Oct. 14, 1759 | May 13, 1841 | Old Burns Cemetery, 6 miles from Martinsville, Ind. | |
| Bassett, Joseph | 1759 or 1760 | Sept. 8, 1821 or 1822. | Pleasant Township Cemetery, Benington, Ind. | Under Captain Perkins, Colonel Crane. Aide to General Knox. Battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, and Rhode Island. |
| Buchanan, George | 1721 | 1818 | Near Madison, Ind | 4th Pennsylvania continental line; private. |
| Burton, John Pleasant | July 8, 1758 | 1838 | Bruton, Mitchell, Lawrence County, Ind. | Private, Capt. Lenin Jaynes company, 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews. |
| Chapman, William | 1752 | 1823 | Reeves Township, Davies County, Ind | Private, Sussex County, N. J., Militia. |
| Compton, Joseph | Dec. 29, 1759 | Mar. 13, 1841 | Baptist Churchyard at Trenton, Ind | Private, Monmouth County, N. J., Militia. |
| Connor, Terence | | Dec. 16, 1841 | Private cemetery on Groves farm near Rome, Ind. | |
| Dickinson, Zebulon | 1761 | 1835 | Lawrenceburg, Ind., Cemetery | Private and fifer, Captain Woodworth and Captain Thompson, New York line. |
| Dixon, George | 1754 | February 1840 | Foster-Dixon, Foster, Ind | In Continental Army as foot soldier and spy. |
| Dobbins, Thomas | 1757 | 1841 | Delaneys Creek (Baptist Cemetery), Salem, Ind. | Private, Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's command, North Carolina troops. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

INDIANA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastin, Phillip | 1755 | 1817 | Ryker's Ridge, Jefferson County, Ind. | 1st lieutenant, 8th Virginia Regiment. |
| Elliott, John | Feb. 8, 1761 | | Rising Sun Cemetery, Rising Sun, Ind. | Marker. Drummer boy when less than 14 years old, March 1780; promoted to sergeant and later to sergeant major. At Battle of Bennington under General Stark. |
| Galloway, Joseph | 1757 | Aug. 18, 1838 | Near Wolf Lake, Noble County, Ind. | Private. Pennsylvania Archives; Robinson's History of Greene County, Ohio. Marker. |
| Gray, David | 1752 | Dec. 27, 1839 | On farm owned by Mrs. Lulu Abbott, Bath Township, Brookville, Franklin County, Ind. | Enlisted as private from Bucks County, Pa.; Captain Jamison, Colonel Smith in Pennsylvania Militia. Also under Washington, Capts. Jamison, John Thomas, John Cope, and William Ramsey. |
| Gunsaullus, John | September 1717 | | Near Attica, Logan, Fountain County, Ind. | |
| Heath, Daniel, Jr. | Mar. 26, 1760 | Oct. 10, 1842 | Rising Sun, Ind. | Private and sergeant, New York State Militia. |
| Herbert, Thomas | Oct. 3, 1754 | Oct. 25, 1844 | Sherry Cemetery, West Point, Ind. | Private, Capt. Hendrick Smock's company, 1st Regiment, Monmouth County, N. J., Militia, Col. George Taylor. Private, Capt. Barnes Smock's company, 1st Regiment, New Jersey, Col. A. Holmes. Private, Capt. Stephen Flemings, 3d Regiment, New Jersey Militia. |
| Hoge, James | 1750 | 1800 | Gibson County, near Princeton, Ind. | Canadian campaign in Capt. William Hendrick's company; enlisted in Cumberland County. |
| Hutchings, Gabriel | 1758 | 1819 | Berks, ½ mile west of Alquina, Fayette County, Ind. | Private in Battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Springfield. Private, Capt. Aaron Ogden's company, New Jersey Militia. |
| Jameson, Thomas | Nov. 7, 1732 | Apr. 6, 1830 | Hebron Cemetery, Madison, Ind. | Battle of Guilford Court House. Present at Yorktown at surrender of Cornwallis. Captain Abraham's Pennsylvania Militia Company. |
| Jennings, Augustine | Sept. 24, 1724 | Dec. 18, 1786 | Old cemetery, Vincennes, Ind. | Private, Capt. Stephen Ashby's company, 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood. |
| Jester, Nimrod | Oct. 15, 1762 | Oct. 8, 1854 | Mount Zion, Williamsburg, Ind. | Enlisted Apr. 12, 1780; served in Capt. John McDon's North Carolina company. |
| Keithley, John | Jan. 1, 1755 | July 28, 1835 | Wolfe, Georgetown Township, Floyd County, Ind. | Born in Germany, came to this country at early age and settled in Pennsylvania; hauled army supplies during the war. |
| Keithly, Jacob, Sr. | Jan. 1, 1755 | do | Wolfe, Georgetown, Ind. | Wagoner, carried drugs from Pennsylvania to North Carolina. |
| Kelly, Lawrence | 1740 | Sept. 24, 1822 | Mountain Grove Graveyard, Monroe Township, Clark County, Ind. | Private, Northumberland Company. |
| Kimball, Jesse | Mar. 19, 1760 | Nov. 18, 1857 | Private cemetery, 2½ miles south of Antioch, Gibson County, Ind. | Served under Capt. Adam Shapely at New London, Conn. |
| King, Cornelius | Nov. 21, 1753 | Aug. 26, 1839 | Williams Cemetery, Greene Township, Martinsville, Ind. | Private with Virginia troops under Capt. John Lewis. Under Capt. Josiah Howland, Capt. Benjamin Linn, and Capt. Patrick Brown. |
| Lanman, James | 1752 | About 1841 | Mount Gilead near Bristow, Perry County, Ind. | Sergeant, 1st Regiment of Riflemen in South Carolina, Capt. John Hampton; also orderly sergeant under Capt. William Butler, 1st Regiment of Horse, Col. William Henderson. |
| Logan, Patrick | May 6, 1752 | July 1, 1828 | Flat Rock Cemetery, Rush County, Ind. | Name on tablet at courthouse. Private, Capt. Robert Beall's company, Colonel Russell, and Col. John Gibson's 13th Virginia Regiment; Capt. James O'Hara's company; Battle of Brandywine; discharged, 1779. Reenlisted in Captain Moore's company, 4th Battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia, 1783. Pension claim S-41778, Virginia. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marlatt, Abraham | 1767 | July 3, 1828 | Franklin, near Milton, Wayne County, Ind. | Private, 1st Partisan Legion under Brig. Gen. Armaud de la Rauchrie. |
| McCannon, Christopher | 1754 | 1831 | First Mount Pleasant Cemetery, west of Franklin, Ind. | Private, corporal, and sergeant, Fauquier County, Va. With Capt. William Hoffler's 1st Virginia State Regiment. |
| McCray, Phineas | Oct. 21, 1762 | | Village Creek, Fayette County, Ind. | Corporal. Battles of Monmouth and Brandywine. |
| McGannon, Darby | May 18, 1756 | | Graham, Jennings County, Ind. | |
| McCoy, Robert | Nov. 26, 1761 | Oct. 30, 1852 | McCoy, Knox County, Ind. | Private, Capt. Andrew Lockridge's company, Virginia. Also in Capt. David Gwinn's Virginia company. |
| McCoy, William | 1754 | Sept. 1, 1813 | Clarke County, Ind. | Member, Washington County Militia, Capt. Samuel Cunningham. |
| Meek, Jacob | March 1755 | May 23, 1840 | Private cemetery on Lashley farm south of Richmond, Ind. | Private, Capt. John Stinson's company, Westmoreland County, Pa. Capt. Hugh Stinson's company. Enlisted Apr. 1, 1776; served several short enlistments to August 1779. Pension claim S-16480 granted Mar. 4, 1831, in amount of $39 a year. Grave marked. |
| Miller, John | Dec. 10, 1752 | Dec. 10, 1836 | Hurst Graveyard, Walker Township, Ind. | Private, Captains Montgomery and Finley. Engaged in taking of Burgoyne. |
| Mitchell, Amasa | May 29, 1761 | Jan. 11, 1851 | Friendship, Scott County, Ind. | |
| Montgomery, Thomas | 1745 | | Family graveyard on his old farm near Owensville, Ind. | Marker. |
| Moore, William, Jr. | Dec. 7, 1754 | Apr. 15, 1832 | Stamper Creek, Orange County, Ind. | Marker. |
| New, Jethro | 1757 | 1836 | Vernon, Ind. | Guard over Major Andre and witnessed execution, 1778-79. |
| Parks, George | Aug. 5, 1759 | Dec. 7, 1837 | Elletsville, Ind., Cemetery | Sergeant, Captains Lenoir and Johnson; Col. Benjamin Cleveland; Capts. Lenoir and Richard Allen, all North Carolina regiments. |
| Pauley, William | | Nov. 28, 1838 | Precinct, Boone County, near Thorntown, Ind. | Private, Capts. Thomas English, Joseph Lloyd, John Preston, James Montgomery, Lt. John Hays, Col. Arthur Campbell and Colonels Armstrong and Preston. |
| Pike, Zebulon | Sept. 18, 1751 | Aug. 27, 1834 | Lawrenceburg, Ind. | Lieutenant colonel to 1812 in Pennsylvania line. Served in many Revolutionary battles. Cornetist, 4th Continental Line Dragoons, March 1, 1777, regiment adjutant, November 20, 1777; captain, 1778; regiment paymaster, 1780. In service to 1815. |
| Reel, John | 1764 | | Hazleton (old part), Gibson County, Ind. | Private, Captain McRees company of 10th North Carolina Regiment. |
| Shaffer, Frederick | Dec. 14, 1755 | Dec. 19, 1855 | Gray Cemetery, Clinton, Ind. | Enlisted October 15, 1779. Served 2 years 9 months, Capt. Thomas Kirk and Colonel Campbell. |
| Shuemaker, Leonard | May 19, 1757 | Oct. 13, 1837 | Driftwood Cemetery, Jackson County, Ind. | Private. Company of Captain Evans, Colonel Montgomery, Virginia line. |
| Taylor, Adonijah | 1730 | 1810 | Up a hill, west of Cedar Lake, Lake County, Ind. | Private. Marker. |
| Thomas, William | 1758 | Jan. 28, 1828 | Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Ind. | In Battles of Trenton, Germantown, and Brandywine. Served as private, Capt. Andrew Russell, in 5th Virginia regiment. |
| Thompson, Lawrence | 1755 | 1863 | Zenor Cemetery near Prairie City Schoolhouse, Clay County, Ind. | 1st sergeant, Capt. Alfred Moore of Colonel Moore's North Carolina Regiment. |
| Utter, Abraham | May 9, 1765 | Jan. 1, 1851 | Cox Cemetery, Thornton, Boone County, Ind. | Private, Captain Daugherty's Pennsylvania company; also in Captain McCalleste's company, and Captain Harrell's Pennsylvania company. |
| Van Cleave, John | 1739 | 1812 | Ryker, Madison County, Jefferson, Ind. | Private. Ref.: Soldiers and Patriots of Revolutionary War in Indiana. |
| Veatch, Nathan | Aug. 15, 1752 | Sept. 5, 1829 | Little Flock Cemetery, 3 miles south of Elizabeth, Ind. | From Prince Georges County, Md. |
| Vest, Samuel | Apr. 7, 1759 | 1840 | Cavetown, Campbellsburg, Ind. | Pension S-L6563. |
| Wallace, John | 1750 | 1834 | Owens County, Ind. | Service: 1777 to 1783. |
| White, Nathaniel | 1759 | 1834 | Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind. | In regiment commanded by Col. Marinus Willett. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

IOWA

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bean, Daniel | March 1763 | Nov. 1, 1840 | Burlington, Iowa (?) | Enlisted spring of 1781, Washington County, Pa. Served 18 months as private, Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioner in Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois. |
| Crockett, Rev. William | | 1849 | Oakview, Albia, Iowa | Private, 4th Battalion, Capt. Philipi Mathias' company, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, 1777; sergeant, Capt. David Kenney's company, David Caldwell's battalion. Enlisted Sept. 23, 1793; discharged, Nov. 19, 1793; private, Capt. John Arnold's company, Proce's battalion, Mounted Kentucky Volunteers. Enlisted July 8, 1794; served 122 days. |
| Wright, Benjamin | 1752 | 1842 | Motto Cemetery, Numa, Iowa | |

KENTUCKY

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acton (Ecton) Smallwood | Sept. 14, 1755 | Mar. 25, 1844 | Acton, Clark County, Ky | Enlisted Prince Georges County, Md. |
| Bates, Humphrey | | | Paint Lick, Garrard, Ky | |
| Baugh, Henry, Sr | Apr. 12, 1762 | Oct. 9, 1836 | Mount Zion Church, Pulaski County, Ky. | Wythe County, Va.; 3d Virginia Militia. Pension claim No. W8837. |
| Bean, John | | 1819 | Clark, Ky | |
| Black, Robert | Oct. 12, 1750 | July 18, 1837 | Ebenezer, Jessamine County, Ky | Enlisted Montgomery County, Va. Pension claim No. S-1167, Virginia. |
| Booker, Richard Marot | 1751 | 1805 | Shelby County, Ky., Cemetery | Patriot in Charlotte County, Va. |
| Brank, Robert | | | Paint Lick, Garrard, Ky | |
| Brooks, Abijah | | Nov. 5, 1812 | Strode Station, Clark, Ky | Private, Massachusetts Continental line. |
| Bryson, James | June 22, 1744 | Nov. 20, 1813 | Military Cemetery, Fort Newport, Ky | 1st lieutenant, 4th Company, 2d Battalion, Philadelphia Associators. Assistant Postmaster General under Benjamin Franklin. Removed post office to Germantown when British occupied Philadelphia. |
| Bush, Francis | Feb. 20, 1750 | Jan. 24, 1816 | Farm, Clark County, Ky | Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778, Capt. William Taylor's company, Col. Christian Febiger's 7th Virginia Regiment, Col. Alex McClanahan. |
| Bush, John | Feb. 2, 1742 | Mar. 1798 | Clark, Ky | 7th Virginia Regiment, Col. Alexander McClanahan. |
| Bush, William | June 26, 1746 | July 25, 1815 | do | Illinois Regulars, Col. George Rogers Clark. Captain. |
| Calloway, Richard | 1724 | 1780 | Near Boonesboro, Clark, Ky | Commissioned officer at Boonesboro, Ky. Colonel. |
| Campbell, Matthew | | | Ohio River Bank, Mason, Ky | Came from North of Ireland to Pennsylvania; sergeant, militia, 1776. Member Captain Paxton's continental line. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, p. 61. |
| Carpenter, Adam | 1760 | 1806 | 4 miles from Hustonville, Casey County, Ky. | |
| Chenoweth, William | June 1, 1760 | Apr. 16, 1828 | Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Ky | Major in Revolutionary War. |
| Clark, Robert | Aug. 13, 1738 | Oct. 4, 1816 | Clark, Ky | |
| Clinton, James | Aug. 11, 1761 | Mar. 2, 1841 | Crittenden, Ky., Cemetery | Private, Captain Lattimore in 1780; Col. Thomas Neal of South Carolina. Was in Virginia line. |
| Collins, Robert, Sr | 1750 | Apr. 22, 1816 | Collins Graveyard on Robert Collins' farm, Franklin County, Ky. | Private, Capt. Benjamin Casey's company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood; also Capt. Andrew Wallace's company. |
| Collins, Spencer | 1750 | | Bullitt County, Ky | Western Army of Gen. George Rogers Clark. |
| Conkwright, Hercules | | | Clark, Ky | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cooper, William | 1735 | July 3, 1836 | Horse Branch, Ohio County, Ky | |
| Courtney, John | | | Paint Lick, Garrard, Ky | |
| Covenhoven, Garret | 1756 | Mar. 26, 1826 | Family burying ground, Green County, Ky. | Private, Capt. Samuel Carhart's company of Monmouth County Militia, New Jersey. |
| Covington, Robert | Jan. 3, 1760 | Aug. 10, 1847 | Duncan Graveyard, Madison County, Ky. | |
| Cowherd, James | 1759 | Apr. 10, 1841 | Green County, Ky | Sergeant, Capt. John Gilmore's Virginia Regiment. |
| DeHaven, Jacob | 1750 | 1826 | Baptist Church, Scott County, Ky | Rendered material aid in Loudon County, Va. From Virginia State Archives, Public Service Claims, Loudon County, Va., 1782. |
| Donalson, John | | | Barren River, Ky | Colonel. Killed by Indians. |
| Duncan, Charles | | | Madison County, Ky | |
| Dunlap, William | July 23, 1743 | Mar. 5, 1816 | John Dunlap Lot at Lexington, Ky | Served until surrender of Cornwallis. |
| Elkin, Robert | 1745 | 1822 | Farm, Clark County, Ky | |
| Espy, Josiah | 1727 | 1891 | Lexington, Ky | Member of Committee of Safety. |
| Field, Benjamine | | | Buford, Ky | Captain. |
| Fishback, Jacob | 1821 | Aug. 16, 1837 | Clark, Ky | Served in Virginia during Revolution. |
| Fisher, Rev. Thomas Jefferson. | Apr. 9, 1812 | Jan. 11, 1866 | Bardstown Cemetery, Louisville, Ky | |
| Gatliff, Charles | May 28, 1745 | June 20, 1838 | Mouth of Maple Creek on Cumberland River, Williamsburg, Ky. | Captain, from Bryan's Station in expedition against Indians. |
| Gay, James | | Nov. 14, 1795 | Clark, Ky | Captain. Indian spy. |
| Gay, Dr. Samuel | 1740 | 1812 | Hopkinsville, Ky | With 12th Virginia Regiment Hospital. Surgeon; also with Muhlenburger's 8th Virginia Regiment. |
| Gist, Nathaniel | 1733 | 1796 | Clark, Ky | Colonel Maryland troops; also Pennsylvania troops. |
| Goff, Thomas | 1747 | May 2, 1824 | Goff Farm, Clark, Ky | 10th Virginia Regiment. |
| Green, Jarvis | 1750 | Aug. 19, 1782 | Bluelicks, Ky | Private. Killed in service by British and Indian attack in Battle of Blue Licks. |
| Greening, James | 1752 | June 5, 1836 | Clark, Ky | |
| Griffith, William | 1760 | 1800 | Griffith Graveyard, Harrison, Ky | Sergeant in Virginia Infantry. |
| Grinter, John | | May 27, 1831 | Logan, Butler Countyline, Ky | |
| Haggard, Nathaniel | Nov. 21, 1723 | Aug. 21, 1805 | Boonesborough Pike, Winchester, Ky | Signer, December. Independent Citizens, Albemarle County, Va. |
| Halley, Richard | | | On farm, Clark County, Ky | |
| Hart, Josiah | 1764 | 1845 | Ramsey farm, Clark, Ky | |
| Henry, Robert | | | Paint Lick, Garrard, Ky | |
| Higgins, Peter | 1741 | 1818 | On his farm at Higgins Knob, near Cuba, Pulaski County, Ky. | Lieutenant in Virginia line under Capt. John Boyles' company. |
| Hinkson, John | 1740 | Sometime between 1810 and 1815. | Bourbon, Ky | Major. |
| Hinton, Thomas I | | | DAR lot, Frankfort, Ky | |
| Indicott, Moses | | | Indian Creek Baptish Church, Harrison, Ky. | |
| Ingraham, Jeremiah | | | Old cemetery, Cynthiana, Ky | |
| Jameson, Thomas II | 1743 | Aug. 14, 1827 | Jameson farm, Montgomery, Ky | |
| January, Ephraim | October 1759 | Aug. 5, 1823 | Ebenezer Cemetery near Troy, Jessamine County, Ky. | Private, Westmoreland County, Pa., Militia, 1782. |
| Kennedy, Thomas | | | Paint Lick, Garrard, Ky | Captain. |
| Kenney, James | Nov. 29, 1752 | Mar. 13, 1814 | Kenney family burying ground, Middleton Turnpike, Paris, Ky. | Private, Capt. Joseph Crockett's company, 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richardson. Reenlisted 178. Taken prisoner at Germantown. |
| Lyle, John | 1758 | 1808 | Georgetown, Ky | Soldier at Point Pleasant, 1774–77. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

KENTUCKY—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lyon, Matthew | July 14, 1758 | Aug. 1, 1822 | Eddyville, Ky | Lieutenant. Paymaster and civil service officer. Also served as captain and colonel. Served in Congress, Vermont, Kentucky, and Arkansas. His single vote elected Jefferson to the Presidency. |
| Marshall, Thomas | | | Washington, Mason County, Ky | Colonel. |
| Maxwell, James | 1766 | Mar. 3, 1825 | Bowling Green, Ky | At King's Mountain from Washington County under Gen. William Campbell. |
| McCullum, James | | | Fort Knox Military Reservation, Hardin, Ky. | Enlisted Red Stone, Old Fort, Pa. Pension claim No. S30579, Virginia. |
| McKinney, John | 1757 | Sept. 27, 1825 | Rural burial lot, near Clintonville, Fayette County, Ky. | Private, militia, Augusta County, Va. |
| McNeil, Archibald | 1745 | Mar. 19, 1777 | Old Fort, Harrodsburg, Ky | Soldier at Fort Harrodsburg. Attacked by Indians and died of wounds. |
| McQuiddy, William | | | Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky | |
| Miener, Luke | July 20, 1750 | Dec. 15, 1835 | Mill Creek, Harrison, Ky | |
| Miller, William | | | Paint Lick, Ky | Leiutenant colonel. |
| Montgomery, Thomas | 1748 | | Montgomery Cemetery, Bardstown, Ky | Private, Capt. Charles Craig's regiment, Pennsylvania. |
| Moore, Simeon | 1734 | October 1813 | Moore Burying Ground, Mercer County, Ky. | Soldier and defender of Fort Harrodsburg. |
| Moore, Thomas | | | Old Lindsey, Harrison, Ky | |
| Morrison, John | | | DAR lot, Frankfort, Ky | Major. |
| Mount, Thomas | May 18, 1728 | Apr. 19, 1818 | Shelbyville, Ky | |
| Neal, George, Sr | April 1755 | Oct. 30, 1836 | Jessamine, Ky | Private; enlisted at Berkeley County, Va. |
| Owsley, William | Dec. 29, 1749 | Oct. 10, 1819 | Near Crab Orchard, Ky | |
| Palmer, Edmund | Mar. 2, 1758 | July 23, 1836 | Old cemetery, Mason County, Ky | Private. |
| Parrish, William | | | Clark County, Ky | Organized the "Hanover Blues," Virginia. |
| Patton, Matthew | 1730 | May 3, 1803 | Clark County, Ky | Served in Virginia. |
| Phelps, Josiah | Feb. 11, 1755 | June 17, 1835 | Family graveyard on plantation, Madison County, Ky. | Served 6 years, Capts. Richard May, John Montgomery, James Patton, William Oldham, and Gen. George Rogers Clark and William Bowman. |
| Pindell, Dr. Richard | 1751 | Mar. 16, 1833 | Lexington, Ky., Cemetery | Surgeon, 4th Maryland Continental Troops. |
| Polk, Ephraim, III | Nov. 24, 1758 | Mar. 24, 1814 | Lains Run, Scott County, Ky | Private. Roads' company of 4th Class of Philadelphia Militia, commanded by Col. William Will. |
| Porter, William | 1746 | July 8, 1828 | Sugar Grove, Ky., Cemetery | 12th Virginia Regiment, captain. |
| Price, William | Oct. 10, 1755 | Aug. 8, 1808 | Jassamine County, South Fork of Clear Creek, six miles west of Nicholasville in a garden by the home. | Lieutenant with "Mad Anthony" Wayne at Stoney Point, and when that leader was shot down, Lieutenant Price carried him and led his victorious forces into the captured fort. William Price was at surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. Marker. |
| Quisenberry, Rev. James | June 13, 1759 | Aug. 5, 1830 | His farm, Clark County, Ky | Defender of Fort Boonesboro. |
| Ravencraft, Thomas | | | Ravencraft, Harrison County, Ky | |
| Rawlings, Edward | | 1796 | Elizabethtown Cemetery, Hardin County, Ky. | Ranger and soldier in Virginia, Kentucky, and Pennsylvania. |
| Ray, James | | | Ashes moved from his old homestead to Revolution Acre in Pioneer Memorial State Park, Harrodsburg, Ky. | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richardson, Jesse | 1760 | Dec. 17, 1839 | Pulaski County, Ky. "Across the River." | Colonel Preston's Virginia Regiment, Capt. James Newell's company, Benjamin Logan's regiment under Capt. George Adams. |
| Ross, David | 1753 | 1825 | Adairville, Logan County, Ky | Private, Capt. Patrick Wright. |
| Royse, Solomon | Sept. 11, 1763 | Apr. 14, 1858 | Blair, Adair County, Ky | Volunteered as Indiana spy, Capt. John Hinch's company, Colonel Barrett's Maryland Regiment. |
| Shelbourne, Augustine | 1756 | Sept. 8, 1816 | 2 miles west of Mount Eden Farm, Spencer County, Ky. | Private, Virginia troops. |
| Shelton, Samuel | Nov. 3, 1758 | May 28, 1833 | On his farm on Dix River, Danville, Ky | Ensign, served under Capts. Charles Barrett and John Fox; Major Petties' battalion, Virginia troops, and in Archibald Wood's company. |
| Shirley, James | 1739 | 1815 | James Yewell's Graveyard, Oldham County, Ky. | Private, Capt. Thomas Blackwell's company, 10th Virginia Regiment; also 6th Virginia Regiment, Col. William Russell. |
| Skaggs, William | 1757 | Aug. 20, 1848 | Near Little Brush Creek near Old David farm on Big Road to Greensburg, Ky. | Indian spy. Served under Captain Mastion and Caption Bean; Colonel Shelby. |
| Slavin, John | | | Paint Lick, Garrard County, Ky | |
| Smith, Enoch | June 21, 1750 | April 1825 | Montgomery, Ky | |
| Smith, James | 1737 | 1812 | Washington County, Ky | Colonel. |
| Smith, John | 1753 | | Smith Cemetery, Clark, Ky | |
| Smith, Michael | | | Harrison, Ky | |
| Spars, Christian | | | Patterson farm, Harrison, Ky | |
| Spillman, Thomas | | | Old Spillman plantation, Cedar Springs, Ky. | |
| Stephens, Joseph Lawrence | | | Old cemetery, Cynthiana, Ky | |
| Sudduth, William | Nov. 25, 1765 | Sept. 4, 1845 | Clark, Ky | Colonel. |
| Sullivan, James | Sept. 24, 1765 | Feb. 12, 1817 | Williamsburg, Ky | Monument placed by a historical society inscribed, "Rev. James Sullivan." |
| Taylor, Hubbard | Aug. 2, 1760 | 1840 | Farm, Clark County, Ky | Volunteer, Virginia Militia. |
| Teachinor, Daniel | 1742 | 1804 | Buried on own farm, Nelson County, Ky. | Lieutenant. |
| Terrill, Edmund | | | Paint Lick, Ky | |
| Thompson, Joseph | 1772 | Apr. 19, 1843 | Walter Leslie Thompson Graveyard, Shelby County, Ky. | Enlisted October 1780; 4 months, Captain Kincaid's company, Colonel Mathews Virginia Regiment. Enlisted April 1781, served 2 months, Captain Brown's company, Colonel Boyer's Virginia Regiment. Served with Captain Sinclair, General Harmer's war against Indians. Allowed pension Nov. 30, 1833, while resident of Shelby County, Ky. Died there. |
| Tracy, Charles | | | Near Goshen Church, Clark County, Ky. | Virginia line. |
| Trimble, George | Jan. 1, 1756 | Dec. 14, 1814 | Farm in Bourbon County, Ky | Private, Virginia Militia, Capt. James Trimble. |
| Trimble, James | 1735 | 1815 | Old Springfield Church, Montgomery County, Ky. | Surveyor. Service from Augusta County, Va. |
| Tuggle, William | July 14, 1752 | Apr. 20, 1835 | Family plot near Winchester, Clark County, Ky. | Private, Virginia line. |
| VanMeter, Jacob | 1723 | Nov. 16, 1798 | Elisabethtown Cemetery, Elisabethtown, Ky. | Member of Committee of Observation for Washington County, Pa. Served under George Rogers Clark in Kaskaskia County. |
| Walker, Joseph | July 15, 1722 | Feb. 2, 1776 | Adair, Ky | Private, Capt. Thomas Snead's company, 9th Virginia Regiment. |
| Warfield, Elisha | 1741 | 1818 | Warfield, Lexington, Ky | Member, Committee of Safety in Maryland. |
| Wiglesworth, James | 1753 | Mar. 19, 1825 | Wiglesworth, Poindexter, Ky | |
| Williams, Daniel | Mar. 31, 1763 | July 31, 1820 | Caney, Morgan County, Ky | Private, Battle of Blue Licks, the last battle of the war. |
| Wills, William, Jr | | | Wills, Montgomery County, Ky | |
| Wills, William, Sr | | | Clark County, Ky | |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

KENTUCKY—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilson, Hugh | 1748 | 1819 | Indian Creek, Baptist Church Cemetery, Harrison, Ky. | |
| Wood, James | June 1, 1746 | Sept. 24, 1816 | King's Cemetery, Louisville, Ky | |
| Woods, William | | | Mount Pleasant, Ky | |
| **LOUISIANA** | | | | |
| Jackson, Thomas | May 9, 1757 | Nov. 20, 1844 | East Feliciana Parish, Clinton, La | Under Gen. Francis Marion. |
| **MAINE** | | | | |
| Abbott, John | 1758 | 1837 | Abbott Yard, Maple St., North Berwick, Maine. | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scanlon's regiment, 1775; Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's company, Valley Forge. |
| Allen, Tobias | Sept. 16, 1753 | Feb. 22, 1836 | Village, Prospect Harbor, Maine | Military record: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors. Private, Capt. John Hall's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment. |
| Andrews, Elisha | | | Andrews Cemetery (private), Berwick, Maine. | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scammons' regiment, 1775. |
| Archer, John | Mar. 26, 1752 | Jan. 30, 1831 | Cherryfield, Maine | Major of artillery company, command of Col. John Allen. |
| Averill, Joseph | 1742 | 1822 | Machias, Maine, Cemetery | Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Massachusetts Regiment, 1778. |
| Avery, Thatcher | Feb. 15, 1757 | May 4, 1827 | Private cemetery, Avery, North Castine, Hancock County, Maine. | Received bounty for service in Revolution. |
| Barrows, Benaiah | June 1762 | Jan. 3, 1844 | Old Burying Ground, Rockville, Maine | Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's company; also Capt. Samuel Robinson's company. |
| Barrows, Comfort | Oct. 5, 1759 | May 12, 1791 | Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine | Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's company, Col. James Cargill's regiment. |
| Bartlett, James | 1759 | 1836 | Eliot, Maine, Cemetery | Enlisted July 20, 1778, 4 months, 29 days at Winter Hill. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers' company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment of guards. |
| Beath, John | 1710 | Dec. 7, 1798 | Boothbay Cemetery, Boothbay, Maine | Naval officer for Port of Townsend, Maine, Nov. 23, 1776. Official record of ballot, House of Representatives. |
| Beath, Joseph | Dec. 29, 1740 | Aug. 1, 1828 | do | Mate of ship commanded by Capt. Paul Reed, Jan. 6, 1777. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1781. |
| Blackington, Benjamin | Jan. 28, 1750 | Sept. 6, 1821 | Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine | Capt. Nathaniel Fales' company. Enlisted July 14, 1779. |
| Blackington, James | 1766 | Feb. 19, 1799 | Thomaston, Maine | Soldier and officer in Revolution. |
| Blake, Willing | 1762 | June 19, 1844 | Old Blake Cemetery, Warren, Maine | Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, Maj. Seth Bullard's 4th Suffolk Regiment. |
| Bowers, Benjamin | Aug. 1, 1752 | July 8, 1834 | Private cemetery, Lowell, Maine | In Dartmoor Prison 9 months. Military record, Maine Historical Magazine, vol. 2, p. 80. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brackett, James | Mar. 3, 1748 | Mar. 27, 1831 | Brackett Yard, North Berwick, Maine | Private, Capt. John Brackett's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment. Enlisted May 16, 1775, Falmouth, Maine. |
| Brackett, Nathaniel | Jan. 13, 1751 | Apr. 10, 1842 | Syman, Maine | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company; Col. James Seamon's regiment. |
| Brown, John | 1741 | 1831 | Nauset, Mount Desert, Maine | Seaman on sloop *Providence*, Capt. Paul Jones. |
| Buck, Daniel | Sept. 1, 1756 | Nov. 18, 1826 | Old Buck, Bucksport, Maine | First company formed at Bucksport, Capt. Samuel Keyes' company, "Centennial Address, 1854", by Rufus Buck. |
| Butters, Simeon | Sept. 23, 1759 | Apr. 3, 1827 | Exeter, Maine, Cemetery | Responsible for turns of service on Crown Point Expedition; also guarding stores at Boston, 1776–77. |
| Cargill, James | 1725 | 1812 | Sheepscot, New Castle, Maine | Commanded a regiment in 1775. Served on Committee of Safety of New Castle, 1779. |
| Clifford, Isaac | 1748 | 1833 | Edgecomb, Boothbay, Maine | Private, Captain Jones. |
| Cole, Abijah | 1761 | June 17, 1845 | Village, Prospect Harbor, Hancock County, Maine. | Tombstone says Revolutionary soldier. Pensioner. Main Historical Magazine, vol. IX. |
| Cole, Eleazer | 1747 | 1833 | Woodstock, Maine | 3 years' service, Bridgewater, Mass. Drummer and sergeant, Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Colonel Bailey's regiment. |
| Collins, Lemuel | Feb. 28, 1757 | Sept. 28, 1840 | Cemetery near Industry, Maine, Stark, Maine. | Service, 8 months in 1775, 1 year in 1776. |
| Copeland, Nathaniel | 1762 | May 5, 1806 | Old Town Yard, Warren, Maine | Private, Lieutenant Copeland's company. |
| Counce, Samuel | 1741 | Mar. 12, 1800 | do | Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barret's detachment, Colonel Wheaton's 4th Lincoln Regiment. |
| Curtis, Nehemiah | 1723 | Dec. 26, 1828 | Center, Harpswell, Maine | Led a company in the unfortunate Bagaduce Expedition. Captain. |
| Cushman, Robert | 1738 | 1799 | Woolrich, Maine | Private, Kingston, Mass., Lieutenant Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment. |
| DeLano, Ebenezer | Nov. 21, —— | Nov. 27, —— | Nequasset, South Congregational Church, Woolrich, Maine. | Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's 1st Duxbury Company, Colonel Warren's regiment on the Alarm of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Drake, Oliver | May 15, 1758 | Mar. 3, 1828 | Leeds, Maine | Private and marine. Bunker Hill, Capt. James Perry's company, Co. Paul D. Sargent's regiment. Marine, frigate *Boston*, commanded by Samuel Tucker. |
| Dunbar, Daniel | 1747 | Sept. 30, 1824 | Old Town Yard, Warren, Maine | Private, Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment. |
| Dunn, Josiah | 1732 | 1825 | Poland, Maine | Private, Capt. Stephen Hart's company, Cumberland County 2d Regiment. |
| Dunning, Andrew | 1727 | 1808 | Harpswell Center, Harpswell, Maine | Town clerk, Committee of Safety and Inspection, 1775. |
| Dunning, Benjamin | 1728 | 1808 | do | Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' 4th Harpswell Company, Cumberland Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. |
| Dunning, Robert | Jan. 10, 1731 | Oct. 7, 1804 | Maquoit Cemetery, Brunswick, Maine | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop's Boston Company, Col. Jacob French's regiment, Massachusetts Militia. |
| Dyer, Ephraim | 1758 | July 6, 1833 | Private cemetery back of Gibson H. Hann's house, East Sullivan, Hancock County, Maine. | Pensioner. Maine Historical Magazine, vol. VII. |
| Eaton, Moses | Mar. 23, 1746 | June 6, 1807 | Rural, Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine. | Military record in Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors. |
| Elliott, Jacob | 1731 | 1817 | Windham, Maine | Enlisted May 2, 1780; private, Capt. Isaac Parson's company, Colonel Prime's regiment, 7 months 29 days. |
| Fairfield, William | Dec. 26, 1754 | Mar. 16, 1827 | Hope Cemetery, Kennebunkport. Maine | Aide-de-camp to General Washington, Capt. Daniel Merrill's company. |
| Fletcher, William | | Dec. 18, 1800 | Village Cemetery, Bingham, Maine | Marked. |
| Flint, Jessie | | Nov. 28, 1823 | Old cemetery, Damariscotta, Maine | At Pownalboro Sept. 10, 1777, at retaking of ship loaded with masts in Pownalboro Harbor. Served on the ship *Rainbow*. |
| Ford, John | 1732 | | Ford farm, now owned by George McIntyre, Marlboro, Maine. | Military record, Maine Historical Magazine, vol. VIII. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. V, p. 859. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MAINE—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| French, Josiah | About 1752 | Between 1820 and 1825. | Maybe Winthrop, Maine | Private, Captain Blunt's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment. Service 3 months on the Penobscot Expedition. |
| Frye, Jonathan | 1742 | July 12, 1793 | Old Buck, Bucksport, Nancock, Maine | On tombstone: "Served in Continental Army 4 years." |
| Fuller, Rev. Andrew | 1761 | 1820 | Old Town Yard, Warren, Maine | Sergeant, Captain King's company, Lt. Col. John Brook's regiment. |
| Gay, Peter | June 27, 1743 | August 1815 | Sand River Township, Farmington, Maine. | Private and sergeant. |
| Gerrish, William | | Mar. 21, 1845 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Kittery, Maine. | Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's company, Col. Edward Cutt's regiment, defense of seacoast; also Capt. Samuel Grant's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment. |
| Gillchrest (Gilchrest), Samuel. | | | Old cemetery, St. George, Maine | Private, Capt. Thurlow's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. |
| Gleason, John | July 22, 1746 | June 14, 1836 | Union Cemetery, Union, Maine | Sergeant, Captain Gleason's company of Minutemen who marched to Concord, 1775. |
| Goodrich, Joshua | 1746 | 1815 | Bingham, Maine | Capt. Mannaseh Sawyer's company, Col. Nicholas Drake's regiment, 1776. |
| Goodrich, Levi | | Apr. 18, 1850 | Village, Bingham, Maine | Marked. |
| Goodridge, Joshua | | Dec. 20, 1815 | do | Do. |
| Goodwin, Ichabod | 1743 | 1829 | Leigh's Mill, South Berwick, Maine | Major, Col. Edward Cutt's 1st York Regiment. Commissioned Aug. 30, 1775, Lt. Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. |
| Goodwin, Samuel | Feb. 5, 1764 | Jan. 27, 1855 | Goodwin Yard, North Berwick, Maine | Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, Dorchester Heights. |
| Gowen, John | 1763 | 1810 | Wells, Maine | Private, 7th Regiment Light Infantry Company, Lt. Col. J. Brooks, commanding officer. |
| Grant, Joshua | 1747 | 1831 | Grant Yard, Berwick, Maine | Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's York Company, 1775; also Penobscot Expedition. |
| Grindle, Reuben | Mar. 20, 1757 | June 14, 1837 | Walter Staples' farm, South Penobscot, Maine. | Private. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. VI, p. 899. |
| Hall, Silas | May 9, 1753 | Feb. 4, 1822 | Hall Yard, North Berwick, Maine | Private, Capt. Amos Green's company, Col. Joseph Noyes' regiment. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1776. |
| Hall, William | 1745 | Feb. 15, 1797 | do | Enlisted April 1777. Private, Capt. William Tupper's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment. General Spencer's expedition to Rhode Island. |
| Hammond, Christopher | 1740 | 1813 | Hammond Yard, North Berwick, Maine | Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's company. Enlisted July 17, 1775, seacoast defense. |
| Hanscom, Nathaniel | 1762 | 1830 | Private yard, Berwick, Maine | Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment; Continental Army 3 years. |
| Hard (Heard), Benjamin | Sept. 2, 1743 | Feb. 2, 1817 | Grant and Hard Yard, North Berwick, Maine. | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment, July 17, 1775. |
| Harmon, Samuel | 1743 | 1793 | Scarborough, Maine | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Larraby's company, Col. Reuben Fogg's regiment. |
| Haynes, Perley | 1756 | Oct. 12, 1833 | Haynes, West Trenton, Hancock County, Maine. | "Revolutionary Soldier" on tombstone. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. VII, p. 604. |
| Healey, Eliphaz | Feb. 18, 1749 | Oct. 10, 1833 | Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine | Captain Richardson's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henderson, Robert | | 1812 | Pleasant Point, Cushing, Maine | On list of men belonging to several transports employed on Penobscot Expedition. Reported belonging to sloop *Industry*. Drowned. |
| Hersey, Zadok | 1752 | 1836 | Pembroke, Maine | Drummer, Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days, Hingham. |
| Hodsdon, Daniel | 1758 | 1825 | Hodsdon Yard, Berwick, Maine | Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment, 1775; also in Continental Army. |
| Hodsdon, Thomas | 1738 | 1818 | do | Captain, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment, North River, West Point, King's Ferry, 1779. |
| Hooper, John | 1761 | 1844 | Hooper (private), Berwick, Maine | Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment. Also at Valley Forge. |
| Hooper, William | 1719 | 1809 | do | Captain, 2d Company, in defense of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead, Mass. |
| Horn, Benjamin | 1753 | June 7, 1834 | Horn family cemetery, Lebanon, York County, Maine. | Enlisted August 1775; 3 months under Capt. Jonathan Wentworth; 1 month under Capt. John Hayes; 3 months, Lt. Nathan Horn. In Battle of Stillwater: at surrender of Burgoyne. |
| Horsom, Jonathan | 1758 | 1844 | Tibbetts Yard, Berwick, Maine | Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, in Rhode Island. |
| Houston, John | 1757 | 1850 | Wells Cemetery, York County, Maine | Private. |
| Hubbard, Jeremiah | 1758 | 1825 | Wells, Maine | Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment. |
| Hubbard, Joseph | 1749 | 1830 | Hubbard Yard, Berwick, Maine | Corporal, Capt. Philip Hubbard's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment. |
| Hubbard, Philip | | | Libby Yard, South Berwick, Maine | Captain, Col. James Scammons' regiment. Also in list of seacoast officers, Kittery Point. |
| Hunter, Henry | 1725 | Jan 11, 1799 | Bristol, Maine | Captain of schooner sailing from Boston to Quebec with troops, 1775. |
| Hunter, James | Mar. 15, 1735 | October 1809 | First Parish Cemetery, Topsham, Maine. | In Lincoln County, Mass., Militia, 1776–78. Colonel of a corps raised for defense of eastern Massachusetts. |
| Hutchings, William | Oct. 6, 1764 | May 2, 1866 | On road to Castine, Penobscot, Maine | Private, helped defend seacoast. |
| Ide, Joseph (Josiah) | 1756 | June 16, 1778 | Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Falmouth, Maine. | Private and lieutenant, 1776. |
| Ingersoll, Nathaniel Low | Dec. 16, 1753 | 1834 | New Gloucester Cemetery, Portland, Maine. | Private, Benjamin Hopper's company, 1776. Seacoast defense. |
| Ingraham, Joseph | July 31, 1759 | July 8, 1848 | Seaview, Rockland, Maine | Private, Colonel McCobb's regiment; lieutenant, Lieutenant Kalloch's company. |
| Isley, Daniel | | | Falmouth, Maine | Major in a regiment stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland County, for seacoast defense, 1776. |
| Isley, Enoch | 1730 | 1811 | do | Private, seacoast defense. |
| Jones, William | 1724 | 1811 | Old Walpole Cemetery, Walpole, Maine | Colonel. |
| Jordan, Ebenezer | 1742 | 1826 | Jordan (private) Cemetery, 2 miles south of Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine. | Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, in expedition against Major Bagaduce. "Old Hancock Families." |
| Joy, Samuel | | | Joy Homestead, South Berwick, Maine | Private, Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment; same company, Lt. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment. |
| Kallock, Alexander, 1st | 1740 | 1826 | Old cemetery, Warren, Maine | Ensign, 2d lieutenant and 1st lieutenant. |
| Kelsey (Killsa), Hugh | Jan. 26, 1749 | June 14, 1836 | Tolman, Rockland, Maine | Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Starrett's detachment from Colonel Wheaton's 4th Lincoln Company. |
| King, Ichabod | July 14, 1758 | July 1, 1820 | Woodman, Minot, Maine | Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's company. |
| Knight, David | | Apr. 5, 1780 | Ancient Boothbay Center, Maine | Private, Langdon's company, seacoast defense, Nov. 10, 1775. |
| LeGrow, Elias | 1731 | 1817 | Windham, Maine | Private, Captain Blaisdel's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, 3 years. |
| Lemont, James | Nov. 23, 1736 | Sept. 19, 1829 | Family cemetery, Bath, Maine | Volunteer company to defend the seacoast. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MAINE—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Libby, Benjamin | Jan. 18, 1758 | May 24, 1834 | Albion Cemetery, Albion, Maine | Shipped as marine Oct. 1, 1779, on board sloop *Ranger*, Portsmouth, N. H., in defense of Charlestown, S. C. Taken prisoner by British May 12, 1780. Confined 1 month on prison ship in harbor then sent in cartel to Philadelphia. Discharged Aug. 1, 1780, and walked all the way home. Was dean of Baptist Church for 40 years. |
| Libby, Charles | | 1792 | Woodlawn Cemetery, South Berwick, Maine. | Seargeant, Capt. Thomas Hodson's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment, West Point, 1778, and at King's Ferry, 1779. |
| Libby (Lebby), Jeremiah | | | do | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scannon's regiment; corporal, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment. |
| Libby, John Skillings | Nov. 23, 1761 | Dec. 8, 1807 | Scarbor, Maine | Private, Capt. Roger Libby's company. |
| Libby, Samuel | Feb. 1, 1737 | | Private, on original farm, Gouldsboro, Hancock County, Maine. | Military record, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. IX, p. 782. |
| Littlefield, Daniel | 1758 | Sept. 11, 1849 | Cemetery on road to Sanford, Wells, Maine. | Ensign, Capt. John Bradgon's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Enlisted, Apr. 21, 1775. |
| Littlefield, Johnson | 1760 | 1828 | Corner of Beachmere Pl. and Shore Rd., Ogunquit, Maine. | Receipt dated Mar. 27, 1781, county paid Littlefield to serve in Continental Army for 3 years. |
| Lock, Josiah | 1757 | 1841 | Flamouth, Maine | Corporal, Capt. William Cobb's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regiment. |
| Longfellow, Nathan | 1745 | 1826 | Machias, Maine | Corporal, Captain Dyer in expedition to St. John. Lieutenant. |
| Lord, Ichabod | 1758 | 1802 | Merwick, Maine | Private, Capt. Samuel Derby's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, service 3 years. |
| Lunt, Micajah | 1761 | 1828 | Deer Island, Maine | Enlisted July 6, 1778, 6 months, 1 day, Kingston, R. I.; private, Capt. Jonathan Even's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. |
| Manchester, John | 1732 | | Village, North East Harbor, Maine | "Revolutionary Soldier" on tombstone. Served in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, Colonel Foster's regiment. Marched 3 times to Machiss. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. X. p. 171. |
| Manchester, Stephen | May 23, 1717 | 1807 | Knight, near Dutton Hill, Windham, Maine. | Fought in the frontier wars. Enlisted as private in war. Was at siege of Boston. |
| Mathews, James | June 5, 1737 | 1803 | Unmarked cemetery, Allen's Point, Thomaston (South), Maine. | 2d lieutenant, Capt. John Barker's company, Col. John Mansfield's 19th Regiment. |
| Mathews, John | Jan. 19, 1743 | 1832 | do | Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Ulmer's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Massachusetts Regiment. |
| Meader, Daniel Harvey | 1749 | 1819 | Litchfield, Maine | Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's company, 30th Regiment, Col. James Scammons' regiment. |
| Means, Thomas | 1758 | 1828 | Village, North Dixmont, Maine | Private and corporal in Massachusetts troops, Colonels Mitchell, Francis, and Tupper. |
| Merrill, Samuel | | | Merrill farm, North Berwick, Maine | Lieutenant. Capt. Jeremiah Hill's company, Col. James Scammons' regiment. Company marched to Biddeford because of armed vessels coming into Winter Harbor. Roll dated Buxton. |
| Morrell, Winthrop | 1746 | January 1837 | Morrell Yard, (on Bauneg Big Lake Rd.), North Berwick, Maine. | Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Enlisted at Amesbury, Mass. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mosman, Aron (Aaron) | Oct. 22, 1757 | Nov. 27, 1840 | Tolman, Rockland, Maine | Private, Capt. Haynes company, Col. Jonathan Brewster's regiment; also Captain Aschel Wheeler's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment. |
| Noble, John | 1762 | 1843 | Calais, Maine | Private, Delaware troops. Placed on pension roll, 1824. |
| Noonan, James E | 1730 | 1785 | Village, Prospect Harbor, Hancock, Maine. | "Revolutionary Soldier" on tombstone, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. XI, p. 504. |
| Nowell, Jonathan | Dec. 22, 1747 | June 5, 1821 | Nowell Yard (private) North Berwick, Maine. | Enlisted May 2, 1775. Captain in Major Nowell's company, 7th Regiment, Colonel Prescott. |
| Nowell, Mark | Dec. 6, 1762 | Apr. 8, 1836 | do | Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope. Also service in 1782. Marker. |
| O'Brien, Gideon | 1746 | 1827 | Machias, Maine | Captain, 1789; commission signed by John Hancock. |
| O'Brien, Morris | 1715 | 1799 | do | Active in organizing expedition which captured the *Margaretta* at Machias, Maine, 1775. |
| Paine, William | Nov. 19, 1760 | Oct. 14, 1816 | Anson, Maine | Served under Washington at Valley Forge. His cane is in DAR Museum. |
| Parlin, Nathan | 1749 | 1833 | Norridgewock, Maine | Served with Arnold's expedition up Kenebec. On pension roll for service in militia. |
| Patten, John | Nov. 1, 1751 | 1820 | West Charleston Cemetery, Penobscot, Maine. | Enlisted under Capt. Hugh Maxwell, March 1776, at Sewall's Point near Boston. |
| Payson, Samuel, 1st | 1740 | 1790 | Morre Yard, Hope, Maine | Captain, Col. John Greaton's regiment of Minutemen. |
| Peary, Stephen | Nov. 14, 1759 | 1843 | Denmark, Oxford County, Maine | In list men mustered Apr. 27, 1778, Daniel Merrill's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment; served to Dec. 31, 1779, and reenlisted for 1 year. |
| Peirson, Samuel | 1759 | 1852 | Biddeford, Maine | Sergeant, 1st Woburn Company, Capt. Josiah Johnson's company. |
| Pendleton, William | 1727 | 1820 | Northport, Maine | Captain, 7th Company, Col. Mason Wheaton's 4th Lincoln Company, regiment of Massachusetts Militia. |
| Philbrook, Joshua | 1727 | 1821 | Maple Grove, Bath, Maine | In 1775 at sounding of Tocsin War, he was one of the men who decided to stand by his country. |
| Pinkham, Ichabod | Oct. 23, 1741 | Oct. 21, 1800 | Boothbay, Maine | Lieutenant, Captain McFarland's company, Colonel Jones' regiment; captain of detachment at Boothbay. |
| Potter, John | Apr. 28, 1736 | Feb. 11, 1792 | Old cemetery, Bath, Maine | Commissioned 1st lieutenant July 1, 1776, 1st Lincoln Company. |
| Raynes, Daniel | 1747 | Apr. 25, 1828 | Old Raynes farm, north end of town, York, Maine. | Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's York company of Minutemen; service 4 days. |
| Read, William (Reid, Reed) | 1754 | 1823 | Strong, Maine | Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's company, Colonel Jones' regiment; enlisted Newcastle, Maine, Sept. 15, 1777, 2 days. |
| Reed, Andrew, Jr | Dec. 12, 1755 | June 29, 1842 | Ancient, Boothbay Center, Maine | Served in Capt. David Reed's company, Colonel Jones' regiment, May 8, 1776. |
| Reed, John | 1747 | Oct. 20, 1797 | First Parish, Topsham, Maine | Ensign, Captain Blaisdell's company; captain at Ticonderoga. |
| Remick, Benjamin, IV | Apr. 30, 1719 | 1782 | Episcopal Churchyard, Old Eliot, Maine. | One of the builders of the frigate *Ranger*. |
| Remick, James | | | Remick Cemetery, North Berwick, Maine. | Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. James Scammons' regiment. Enlisted May 5, 1775. |
| Richardson, John | 1761 | Jan. 29, 1828 | Richardson Cemetery, Beech Hill, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. | "Served in Revolution" on tombstone. Street's History of Mount Desert, p. 215. |
| Ricker, Gersham | 1759 | December 1830 | South Acton Cemetery, South Acton, Maine. | Private. |
| Robinson, Increase | Apr. 17, 1739 | Jan. 9, 1817 | Sumner, Maine | Do. |
| Sanborn, Peter | Sept. 7, 1751 | June 8, 1827 | Home graveyard on farm, West Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine. | Do. |
| Sawyer, Abner | 1757 | Nov. 15, 1823 | Private, Boom Rd., Saco, Maine | Private, Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MAINE—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sawyer, David | Dec. 8, 1711 | July 14, 1796 | Saco, Maine | Capt. Samuel Leighton's company. Marched for Dorchester Heights. |
| Scates, John | 1749 | 1821 | Blue Hill (Evergreen), Berwick, Maine | Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scammons' regiment, 1775. |
| Shaw, William | 1757 | 1833 | Shaw Yard, Berwick, Maine | Sergeant, Capt. Francis Shaw's company, stationed in defense of seacoast. |
| Snell, Robert | Jan. 12, 1765 | Dec. 8, 1857 | Mezquir, West Poland, Maine | Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's company, Col. Enoch Putnam's Massachusetts Regiment. |
| Soule, James | Apr. 4, 1754 | May 3, 1846 | Burr, Freeport, Maine | |
| Storrar, Andrew | 1755 | June 14, 1838 | Old Town Yard, Warren, Maine | Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's 1st Regiment. |
| Sumner, Eli | 1751 | Oct. 24, 1825 | Farmington, Maine | Capt. John Spear's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment. At Danbury, Conn., Benedict Arnold. At surrender of Burgoyne. |
| Tillson (Tilson), William | Apr. 25, 1754 | June 21, 1841 | Achorn Cemetery, Rockland, Maine | Revolutionary pensioner of Knox County. |
| Tibbetts, Abner | 1759 | 1843 | Tibbetts, Exeter, Maine | Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's company. |
| Tolman, Samuel | Jan. 24, 1755 | Feb. 18, 1826 | Tolman Cemetery, Rockland, Maine | Served with guards under Major General Heath, Massachusetts Militia. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1778, from Col. Mason Wheaton's 4th Lincoln Company. |
| Treat, Maj. Robert | July 14, 1752 | May 27, 1824 | Mount Hope, Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. | Military in Massachusetts. Soldiers and Sailors. |
| True, Thomas | May 7, 1728 | After 1790 | Litchfield, Maine, Cemetery | Member of Col. Calib Cushing's regiment, Apr. 20, 1775. |
| Twitchell, Ezra | 1746 | 1801 | Bethel, Maine | Muster roll, Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Watkins' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment. |
| Tyler, Andrew | 1757 | Nov. 24, 1844 | Old Tyler farm, owned by Robert Treat, Frankfort, Waldo, Maine. | Pensioner, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. XVI, p. 227. |
| Ulmer, George | Apr. 25, 1754 | June 21, 1841 | Mountain Street Cemetery, Camden, Maine. | Major general of the 6th Division of Militia. Sheriff of Hancock County. |
| Wasgatt, Davis | Mar. 11, 1751 | Nov. 27, 1843 | Town Beech Hill, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine. | "Revolutionary Soldier" on tombstone. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Miss Thornton's History of Southwest Harbor, p. 235. |
| Watts, Samuel, Jr | February 1756 | March 1849 | Watts family lot, Rose Hill Cemetery, Jonesboro, Maine. | Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's company, enlisted Sept. 22, 1777. Discharged Dec. 31, 1777. Service: 3 months 2 weeks 2 days. Company stationed at Machias in defense of seacoast. Fought as citizen-soldier June 12, 1775, fired shot by which Captain Moore of the *Margaretta* fell. Was first British naval officer to die in the war. Pensioned by U. S. Government for his service in this engagement and for subsequent service in helping repulse the British at various times. |
| Wentworth, Jedediah | Nov. 2, 1748 | Oct. 7, 1821 | Sanford, York County, Maine | Private; mustered before committee and sworn June 20, 1775. |
| Wentworth, Lemuel | 1752 | June 24, 1829 | East Union, Maine, Cemetery | Private, Captain Crane's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. |
| Weston, Joseph, Jr | Jan. 17, 1757 | Mar. 22, 1838 | Old cemetery, Canaan, Maine | Lieut. Joel Whitney's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Lincoln County Regiment. |
| Weston, Joseph, Sr | Mar. 7, 1732 | Oct. 16, 1775 | Old Bloomfield, Skowhegan, Maine | Assisted in taking batteau around Skohegan Falls. Died from hardships. |
| Whitman, Jacob | 1753 | 1842 | Buckfield, Maine | Bridgewater, Mass. Enlisted Mar. 4, 1776. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams, Jacob | Jan. 18, 1760 | Dec. 7, 1814 | Village, Bingham, Somerset. County, Maine. | Private; served several enlistments from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 10, 1780 Pension roll No. 11586. Massachusetts regiments. |
| Woodman, John | Apr. 24, 1740 | Mar. 21, 1808 | New Gloucester, corner cemetery, Maine | Patriot, Committee of Safety. Served on many war committees in New Gloucester, Maine, and Massachusetts. |
| Wylie, Robert | 1747 | June 7, 1815 | Boothbay Center, Maine | Captain Langdon's company; enlisted July 12, 1776, for defense of seacoast. |
| Wyllie, John | 1751 | June 19, 1838 | Old Town Yard, Warren, Maine | Commander of schooner *Rachell*, in the ill-fated expedition against Castine. |
| Wyman, Daniel | 1754 | May 5, 1832 | Old cemetery, Kingfield, Maine | Revolutionary soldier. |
| York, Will Ring | 1757 | 1848 | Falmouth, Maine | Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment. |

MARYLAND

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Eli | 1748 | 1795 | Near Snow Hill, Md | Worcester County Militia, Captain Smyly's company. |
| Adams, William | | 1790 | Somerset County, Md | Somerset County Militia. |
| Beall, Thomas | 1743 | 1823 | Cumberland, Md | Captain. |
| Clinton, Thomas | 1760 | Jan. 7, 1847 | Hooks Cemetery, Cumberland, Md | Private. Enlisted July 1, 1778, Monmouth County, N. J. Fifer, Captain Goodman's company, Col. Samuel Smith's Maryland regiment; at Battles of Monmouth, Camden, and York. |
| Cochran, John | 1751 | 1804 | Hagerstown, Md | Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Clapsadler's company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia. |
| Cresap, Thomas | 1702 | 1788 | Family plot, Oldtown, Md | Colonel. |
| Edmonston, Ninian | 1735 | Feb. 4, 1816 | Laurel, Md., Cemetery | Private, under Colonel Howard. |
| Ellender (Allender), William. | Nov. 16, 1763 | Mar. 1, 1843 | Methodist Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md. Reinterred Apr. 19, 1860, Greenmount. | Private, 4th Company, 2d Battalion, Maryland line. |
| Harlan, John, Sr | 1716 | | Frederick County, Md | Patriot. |
| Kurtz, John Nicolas (Nicolaus). | October 1722 | May 12, 1794 | Zion Lutheran Church, Baltimore, Md | Patriot; Lutheran minister. |
| Mullikin, Thomas | May 24, 1729 | Aug. 11, 1805 | Buried on home plantation near Woodwardville, Prince Georges County, Md. | Captain. Severn Battalion, Maryland Militia. |
| Noel, Septimus | | 1794 | Old City Cemetery, Baltimore, Md | Signer of oath of allegiance. |
| Parker, George | 1760 | Feb. 21, 1833 | Wicomico Cemetery, Wicomico, Somerset County, Md. | |
| Shockey, Christian | Apr. 18, 1756 | | Grantsville, Md., Cemetery | Private, Capt. John Doyles' 1st Pennsylvania Regiment. |
| Smoot, Hendley | 1748 | 1811 | In cemetery in Charles County, Md | Captain of Charles County. Commissioned May 28, 1779. |
| Sullivan, Cornelius | 1749 | 1816 | Kriders Union, Westminster, Md | Committee of Observation, Frederick County, Md. Enlisted. |
| Tolley, Walter | September 1711. | March 1783 | Joppa, Baltimore County, Md., Cemetery. | Member of Convention Committee and Delegate to General Assembly. |
| Wallis, Francis | Oct. 5, 1749 | June 13, 1789 | Friends burying ground near Lynch, Kent County, Md. | Lieutenant; served in battalion of Kent County, Maryland Militia, Col. Donaldson Yates, 1775, and the 7th Company with Nathaniel Comegys' 26th Battalion and 2d Company, 1778. |
| Walls, Samuel | About 1740 | October 1784 | Walls family cemetery, Barclay, Md | Lieutenant, 2d lieutenant, 5th Battalion of Militia, Queen Anne County, until end of war. |
| Williams, Walter | | | Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Md | Enlisted for 3 years, Jan. 28, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1780, in Col. Charles Harrinson's Virginia and Maryland Artillery Regiments. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbey (Abbe), Thomas | 1760 | Nov. 28, 1828 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Abbott, Daniel | July 25, 1764 | Apr. 17, 1781 | West Cemetery, Amherst, Mass | Enlisted at age 16 for 3 years from Apr. 17, 1781. |
| Abbott, Ephraim | 1745 | June 3, 1815 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass. | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Abbott, Nehemiah | 1756 | 1784 | First Cemetery, North Andover, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to May 17, 1775. |
| Adam (servant of Squire Gardner). | | | Walnut Street Cemetery, Brookline, Mass. | Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Adams, Abel | 1760 | Jan. 16, 1782 | do | Continental Army, 6 months, Capt. Abner Howard, Springfield, Mass. Private. |
| Adams, Daniel | | Oct. 10, 1795 | Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass | Sergeant, Lt. Daniel Sherwin's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, Apr. 20, 1775, to Cambridge, 5 days; Sept. 26, 1777, 29 days. |
| Adams, Davenport | 1751 | Feb. 16, 1833 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment, July 5 to Aug. 1, 1776, Highland, N. Y.,; Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 8–27, 1777, Fort Edward. Also service in 1780. |
| Adams, Ebenezer | 1746 | Apr. 19, 1798 | Becket Center, Becket, Mass | Corporal, Capt. William Watkins' company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire Company, December 1776 to March 1777. |
| Adams, Elias | 1741 | Nov. 15, 1800 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Captain Gerrish's company, April 19, 1775; captain, Colonel Titcomb, 1777. |
| Adams, Elias | 1765 | Feb. 22, 1842 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Col. Joseph Webb's company, Aug. 20 to Nov. 29, 1781. |
| Adams, Elijah | 1743 | Apr. 4, 1823 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, 1776. |
| Adams, Ephraim | 1727 | Feb. 4, 1805 | Center, Southwick, Mass | Private, Connecticut Militia. |
| Adams, Ezekiel | | Dec. 15, 1793 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Capt. Abram Batcheller's company, Col. Holman's regiment, Rhode Island, 1776. Marker. |
| Adams, Ezekiel | 1706 | Aug., 1777 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | List of men who received money for "turns done," days of Captain Morse and Captain Coolidge, 1776. |
| Adams, Ezekiel, Jr | | Jan. 1, 1836 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Mystic; Cambridge, 1775. Marker. |
| Adams, Gershon | 1744 | Nov. 10, 1834 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Ephraim Chenery, Col. John Smith, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. More to 1777. |
| Adams, John | 1745 | Nov. 12, 1802 | Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Heman Smith's company, Lieutenant Colonel Collar's Berkshire County Regiment, 1781, 11 days; at Stillwater. |
| Adams, John | 1719 | 1791 | Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass | Private, Col. Moses Parker's company, Apr. 19, 1775; corporal, Capt. Moses Barn's company. |
| Adams, John | 1747 | 1801 | North Cemetery, Acton, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. At Dorchester Heights, March 1776. |
| Adams, Jonathan | Nov. 27, 1753 | Jan. 13, 1849 | Medway, Mass | Private and corporal, Continental Army, 8 months from 1775 and 3 times after that. Pension, 1832, age 80. Lived to be 97. |
| Adams, Jonathan | 1752 | Sept. 3, 1849 | West Medway Cemetery, Medway, Mass. | Captain in list of men in services at various times subsequent to Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Adams, Jonathan | 1709 | 1804 | Millis Cemetery, Millis–Medway, Mass | Captain; in service at various times from 1775. Marker. |
| Adams, Jonathan, Jr | 1737 | Mar. 21, 1818 | do | Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Co. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 23 days. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1776, 3 days. Marker. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Micah | 1762 | Apr. 1, 1842 | do | Capt. John Ellis' company, Maj. Seth Bullard's 4th Suffolk Regiment; enlisted July 29, 1780. |
| Adams, Nathan | 1742 | Nov. 24, 1794 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Marker. Capt. Sabin Mann's train band. |
| Adams, Nathaniel | | May 15, 1819 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Marker. |
| Adams, Oliver | 1738 | Sept. 22, 1816 | Millis Cemetery, Millis-Medway, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's company (3d), Col. Ephriam Wheelock's regiment. Commissioned Apr. 23, 1776. Marker. |
| Adams, Samuel | 1749 | Aug. 31, 1818 | Plain, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Aug. 21 to Oct. 2, 1777; also Captain Collar's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, July 19 to Aug. 27, 1777, to Connecticut. |
| Adams, Samuel | 1754 | 1816 | Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass | Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, at White Plains, N. Y. |
| Adams, Samuel | | Nov. 18, 1833 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Mystic and to Cambridge. Sergeant. |
| Adams, Silas | 1741 | Nov. 15, 1800 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Captain Gerrish's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; Captain Titcomb, 1777. |
| Adams, Thomas | | | North Cemetery, Amherst, Mass | Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, equipment, Nov. 9, 1778. Took oath in 1787. |
| Albee, John | Jan. 15, 1720 | Mar. 25, 1799 | Mendon, Mass., Cemetery | In command of company which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Alden, Elijah | 1753 | 1826 | Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass | Private, Capt. Amos Wade's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield. |
| Alden, Isaac | | | First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. Elisha Mitchell, Colonel Cary, 6 days, 1776. Marker. |
| Alden, Israel | 1768 | 1833 | West Otis, Otis, Mass | Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Sept. 19 to Oct. 16, 1777, at Stillwater. |
| Alden, Jonathan | 1733 | 1825 | First Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass | Private, Capt. Roger Libby's company, Lieutenant Jordan, Oct. 23, 1779, at Eastward. |
| Alden, Joshua | 1729 | 1809 | South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment, 1776. |
| Alden, Nathan | | May 17, 1807 | First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. Robert Orr, Col. John Bailey, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. |
| Allen, Isaac | 1719 | Feb. 21, 1791 | do | Do. |
| Allen, Jacob | 1737 | Sept. 19, 1777 | Old cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment; lieutenant, Capt. James Allen's company, Colonel Bailey's regiment; reported killed in action, Sept. 19, 1777. |
| Allen, James | 1754 | 1822 | South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass | Drummer, Capt. Alden Pierce's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, 1776. |
| Allen, John | 1760 | Mar. 3, 1812 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Sept. 9 to Oct. 19, 1777; also 1778; to Albany. |
| Allen, Jonathan | 1717 | June 1, 1796 | do | Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's company, Col. John Fellows' Berkshire County Regeimnt, to Lexington, Apr. 21, 1775, 1 month 1 day. |
| Allen, Jonathan | 1726 | June 19, 1807 | Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Ephraim Chenery, Col. John Smith, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days. Service to 1777. Marker. |
| Allen, Josiah | 1742 | 1785 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | |
| Allen, Josiah | May 25, 1742 | August 1795 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's company regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day; Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Allen, Matthew, 3d | 1736 | July 27, 1780 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. David Kingman, Col. Edward Mitchell, 6 days at Squantum, March 1776. Marker. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, Nathan, Jr | June 1, 1753 | Apr. 10, 1848 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band; Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment. Marker. |
| Allen, Noah | 1718 | Mar. 23, 1804 | do | Lieutenant; list of men, 1776. Marker. |
| Allen, Oliver | 1762 | June 10, 1795 | do | Capt. Adam Peter's company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, July 28, 1780, 5 days. Marker. |
| Allen, Simeon | 1753 | Aug. 9, 1805 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. David Kingman, Col. Edward Mitchell, 6 days at Squantum, March, 1776. Marker. |
| Alley, James | | Oct. 17, 1823 | Eastern Cemetery, Lynn, Mass | Capt. Joseph Hiller's company, Col. J. Titcomb's regiment at Rhode Island, 1777. |
| Alley, Joseph | | Dec. 10, 1832 | Union St., Lynn, Mass | Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 17 days. |
| Alley, Nathan | Feb. 29, 1752 | Feb. 7, 1832 | do | Private, Battle of Concord; Matross. |
| Allis, Ebenezer | 1752 | Apr. 7, 1825 | Hill, Shelburne, Mass | Captain, enlisted Feb. 23, 1777, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment at Ticonderoga. Marker. |
| Allis, Stephen | Mar. 4, 1758 | Dec. 4, 1848 | Church Cemetery, Buckland, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. James Wadsworth's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 1779, 1 month in 1779 at New London. Marker. |
| Ames, Ebenezer | 1759 | 1779 | South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass | Ensign, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Colonel Cary's regiment. Commissioned February 1776. |
| Ames, Ebenezer | 1714 | July 15, 1805 | Church Street Cemetery, Easton, Mass | Capt. Joseph Keith's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment to Rhode Island, 1776. |
| Ames, Elijah | Mar. 27, 1741 | Nov. 28, 1821 | Walton Cemetery, Pepperell, Mass | Private, Capt. John Sawtell's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Ames, Joseph | 1748 | 1813 | South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Ames, Samuel E | | | Copps Hill, Boston, Mass | Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; served to Nov. 22, 1779. Regiment raised to reenforce army under General Washington. |
| Ames, Seth | | | Village Cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Surgeon's mate, Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. John Thomas' regiment, Sept. 1, 1775. |
| Amos, Joseph | 1728 | 1813 | South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company, Lexington Alarm, 8 days. |
| Anable, Jacob | | Nov. 12, 1817 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Capt. Richard Dodge's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| Anable, Robert, Jr | 1740 | Mar. 18, 1832 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; also corporal. |
| Anderson, James | Oct. 3, 1757 | Jan. 20, 1836 | Hill Cemetery, Shelburne, Mass | Capt. Samuel Taylor's company. Marker. |
| Andrew, Nathan | Nov. 11, 1754 | June 17, 1844 | First Church, Boxford, Mass | Enlisted, Continental Army, 1776. |
| Andrews, Nehemiah | May 8, 1722 | Feb. 3, 1800 | Stockbridge, Mass | Lt. Col. Benjamin Hutchins of Hartland, 25th Regiment. |
| Andrews (Andrus), Ozias | 1743 | Apr. 5, 1812 | Lindsey Cemetery, Richmond, Mass | Private, Capt. John Bacon's company, Col. David Rossiter's regiment, Oct. 13–22, 1781, with General Stark at Stillwater. |
| Angier, Samuel | Mar. 6, 1735 | Apr. 21, 1793 | Thompson Farm Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Private, Capt. W. Gardner's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. Return dated 1776. |
| Appleton, Benjamin | 1750 | Nov. 10, 1825 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Arnold, Fenner | 1742 | Feb. 23, 1836 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Taylor's History of Great Barrington. |
| Ashley, Dr. Israel | June 15, 1747 | Mar. 25, 1814 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; surgeon in Northern Department, Saratoga campaign; at Northampton, 1782. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashley, John | 1709 | Sept. 1, 1802 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Colonel, Massachusetts Militia; commissioned 1773 and 1774. Command of troops sent to assist Forts Ann and George, N. Y., 1777 and 1779. |
| Ashley, John | 1736 | Nov. 5, 1799 | do | Major general. Colonel, 1st Berkshire County Regiment, commissioned Apr. 4, 1777. In return of officers of 1st Regiment, Brig. General Fellows' brigade, 1779. |
| Ashley, Simeon | Nov. 12, 1755 | Feb. 18, 1778 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Private, enlisted May 4, 1775; corporal, 1777, at Ticonderoga. |
| Ashley, William | 1743 | Oct. 21, 1819 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Major. Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Sept. 19 to Oct. 31, 1777, at Stillwater. |
| Aspinwall, William | Mar. 23, 1743 | Apr. 16, 1823 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; surgeon, General Sullivan's regiment; in Rhode Island, 1778. |
| Atherton, David | Sept. 17, 1757 | Mar. 17, 1831 | Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 24 days. With Northern Army, 1777. |
| Atherton, Eliakim | 1743 | Dec. 24, 1786 | Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Adjutant, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment Apr. 19, 1775, 17 days. |
| Atherton, Joseph | Oct. 26, 1720 | Dec. 5, 1789 | Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, Aug. 19, 1777, alarm at Bennington, 6 days. |
| Atkins, Henry | | | Copps Hill, Boston, Mass | Col. Richard Gridley's regiment; service until Jan. 2, 1776. |
| Atwater, Ichabod | 1758 | June 9, 1845 | North Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass | Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Aug. 1–20, 1777. Marched to Bennington, Vt. |
| Austin, Bailey | 1756 | Dec. 11, 1808 | Plain, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Captain Bacon's company, Colonel Fellows' regiment, 1775; Kingsbury, 1777; Bennington, 1780. |
| Austin, Nathaniel | 1722 | Apr. 13, 1797 | do | Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Oct. 16, 1780, 4 days; marched to Forts Ann and George, and to Bennington. |
| Austin, William | 1745 | Aug. 3, 1784 | do | Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, Aug. 15 to Nov. 30, 1777, on expedition to northward. |
| Averill, Isaac | 1740 | 1816 | Pine Grove Cemetery, Topsfield, Essex County, Mass. | Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins company, Lexington Alarm selectman. |
| Avery, Joseph | 1744 | Mar. 3, 1814 | Old Center Cemetery, Monterey, Mass | Private, Stephen Smith's company; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Sept. 27, 1775. |
| Ayers (Ayres), Amos | 1749 | Oct. 26, 1821 | West Cemetery, Amherst, Mass | Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company; service 38 days. |
| Ayrault, Nicholas | 1762 | Oct. 17, 1829 | West (New Boston) Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass. | Private, Capt. Heman Smith's company, Lieutenant Colonel Collar's regiment, Oct. 14, 1781. |
| Babcock (Badcock), Jonas | | Aug. 24, 1838 | New cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Service, Dec. 1, 1776, to Mar. 1, 1777. |
| Babcock (Badcock), Reuben. | | Jan. 19, 1844 | do | Served 7 days on Lexington Alarm; also 17 days to Aug. 1, 1775. |
| Bacheller, Theophilus | | 1833 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. Simeon Brown's company, Colonel Gerrish's guards, 1778. |
| Bachelor, James | | Aug. 31, 1837 | do | Capt. William Farrington's 2d Company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord. |
| Bacon, Ebenezer | 1755 | Dec. 31, 1815 | Mount Hope, North Attleboro, Mass | Major. Service, Dec. 8, 1776, to Aug. 8, 1780. |
| Bacon, Jonathan | 1760 | Feb. 17, 1844 | Felchville, Natick, Mass | Capt. Joshua Fisk's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, Aug. 3, 1780, 7 days. Marker. |
| Bacon, Oliver | 1725 | 1803 | South Natick Church, Natick, Mass | Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days. |
| Bacon, William | 1740 | July 29, 1819 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Captain of company in Col. John Fellows' Berkshire County Regiment, Apr. 21, 1775, 17 days. Commissioned June 7, 1775. Return for rations, June 3 to July 5, dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775. |
| Bacon, William, Jr | 1759 | 1782 | South Natick Church, Natick, Mass | Ensign, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days. |
| Badger, Henry | 1714 | Dec. 14, 1811 | Becket Center Cemetery, Becket, Mass. | Sergeant, Capt. William Fletcher's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Badger, Dr. John | 1762 | Mar. 3, 1843 | Dell Park, Pond Street, Natick, Mass | Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days; same company, Colonel Patterson's regiment, Apr. 24, 1776, 3 months 14 days. Marker. |
| Badlam, William | | July 22, 1818 | Dedham, Mass | Fifer, Capt. Ezra Badlam's company, Col. Richard Gridley's artillery regiment, 1775; also gunner and quartermaster. |
| Bagg, Daniel, Jr | Sept. 16, 1735 | Dec. 21, 1776 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Apr. 26, 1776, Massachusetts Militia. With Northern Army. |
| Bagley, Josiah | 1759 | Sept. 27, 1848 | Riverside Cemetery, Egremont, Mass | Appointed Mar. 1, 1780, on command at Fort Edwards; return dated West Point, Mar. 22 and 29, 1781; on command at Saratoga. |
| Bagley, Thomas | 1768 | 1838 | Amesbury, Mass | Private. |
| Bagnell, Richard | 1753 | 1809 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Lieutenant. Capt. Jonathan Maynard's company, Lieutenant Colonel Brooks' 7th Regiment. |
| Bailey, Amherst | Jan. 27, 1761 | Nov. 9, 1830 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Served 3 months 2 days with guards at Roxbury, July 1, 1778. |
| Bailey, Benjamin | Aug. 29, 1847 | Feb. 14, 1791 | do | Private, Captain Wood's company, at Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775. |
| Bailey, Jonathan | 1735 | 1814 | Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. John Ames' company, Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regiment at Rhode Island, July 30, 1780. |
| Bailey, Shuball | 1740 | 1824 | do | Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, Nov. 1, 1779, 4 days. |
| Bailey, Silas | 1722 | Oct. 30, 1793 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Colonel. Capt. Artemus Howe's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days. |
| Bailey, Silas | July 22, 1756 | Oct. 27, 1839 | New cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Lexington alarm, 4 days. |
| Bailey, Stephen | Sept. 29, 1753 | Feb. 12, 1813 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Private, Capt. Artemus Howe's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days. |
| Bailey, Timothy | Feb. 9, 1749 | 1777 | do | Lieutenant. Died at Newport where he went with his company, 1777. |
| Bailey, William | 1757 | 1803 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Corporal, Capt Thomas Mighill, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Essex County Regiment, 1780. |
| Baker, Allen | 1737 | Apr. 7, 1814 | County road, Ipswich, Mass | Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horses, Col. John Baker's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Baker, Asa | 1750 | May 14, 1813 | do | Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company, volunteers, Col. John Baker's regiment, 1775. |
| Baker, David | 1753 | Dec. 4, 1846 | Center Cemetery (now Fairmont), Lee, Mass. | Service in militia. |
| Baker, John | 1721 | June 9, 1785 | County road, Ipswich, Mass | Capt. Ebenezer Winship's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, 1775; also sergeant. |
| Baker, Samuel | 1722 | May 4, 1795 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Lexington Alarm, 7 days. Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1776. |
| Balch, John | 1739 | Sept. 1, 1826 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Captain during fighting of Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Balcom, Asahel | 1741 | 1815 | Old cemetery, Sudbury, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes' company; sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company; with Northern Army. |
| Baldwin, David | 1756 | Apr. 23, 1837 | Old Southfield, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment to Highland, N. Y., July 15–31, 1776. |
| Baldwin, James | 1759 | Sept. 4, 1843 | Riverside, Egremont, Mass | Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County regiment, July 8 to Aug. 14, 1777; Ticonderoga, May 31, 1778, 4 days; Stillwater, Oct. 12–23, 1781. |
| Baldwin, Joseph | 1752 | July 15, 1803 | do | Private, Captain Hatch's company, Lieutenant Colonel Bond's 37th regiment, Oct. 6, 1775, to Apr. 16, 1776, Boston. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwin, William | Nov. 11, 1727 | May 25, 1794 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass. | Colonel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Ball, Charles | 1760 | 1838 | Elmwood, Holyoke, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's company; enlisted Apr. 26, 1780, 8 months with guards at Springfield. |
| Ball, John | July 18, 1738 | Apr. 17, 1801 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Lexington Alarm, 10 days. Hadley, 1777, 7 days. |
| Ball, Lebbins | Nov. 11, 1739 | 1806 | Ballstown Springs Cemetery, Ballstown Springs, Mass. | Major. Roxbury, May 1777. |
| Ball, Nathan | 1736 | Dec. 29, 1797 | Center (now Fairmont) Cemetery, Lee, Mass. | Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearn's company, Col. John Rand's Worcester County regiment, July 10 to Oct. 10, 1780. |
| Ball, Silas | | July 15, 1807 | Center Cemetery, Leverett, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company. |
| Bancroft, Edmund | 1735 | July 12, 1809 | North Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Belonged to train band. |
| Bancroft, Edmund | 1726 | 1806 | Pepperell, Mass., Cemetery | Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. |
| Bancroft, Jonathan | Jan. 5, 1761 | Dec. 10, 1847 | Walton, Pepperell, Mass | Captain Wood's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Continental Army, Sept. 17, 1777; 3 years. |
| Barber, Elisha | 1758 | 1814 | Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass | Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, June 29, 1776. Marker. |
| Barber, George | 1743 | July 10, 1832 | Millis Cemetery, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. John Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days. |
| Barber (Barbar), Nathaniel, Jr. | | | Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. | Commissary of military stores at Boston; service, Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. |
| Barber, Oliver | 1763 | Feb. 15, 1841 | Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass | Capt. Joshua Lealand's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28 to Aug. 8, 1780. |
| Barber, Samuel | 1724 | Feb. 18, 1802 | Huxley District, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County regiment, Highland, N. Y., July 15-31, 1776. |
| Bardwell, Ebenezer | Aug. 23, 1746 | Nov. 29, 1798 | Hill Cemetery, Shelburne, Mass | Enlisted from Whately, Mass., Aug. 17, 1777, Capt. Salmon White's company. Marker. |
| Barker, Asa | Dec. 10, 1748 | Sept. 18, 1822 | Mount Vernon Cemetery, West Boxford, Mass. | Private, Lieutenant Poor's company, alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Called by Paul Revere or one of his men. Also private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. |
| Barker, Jairus | 1762 | Jan. 3, 1811 | Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass. | Private, Capt. George King's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County regiment, 1777. |
| Barker, Joseph | | 1804 | Green St., Marblehead, Mass | Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's company, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment, 1775. |
| Barker, Oliver | 1715 | 1782 | Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass. | Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; more service in 1776 and 1778, to Albany. |
| Barker, Phineas | 1756 | 1784 | First Cemetery, North Andover, Mass | Sergeant, Lt. Peter Poor's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. |
| Barker, Steven | | | Stowe, Mass | |
| Barlow, Lemuel | 1758 | Mar. 10, 1813 | Center Cemetery (now Fairmont), Lee, Mass. | Private, Capt. Josiah Yates' company; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781, service 12 days. |
| Barlow, Reuben | 1764 | Dec. 6, 1833 | do | Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Colonel Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, July 8, 1777, 14 days. At Ticonderoga. |
| Barnard, David | 1760 | 1824 | Woodlawn (North), Acton, Mass | Capt. Jesse Wyman's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, May 1 to July 10, 1777; also guard at Cambridge. |
| Barnard, David | Oct. 12, 1756 | June 6, 1834 | Hill Cemetery, Shelburne, Mass | Enlisted July 22, 1779. Private, Capt. James Wadsworth's company. Marker. |
| Barnard, Ephraim | May 3, 1747 | Feb. 18, 1833 | New cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Lexington Alarm, 9 days; also service in Rhode Island. |
| Barnard, Thomas | | Mar. 14, 1775 | Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. | Corporal, Col. Isaac Merriell's regiment; also Col. James Frye's regiment. |
| Barnes, Fortunatus | Sept. 25, 1758 | Nov. 9, 1807 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. James Merrick's company, Oct. 1-10, 1777. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnes, John | 1723 | Aug. 5, 1790 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Thompson Skinner's company, Col. Asa Barnes' Berkshire County Regiment, 1781. |
| Barnes, Timothy | 1739 | Mar. 21, 1831 | do | Enlisted men in New York Militia, Colonel Wyncoop's regiment. |
| Barnes, William | 1746 | Jan. 24, 1831 | North East (Lindsey), Richmond, Mass. | Captain in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, 96 days. |
| Barney, Joseph, Sr | Mar. 15, 1731 | Oct. 4, 1821 | Taunton, Mass | |
| Barnum, Stephen | 1762 | Apr. 19, 1847 | Center Cemetery, Alford, Mass | Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County Regiment, 96 days at Ticonderoga. Marched on alarm in Berkshire, Oct. 13, 1780. |
| Barrett, Oliver | 1712 | Apr. 4, 1788 | Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19–27, 1775. |
| Barrows, Isaac | July 1, 1750 | July 12, 1828 | Hammond Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass. | Sergeant on alarm. |
| Barry, John | June 16, 1735 | Dec. 5, 1784 | Barry Tomb No. 42, Boston Common, Central Burying Ground, Tremont and Boylston Sts., Boston, Mass. | Private, 1776 and 1778, Capt. Josiah Vose and Captain Stoddard companies. |
| Bartlett, Andrew | 1765 | 1832 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlett's company, Colonel Lothrop's regiment. |
| Bartlett, Edward | Feb. 18, 1745 | Aug. 4, 1815 | Bryant Cemetery, Cummington, Mass | |
| Bartlett, John | 1737 | 1790 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Capt. Zaccheus Bartlett's 10th Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's 1st Plymouth County Regiment. Lieutenant. |
| Bartlett, Joseph | Feb. 22, 1703 | May 20, 1783 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | No services; contributed money. |
| Bartlett, Moses | 1761 | Nov. 26, 1848 | West Farms, Northampton, Mass | Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, 1777; Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's company, 1780. |
| Bartlett, Samuel | 1726 | 1780 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's 1st Plymouth County Regiment. |
| Bartlett, Thomas | 1741 | 1808 | do | Private, Capt. John Bannister's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. |
| Bartlett, William | 1728 | 1807 | do | Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. Private. |
| Bascom, Thomas | Feb. 6, 1744 | Feb. 1, 1800 | West Cemetery, Amherst, Mass | Sergeant, Lt. Eli Parker's company of Minutemen; service 13 days. |
| Bass, Joseph | 1754 | June 10, 1829 | Rawson Brook, Leicester, Worcester County, Mass. | Water service under Commander Tupper, 1776. Charge of sloop *Polly*. |
| Bassett, Cornelius | June 6, 1754 | Apr. 27, 1841 | Center Cemetery (now Fairmont), Lee, Mass. | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777, 28 days. To Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 6–14, 1778. |
| Bassett, Daniel | 1726 | 1790 | Village cenetery, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Joshua Gray's company, July 1775, 6 months, 5 days. 1st lieutenant. |
| Bassett, Deacon Thomas | 1717 | May 2, 1809 | do | Probably Capt. David Nye's company (14th), 4th Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1776, 3 days at Elizabeth Island. |
| Bassett, William | 1750 | Mar. 20, 1836 | do | Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778; also 2 days, Sept. 11, 1779. |
| Batchellor, Amos | 1727 | May 4, 1809 | Main road, Wenham, Mass | On list of payroll for 6 months' men, 1780. Marker. |
| Bates, Barnabas | 1718 | Apr. 2, 1795 | Agawam, Wareham, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, July 17, 1775. Marker. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bates, Comfort, Jr | Jan. 2, 1757 | Nov. 12, 1794 | Center, Pembroke, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Plymouth County Regiment, July 30, 1778, 1 month 15 days, Rhode Island. |
| Bates, Jacob | 1746 | 1836 | Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton, Mass. | Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment at Rhode Island. |
| Bates, Joseph | | 1803 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass. | Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days; Noodle's Island, Dec. 9-21, 1776; with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1778. |
| Bates, Oliver | Jan. 13, 1721 | July 4, 1775 | Nuttings', Westford, Mass | Captain of company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. Enlisted Apr. 26, 1775; service, 29 days. |
| Battle, Ebenezer | | Nov. 6, 1776 | Old cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Captain, Apr. 19, 1775; 2d major, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, 1776, at taking of Dorchester Heights. Colonel. |
| Baxter, John | 1708 | 1788 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Sabin, Colonel Greaton, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days. Captain. Marker. |
| Baylies, Nicholas | May 19, 1719 | July 26, 1807 | 3½ miles south of Taunton Green, Dighton, Mass. | Member of Committee of Safety, Correspondence and Inspection. Representative, 1781-82. |
| Bayley, Robert | 1744 | Jan. 5, 1828 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Moses Merrill's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, 1775. |
| Beach, Uriah (Ira) | 1755 | Oct. 7, 1832 | North Otis, Otis, Mass | Fifer, Capt. John King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15 to Aug. 4, 1776. |
| Beal, Thomas | May 8, 1752 | Sept. 8, 1817 | River Street Cemetery, West Newton, Mass. | Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 2 days. |
| Beals, Joshua | Nov. 27, 1745 | July 2, 1836 | Shaw, Windsor, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Beal's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, 3 months. |
| Beaman, Gideon | 1764 | 1833 | Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass. | Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's company of guards. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1779. |
| Beard (Baird), Joseph | 1760 | 1799 | Blandford, Mass | |
| Belcher, Jonathan | 1740 | 1812 | Old cemetery, Canton Street, Sharon, Mass | On list of men who guarded Pullin's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Samuel Sprague. |
| Belden, James | 1751 | May 24, 1840 | Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass. | Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment. |
| Belding, Hezekiah | July 2, 1728 | June 22, 1813 | Hatfield, Mass., Cemetery | Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777. Service, 1 month 2 days; 9 months 2 weeks. |
| Belnap, Joseph | 1734 | Sept. 4, 1826 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Sergeant, fighting of Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Bemis, Jonas, Jr | June 29, 1760 | Mar. 25, 1846 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Private, 1777-79, and corporal, 1780, Continental Army, West Point; sergeant, 1781-82. |
| Benedict, Thomas | 1761 | May 9, 1794 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1777, at Northward. |
| Benson, Abel | 1766 | Sept. 15, 1843 | Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Private, enlisted Mar. 12, 1781, 3 years, from Middlesex County. |
| Benson, Asa | 1754 | 1837 | Old cemetery, South Middleboro, Mass | Private, Capt. William Shaw's company to Marshfield, Apr. 19, 1775; Howland's Ferry, 1776. |
| Benson, Consider | 1730 | 1802 | do | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Perez Churchill's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment. Commissioned May 7, 1776. Howland's Ferry, 1776. |
| Benson, Jonathan | 1717 | 1788 | South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company, Apr. 19, 1775; same company, Colonel Cary's regiment. |
| Bent, Ebenezer | 1737 | 1796 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, 3 days, April 1776, defense of seacoast. |
| Bent, Mathias | 1753 | Feb. 4, 1826 | Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Private Capt. Nathan Drury's 6th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28 to Aug. 7, 1780, on alarm at Rhode Island. |
| Bent, Thomas | July 4, 1738 | 1787 | do | Corporal, Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment, 1 year 13 days. |
| Bentley, Charles | 1750 | 1833 | In graveyard noth of Caleshire, now known as Monterey, Monterey, Mass. | Enlisted Windham County, Lieutenant Raymond, Connecticut Militia. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bentley, Elisha, Sr | 1750 | Oct. 16, 1834 | Corashire, Monterey, Mass, | Private, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 8–21, 1777; to Kingsbury. |
| Bicknell, John | 1716 | May 25, 1790 | Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. David Parker's company (7th), Colonel Mitchell's 3d Plymouth Regiment, Apr. 14, 1778. |
| Bicknell, Nathaniel | 1756 | 1775 | Old Cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. William Reed's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 14, 1775; same company, Gen. John Thomas' regiment. |
| Bidwell, Adonijah | 1761 | Feb. 14, 1837 | Old Center Cemetery, Monterey, Mass | Private, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's company, Colonel Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, June 29 to July 21, 1777; 1781 to northward. |
| Bigelow, Asa | 1761 | Aug. 1847 | do | Lieutenant, Capt. Job Shattuck's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, July 25 to Nov. 30, 1776. |
| Bigelow, Timothy | Nov. 1, 1738 | Nov. 7, 1817 | Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough, Mass. | Capt. W. Morse's company, Oct. 2, 1777 to 1781. |
| Bigelow, William | 1745 | Oct. 6, 1826 | West Cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Corporal, Aug. 1, 1775, service, 3 months. |
| Bigelow, William | 1749 | 1813 | South Natick Church Cemetery, Natick, Mass. | Enlistment agreement, June 1776, to march to New York. |
| Billings, Benjamin, M. D | Aug. 24, 1760 | Oct. 9, 1842 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Surgeon's mate, Colonel Jacob's regiment, 1778 and 1780. |
| Billings, Joel | Apr. 1, 1747 | Nov. 4, 1825 | North Cemetery, Amherst, Mass | Private, Lt. Eli Parker's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days. |
| Billings, John | July 8, 1725 | Aug. 31, 1813 | do | On list of men in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, 1 year 8 months. |
| Billings, Jonathan | 1709 | 1783 | North Cemetery, Acton, Mass | Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. |
| Billings, Silas | Nov. 13, 1741 | July 6, 1808 | Amherst (Mass.) Cemetery | On list of men belonging to Hampshire County; enlisted Apr. 24, 1781, 3 years. |
| Birchard, David | 1754 | Aug. 2, 1825 | Old Mill River Rd., New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, for Fort Edward, July 8 to Aug. 15, 1777. |
| Bisbee, Abner | June 27, 1739 | Mar. 23, 1823 | Old cemetery, Plympton, Mass | Private, Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also corporal, mustered in Plymouth, June 8, 1778. |
| Bisbee, Hopestill | 1741 | Aug. 6, 1818 | North Ave., North Rochester, Mass | Capt. Jabez Cottle's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1778, at Dartmouth. |
| Bishop, Newman, Sr | 1760 | Mar. 20, 1857 | Hazard Pond, Russell, Mass | Private, enlisted May 18, 1777, 3 years. |
| Bishop, Hezekiah | | | Second Congregational Church, Attleboro, Mass. | Boy, on ship *Protector*, Capt. John F. Williams, 1780. |
| Blackinton, George | 1718 | | North Attleboro, Attleboro, Mass | Capt. Enoch Robinson's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, Rhode Island, 1780. |
| Blackman, Lemuel | | | North Dorchester, Dorchester, Mass | Matross, 2d Company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment, Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 months 7 days |
| Blackwell, Micah | 1741 | Sept. 30, 1781 | Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Ward Swift's 2d Sandwich Company, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days. Quartermaster, Maj. Joseph Dimock. Marker. |
| Blake, Enos | 1742 | 1803 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. John Robinson's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Dorchester Heights. |
| Blake, Jason | 1757 | Apr. 11, 1843 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Patriot. |
| Blake, Solomon | Oct. 8, 1734 | Feb. 8, 1825 | Franklin, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bacon's 1st Wrentham Company. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blanchard, Daniel | 1759 | 1824 | North Weymouth, Mass., Cemetery | Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; corporal, Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, Rhode Island. |
| Blanchard, Isaac | | | On Route 106, East Mansfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. John Paterson's regiment, 1775. |
| Blanchard, Joseph | | | do | Private, Capt. Moses Knap's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment, 1775; later runner. |
| Blanchard, William | 1751 | 1833 | South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass | Sergeant, Captain Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, 1775, to Concord. |
| Blatchford, John | 1762 | 1794 | Old cemetery, Rockport, Mass | Cabin boy, 1777, on Continental ship *Hancock*, 15 years old. Died in West Indies. |
| Blodgett, William | Mar. 3, 1762 | Nov. 15, 1852 | Dunstable Cemetery, Dunstable, Mass | Corporal, enlisted for 6 months, July 4, 1778, Captain Hunt's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment; reenlisted July 27, 1780. |
| Blood, David | 1717 | Dec. 6, 1787 | Walton, Pepperell, Mass | Private, Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Blood, Samuel | 1749 | Aug. 15, 1834 | Bolton Pan Cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Private, Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19 to May 6, 1775. |
| Boardman, Daniel | 1727 | May 31, 1777 | Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Capt. John Spoor's 2d Sheffield Company, Berkshire Regiment. Commissioned in Massachusetts Militia, May 6, 1775. |
| Boardman, Elizur (Elias) | 1738 | June 10, 1790 | Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass. | Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, 1777, Northern Army. |
| Boardman, Jonathan | 1735 | May 18, 1813 | Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Mariner, ship *Vengeance*, Capt. Thomas, 1779, to Penobscot. Captain. |
| Boden, William | 1735 | Sept. 22, 1807 | Boden, Natick, Mass | Lieuteant, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days. Also to November 1776. |
| Bodfish, William | 1759 | June 17, 1809 | Village, Sandwich, Mass | Descriptive list of men raised for 6 months, June 5, 1780, Captain Clark's company. |
| Bodwell, Henry | July 26, 1729 | Apr. 9, 1816 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Col. Samuel Johnson's 4th Essex Regiment. On list of officers of Massachusetts Militia. Captain. |
| Bodwell, William | Oct. 2, 1747 | Oct. 13, 1824 | Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass | Private, Capt. John Peabody's company, 1776–77, 1779–80. |
| Bolcom, Elijah | 1753 | July 10, 1818 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Captain King's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, mustered Boston, 1777, for 3 years. Captain. |
| Bolkeom, Jacob | | | Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass. | Capt. Enoch Robinson's company, 1779, at Rhode Island. |
| Bond, Joseph | | July 23, 1840 | Wildwood, Wilmington Mass | Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1777–79. |
| Bond, William | | | Old Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. | Lieutenant colonel in Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. Commissioned June 2, 1775. |
| Bosworth, Amos | 1759 | Sept. 12, 1778 | Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass. | In list of men enlisted for 9 months from Berkshire County from arrival at Fishkill, May 31 to Aug. 9, 1778. |
| Bosworth, Ichabod | 1766 | Jan. 18, 1836 | West Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass | Private, Capt. Japhet Daniel's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 5th Regiment; Continental Army accounts, service May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. |
| Bosworth, Jabez | 1755 | Oct. 2, 1827 | Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. Jacob Brown's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment; Apr. 19, 1775; also in October and November 1779. |
| Bosworth, Nathaniel | 1709 | Oct. 15, 1807 | do | Served under Major Baldwin as picket guard, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777–78. |
| Bourn(e), Benjamin | Jan. 25, 1760 | Mar. 14, 1829 | Agawam, Wareham, Mass | Capt. John Gibbs' company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, at Elizabeth Island. |
| Bourn(e), Melitiah | 1734 | Mar. 21, 1803 | Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 8 days, September 1778. |
| Bourn, Silas | 1737 | Mar. 31, 1781 | do | Colonel. Barnstable County list of field officers of militia. Commissioned in 1767. |
| Bowker, Josiah | March 1735 | Aug. 15, 1811 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Service 7 days, Aug. 21, 1777. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boylston, Joshua | Jan. 16, 1726 | Nov. 1, 1804 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Private, Capt, Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Boynton, Joseph | 1731 | Oct. 13, 1787 | Walton, Pepperell, Mass | Colonel Wade's regiment. Commissioned captain Mar. 14, 1778. Service to January 1779, at Rhode Island. |
| Boynton, Samuel | 1750 | Nov. 12, 1793 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Williams' company, Minuteman, Col. John Patterson's regiment, marched to Cambridge, 1775. |
| Boynton, Samuel | 1741 | 1806 | Groveland Cemetery, Groveland, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. |
| Bradford, Lemuel | 1751 | 1828 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, 7 days. |
| Bradford, Nathaniel | 1747 | 1837 | do | Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, 9 months 21 days, at Plymouth. |
| Bradford, William | 1750 | 1794 | do | Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company at Plymouth, 9 months 21 days. |
| Bradley, David | 1759 | July 8, 1844 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Lt. Andrew Gilman's company, 1777. Roll dated Boston. |
| Bradshaw, Henry | | 1793 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. John Hall's company, Colonel Palmer's regiment. |
| Bramhall, Joseph, III | 1743 | 1805 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. |
| Branch, Vine | 1742 | July 17, 1825 | Lindsel, Richmond, Mass | Private, Lt. Jabez Colt's company, Colonel Rossiter's detachment, July 17–27, 1777; Aug. 13–20, 1777, at Bennington; Oct. 18–21, 1780, and Oct. 29 to Nov. 6, 1781, at Stillwater. |
| Brastow, Beriah | 1751 | July 6, 1824 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 23 days. Marker (colonel on stone). |
| Bray, Daniel | July 15, 1735 | June 24, 1798 | Charter St., Salem, Mass | Private in Captain Ward's company. |
| Brazer, Christopher | 1747 | 1803 | Central Cemetery, Boston, Mass | Private, Capt. John Stutson's company, Col. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards; also Major General Heath's regiment at Boston. |
| Breed, Joseph | 1759 | Dec. 26, 1807 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. Joseph Miller's company, Col. J. Titcomb's regiment at Rhode Island, 1777. |
| Brewer, David | 1751 | Dec. 17, 1834 | Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Private, Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment; Capt. Joseph Griffith's company. Col. John Jacobs' regiment. |
| Brewer, Gaius | Aug. 28, 1753 | Dec. 7, 1843 | Adams, Wilbraham, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. James Shaw's company, Northern Army. |
| Brewer, Jonas | Mar. 23, 1726 | Oct. 24, 1812 | Brookfield, Worcester County, Mass | Marched to Bennington. Private in Lt. Jonathan Sibley's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. |
| Brewer, Joseph | 1750 | June 12, 1830 | Old cemetery, Monterey, Mass | List of men raised for 6 months' service, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; service July 1, 1780, to Jan. 6, 1781. In Continental Army. |
| Brick, Daniel | 1758 | Dec. 21, 1838 | Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass | Descriptive list of men for term of 6 months, resolve of June 5, 1780. |
| Brick, Elijah | 1754 | June 26, 1795 | do | Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, enlisted Apr. 24, 1775, 3 months 9 days. More to 1780. |
| Brick, Thomas | 1749 | Nov. 8, 1815 | do | Bullard's regiment Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. More to 1780. |
| Bridges, James | 1756 | 1819 | Second Cemetery, North Andover, Mass. | Private, Capt. John Bodwell's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. |
| Bridges, Mathias | July 18, 1721 | Sept. 2, 1775 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Chaplain in infantry. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briggs, Ebenezer | 1731 | 1808 | Old cemetery, Lakeville, Mass | Private, Capt. William Shaw's Middleboro company of Minutemen Apr. 19, 1775; Capt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment to Rhode Island Aug. 1. |
| Briggs, Job | 1744 | May 29, 1831 | Glebe St., Taunton, Mass | Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th Taunton Company, Col. George William's regiment, 1776. |
| Briggs, Lemuel (Elemuel) | 1761 | 1849 | Old cemetery, Lakeville, Mass | Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment on 40-day expedition to Rhode Island by order of Gen. John Hancock. |
| Briggs, Seth | Apr. 3, 1721 | Aug. 23, 1801 | Briggs Cemetery, Pembroke, Mass | Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. David Cushing's regiment, Dec. 29, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1778; sergeant with Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston. |
| Brigham, Aaron | Nov. 22, 1763 | Mar. 23, 1831 | Brigham Cemetery, Marlborough, Mass | Service, Nov. 3 to 23, 1779; also 6 months in 1780. |
| Brigham, Benajah | | | Old Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. | Private, Major General Ward's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days. |
| Brigham, Joseph | Sept. 27, 1743 | Aug. 25, 1810 | Old Common, Marlborough, Mass | Lexington Alarm. Commissioned 2d lieutenant Sept. 5, 1776. |
| Brigham, Levi | Apr. 26, 1746 | Feb. 1, 1787 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Commissioned lieutenant colonel, 6th Worcester County Regiment, Mar. 23, 1776. |
| Brigham, Paul | Mar. 26, 1737 | June 4, 1777 | Old Common, Marlborough, Mass | Commissioned captain May 25. 1775. |
| Brigham, Timothy | Feb. 16, 1735 | Oct. 5, 1828 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Captain, 6th Worcester County Regiment, 1778; also service Apr. 26 to Oct. 7, 1775. |
| Brigham, Uriah | Sept. 10, 1727 | Oct. 23, 1782 | Brigham Cemetery, Marlborough, Mass | Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Brigham, Winslow | June 18, 1756 | Sept. 3, 1837 | New cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Service in Rhode Island, Jan. 13 to March 1776. |
| Brimblecom, Samuel | 1743 | Mar. 4, 1807 | Burial Hill, Pond St., Marblehead, Mass | Capt. William Hooper, 1776. Roll at Marblehead. |
| Broad, Hezekiah | 1747 | Mar. 27, 1823 | South Natick, Natick, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. Commissioned major Mar. 27, 1776. |
| Broad, Thomas | 1724 | June 21, 1807 | Dell Park, Pond St., Natick, Mass | Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days; Aug. 3, 1780. 7 days. |
| Brondson (Bronsdon), Benjamin. | 1757 | 1830 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's company, in defense of seacoast. |
| Brookhouse, Robert | Oct. 9, 1757 | 1826 | Broad St., Salem, Mass | Capt. Addison Richardson's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment, 1775. |
| Brooks, Benjamin | 1729 | June 7, 1790 | Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Douglass' company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days. Enlisted Apr. 25, 1775, 98 days. Captain. |
| Brooks, Josiah | June 21, 1756 | Feb. 23, 1782 | Fairview, Westford, Mass | Minuteman, Capt. Jonathan Underwood's company. |
| Brown, Aaron | | Jan. 8, 1793 | Fiske farm, Ashland, Mass | Private, infantry. |
| Brown, Abner | 1755 | Dec. 3, 1818 | County road, Ipswich, Mass | |
| Brown, Andrew | 1755 | Dec. 28, 1803 | Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Private, Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Mar. 1 to Aug. 31, 1776; also Capt. Nathan Drury's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28 to Aug. 7, 1780. |
| Brown, Benjamin | 1718 | Dec. 3, 1803 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. Daniel Roger's company, 1775; sergeant, Captain Kimball's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment of guards. |
| Brown, Daniel | 1751 | 1834 | do | Corporal, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775; also Capt. Richard Dodge's company, Major Smith's 3d Essex County Regiment. |
| Brown, Daniel | 1722 | Aug. 28, 1785 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Served in Col. Timothy Bigelow's 15th regiment. |
| Brown, Edward | Apr. 8, 1756 | June 10, 1844 | Broad St., Salem, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hiller's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, 1777, Rhode Island. |
| Brown, Ezra | 1758 | Apr. 2, 1816 | Holliston Center Cemetery, Holliston, Mass. | Capt. Amos Perry's company, Colonel Hawes' regiment, July 28, 1778, 1 month 17 days. |
| Brown, Francis | 1736 | 1778 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, 1775. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown, Hope | 70 years | Apr. 10, 1812 | Old cemetery, Sudbury, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes' company at Lexington Alarm. |
| Brown, Hopestill | 1747 | 1843 | do | Corporal, Capt. John Nixon's company of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, 1775; also sergeant. |
| Brown, Jacob, Jr | 1749 | Mar. 8, 1808 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, to Mystic and Cambridge, 1775. |
| Brown, James, Jr | 1753 | Oct. 4, 1844 | do | Private, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen, 1775; Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. |
| Brown, John | 1737 | Sept. 10, 1816 | Old Burial Hill, Pond St., Marblehead, Mass. | Capt. John Mettett's company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775–77. |
| Brown, John | 1752 | 1832 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Capt. James Patch's company, 1775, to Mystic. |
| Brown, John, 4th | | Feb. 14, 1778 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Capt. Thomas Burnham, 1775. |
| Brown, John, 5th | | Mar. 15, 1803 | do | Capt. James Patch's company, 1775, to Mystic. |
| Brown, Lemuel | 1754 | Oct. 27, 1812 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. James Patch's company, Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic. |
| Brown, Nathaniel | 1737 | Oct. 6, 1810 | do | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company of volunteers, Capt. John Baker's regiment, 1775. |
| Brown, Peter | 1724 | Sept. 28, 1807 | Old Burial Hill, Pond St., Marblehead, Mass. | Marker. |
| Brown, Rufus | 1733 | Dec. 19, 1796 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Private, Lt. Eli Harmon's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, June 30 to July 27, 1777, to Fort Ann; at Stillwater, Sept. 19–29, 1777, Colonel Ashley's regiment. |
| Brown, Samuel | 1760 | 1817 | Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass | Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777. Also Capt. Peter Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. |
| Brown, Samuel | 1740 | 1816 | Seekonk, Seekonk, Mass | Enlisted Rehoboth, Mar. 28, 1776. 1st lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's 5th Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; commissioned June 10, 1779. |
| Brown, Samuel | 1764 | Sept. 18, 1795 | Rockdale, West Stockridge, Mass | Private, Capt. John Dodge's company, Colonel Converse's regiment, 1777, to Bennington. |
| Brown, Samuel | Jan. 15, 1758 | 1831 | Broad St., Salem, Mass | Seaman, *Pilgrim*, commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson, 1780. |
| Brown, Sanford | 1758 | Aug. 6, 1839 | Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass. | Enlisted in Continental Army January 1781, Capt. J. K. Smith's company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment. |
| Brown, Stephen | 1752 | Oct. 23, 1834 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. William Francis' company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777. |
| Brown, Stephen | 1758 | 1849 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Ipswich, Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775; corporal, Capt. David Low's company; with General Gates at Northward and at Prospect Hill. |
| Brown, William, Jr | 1750 | Jan. 22, 1826 | do | Private, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic. |
| Bruce, Jonathan | Sept. 17, 1752 | Feb. 16, 1816 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Lexington Alarm, 18 days; also service, Dec. 4, 1775, to Jan. 13, 1776. |
| Brunson, William | 1733 | Nov. 5, 1801 | West Cemetery, Alford, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox' company. 6 days in 12th Company, 1st Berkshire Regiment. Commissioned May 6, 1776. |
| Bryan, Richard | 1730 | Nov. 1, 1787 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Private, Capt. Simon Adams' company, Col. John Collins' regiment, Oct. 13–20, 1781, alarm at Northward. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bubier, Christopher | 1706 | June 30, 1789 | Old Burial Hill, Pond St., Marblehead, Mass. | Capt. William Bacon's company, Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| Buck, Nathan | 1744 | Mar. 9, 1830 | Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass | Private, Cpt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, 1775. |
| Buck, Thomas | Oct. 1, 1752 | July 27, 1818 | Worthington, Mass | Data from Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors and Rice's History of Worthington. |
| Buckley, Nicholas | 1726 | Feb. 21, 1793 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. J. Ashley's regiment; also in list returned by Col. Rufus Putnam, July 20, 1778. |
| Buckman, Nathan | 1703 | Feb. 6, 1795 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | 3d Massachusetts Militia. Service Apr. 19, 1775, to Apr. 13, 1778. Marker. |
| Buckminster, Lawson | 1742 | Feb. 25, 1832 | Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Winch's 2d Company, 5th Middlesex County Regiment. Service, 1776–80. |
| Budd, John | 1756 | Jan. 12, 1804 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Lieutenant in Army at capture of Burgoyne. |
| Buel, Samuel | 1714 | Mar. 9, 1790 | Middle Farms, Westfield, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. David Speer's company, Colonel Pynchon's regiment, 1775. Captain. |
| Buel, Samuel | 1742 | Sept. 14, 1819 | do | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's 7th Company, Col. John Moseley's 3d Hampshire Regiment. Commissioned lieutenant Apr. 26, 1776, at Ticonderoga. |
| Buell, Samuel | 1767 | Oct. 9, 1785 | do | Private at 13 years, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, from Lanesboro to Manchester, Vt., Oct. 12, 1780, 8 days. |
| Bullard, Adam | 1752 | 1843 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, Sept. 2, 1776, 3 months, 2 days. Marker. |
| Bullard, Asa | 1758 | Dec. 23, 1804 | Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment. Long and varied service. Marker. |
| Bullard, Benjamin | 1749 | 1838 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass | Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marched to Braintree Mar. 22, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor. To Bristol, R. I., 1777. |
| Bullard, Henry | 1723 | Apr. 30, 1799 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Ezra Eames' company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780. |
| Bullard, Henry, Jr | 1749 | May 11, 1821 | do | Capt. Joshua Partridge's company (1st Medway), Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. Marker. |
| Bullard, Isaac | 1726 | Jan. 12, 1814 | Hollister, Center Holliston, Mass | Capt. Ezra Eames' 8th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780. Marker. |
| Bullard, Isaac | 1743 | Mar. 18, 1810 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Sergeant, Lt. Moses Adams' West Medway Company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days. Marker. |
| Bullard, Isaac | 1744 | 1808 | Village, Dedham, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Gould's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Also ensign same company. General Heath's regiment. |
| Bullard, James | 1762 | June 30, 1828 | Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass | Private, Capt. Amos Perry's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment; marched to Rhode Island on alarm of July 28, 1780, 14 days. Marker. |
| Bullard, Royal | 1762 | Mar. 25, 1785 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Nathaniel Heath's company, Oct. 2, 1778, 2 months, 14 days. More to 1780. |
| Bullard, Timothy | 1740 | Jan. 6, 1827 | do | Continental service before Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Bullen, Daniel | 1729 | 1801 | do | Ensign, Continental service Apr. 19, 1775, to Apr. 13, 1778. Marker. |
| Bullen, Jeduthan | 1751 | Mar. 5, 1830 | do | Capt. Joseph Lovell's company, to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, 23 days. More to 1780. Marker. |
| Bullen, Jonathan | 1760 | September 1818 | do | Continental service, Apr. 19, 1775, to Apr. 13, 1778. |
| Bullen, Moses | 1731 | Apr. 4, 1802 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | List of men on Medfield Alarm June 10, 1776, etc., to 1777. Marker. |
| Burbank, Caleb | 1761 | 1849 | Old cemetery, West Millbury, Mass | Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's company, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment, July 30, 1780. |
| Burchsted, Benjamin B | | August 1805 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. |
| Burchsted, Henry | | Nov. 20, 1823 | do | Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burgess, Nathaniel | 1729 | 1798 | Duxbury Cemetery, Duxbury, Mass | Reported drafted May 15, 1777, for 8 months. Capt. Bildad Arnold's 1st Duxbury Company, Colonel Cotton's regiment. |
| Burnap, Timothy | 1753 | 1828 | County Bridge Cemetery, Millbury, Mass. | Private, Capt. Arthur Daggett's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment; Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. Marched to Providence. |
| Burnham, Isaac | 1741 | Nov. 14, 1806 | County road, Ipswich, Mass | Capt. Thomas Burnham's company, 1775. |
| Burnham, Thomas | 1732 | Oct. 19, 1820 | High Street Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass | Marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Captain. |
| Burpe, Elijah | 1755 | 1830 | Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass | Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1777. Services at Rhode Island. |
| Burr, Jonathan | 1757 | Aug. 2, 1842 | Village, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. John Ames' company, Major Cary's regiment to Rhode Island, 11 days, July 30, 1780. Marker. |
| Burrage, John | 1730 | June 28, 1780 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. Rufus Mansfield's company, 1775. Marker. |
| Burrell, David | 1760 | Aug. 1, 1822 | Hewins St., Sheffield, Mass | Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment. Muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Jan. 4 to Mar. 15, 1777, in detachment of Berkshire Militia. |
| Burrell, Ebenezer | | May 20, 1778 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. William Farrington's 2d Company, 1775, to Concord. |
| Burrell, Micajah | | | do | Capt. A. Richardson's company, Colonel Wade's regiment. 1780. |
| Burrill, Ebenezer | July 6, 1755 | May 11, 1826 | Howard St., Salem, Mass | Capt. John Merritt's 7th Company, Col. John Glover's 21st regiment, 1775. |
| Burrill, Ebenezer | 1762 | July 29, 1839 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | Captain Richardson's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, 1779, at Claverack. |
| Burrill, John | | Jan. 4, 1804 | do | Corporal, Captain Mansfield's company, 1775; sergeant, Captain King's company. |
| Burrill, John | 1726 | Dec. 14, 1793 | do | Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Company, 1775, to Concord. Marker. |
| Burt, Abel | 1749 | Nov. 24, 1826 | Glebe St., Taunton, Mass | Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778, at Rhode Island. |
| Burt, Caleb | 1764 | Sept. 19, 1847 | West (New Boston Cemetery), Sandisfield, Mass. | Private, Capt. Azariah Alvord's company, Colonel Badlam's regiment. |
| Bush, Aaron (Aran) | May 26, 1725 | Dec. 22, 1798 | Mechanic Street Cemetery, Westfield, Mass. | Enlisted Jan. 3, 1777, with Lieutenant Buel. |
| Bush, Amos | Apr. 4, 1754 | Mar. 10, 1810 | do | Private, Lt. John Shepard's company of Minutemen, 1775, also Capt. Wareham Park's company. |
| Bush, Caleb | 1735 | Jan. 15, 1792 | Clam River Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass. | Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777, also May 15, 1778, to Feb. 7, 1779. |
| Bush, Daniel | 1754 | Jan. 16, 1840 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Capt. John King's company, Colonel Hopkins Berkshire County Regiment July 15–31, 1776, also July 3–17 and Aug. 21 to Sept. 21, 1777, and Oct. 15–17, 1780, at Forts Ann and George. |
| Bush, Obidiah | 1716 | Feb. 10, 1793 | do | Private, Capt. John King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15–31, 1776, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s, regiment Oct. 15–17, 1780, on alarm at Forts Ann and George. |
| Bush, Silas | Mar. 1, 1748 | July 21, 1810 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's company, 1776, with Lieutenant Colonel Robinson to reinforce Northern Army, also at Saratoga, 1777. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bussey, Benjamin | 1757 | 1842 | Old Parish (Tomb), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass. | Quartermaster, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, General Warner's brigade, 1775. Served with General Gates at the Northward. |
| Butler, James | Apr. 8, 1752 | Nov. 19, 1801 | Church Cemetery, Buckland, Mass | Enlisted May 10, 1777, and served 2 months, 9 days. Marker. |
| Butterfield, Jonathan | Jan. 25, 1739 | 1838 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Lt. Isaac Wood's company, marched Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Butterfield, Leonard | Nov. 17, 1740 | Nov. 17, 1800 | Old Meeting House, Dunstable, Mass | Captain of company in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Butters, James | Feb. 22, 1746 | Mar. 21, 1838 | New cemetery, Wilmington, Mass | Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days. |
| Butters, James | 1741 | do | Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass | Colonel Green's regiment, 1775. |
| Butters, Jesse | Nov. 21, 1761 | Nov. 11, 1796 | New cemetery, Wilmington, Mass | Lieutenant. Capt. Nathanial Cowdry's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment with guards at Boston, 1778–79. |
| Butters, Joseph | May 23, 1758 | May 7, 1793 | do | Return for equipment (year not given). |
| Butters, Reuben | Nov. 17, 1729 | Sept. 2, 1789 | do | Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days. |
| Butters, Reuben | Oct. 4, 1757 | July 8, 1825 | do | Marched on alarm. List dated July 8, 1776. Credited with 1 term. |
| Butters, Samuel | Nov. 30, 1728 | May 7, 1793 | do | Responsible for turns of service at lines, July 24, 1776. |
| Butters, William | Mar. 12, 1760 | Mar. 2, 1836 | Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass | Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, 1775–76. |
| Butters, William | Mar. 2, 1760 | May 5, 1814 | New cemetery, Wilmington, Mass | Enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service at Bunker Hill, to May 18, 1778. Company detached to guard Lieutenant General Burgoyne's Army. |
| Byington, Samuel | 1750 | Dec. 17, 1823 | Center, Southwick, Mass | Private, Lt. Daniel Byington's company, Colonel Gay's regiment. |
| Cabot, Stephen | Nov. 26, 1754 | 1778 | Broad St., Salem, Mass | Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's 1st Beverly Company, 1775, to Concord. |
| Cain, Jonathan | Nov. 10, 1754 | June 15, 1821 | Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass | Private, Capt. James Lincoln's independent company. Enlisted May 5, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776. |
| Callendar, Aaron | 1755 | Jan. 7, 1808 | Plain, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Capt. William Bacon's company, Colonel Porter's regiment; Capt. Roswell Downing's company; Brigadier General Fellows' brigade, Sept. 19 to Oct. 19, 1777. |
| Callendar, Abner | 1752 | Oct. 17, 1801 | do | Private, Capt. John King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15–31, 1777; also Oct. 15–17, 1780, to Northward, order of General Fellows. |
| Callendar, Joseph | 1737 | May 21, 1812 | do | Private, Capt. William Fellows' company of matrosses, General Fellows' brigade, July 6–29, 1777, at Kingsbury. |
| Callender, Benjamin | | | Old Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. | Private, Colonel Hatch's Boston Regiment; drafted to guard stores about Boston, 1777. |
| Camp, Eldad | | | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | In list of soldiers "who would enlist in town of Litchfield, Conn., to make up its quota or who have already received annual pay", etc. |
| Campbell, Jonas | 1740 | Mar. 3, 1780 | Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass | Private, Capt. James Hosley's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Sept. 26 to Nov. 9, 1777. |
| Canfield, Gideon | 1750 | Feb. 25, 1827 | Old Southfield, New Marlborough, Mass. | Sergeant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15 to Aug. 4, 1776, to Highlands, N. Y., etc. |
| Canfield, Joseph | 1751 | July 24, 1834 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. George King's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire County Militia, 1776–77, at Ticonderoga and Fort Edward. |
| Capen, Ebenezer | 1716 | 1787 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's company at Castle Island and Governor's Island. |
| Capen, Elijah | 1760 | 1815 | do | Drummer, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, at Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776. Later marched to Roxbury. |
| Capen, Lemuel | 1746 | 1805 | do | Corporal, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carlton, Ebenezer | Oct. 14, 1739 | Mar. 30, 1818 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; later, 1st lieutenant. |
| Carlton, Elijah | Oct. 20, 1746 | June 14, 1816 | do | Corporal, Capt. James Jones' company of Minutemen. |
| Carlton, Samuel | Aug. 11, 1731 | Mar. 28, 1804 | Howard St., Salem, Mass | 1st lieutenant, *Lyon*, commanded by Capt. John Carnes (privateer). |
| Carnes, Edward | | | Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. | 2d major, Boston Regiment; commissioned Sept. 7, 1776. Also Col. Henry Bromfield's regiment; commissioned Nov. 25, 1776. |
| Carnes, John | | Oct. 20, 1802 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | Chaplain, Col. Edward Phinney; muster roll dated garrison at Fort George, 1776. |
| Carr, Thomas, Jr | 1742 | 1807 | Old Town Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass | Private, Capt. Moses Stone's company, Col. Ezekiel Hows regiment, Lexington Alarm. |
| Carter, Nathan | 1727 | July 21, 1807 | Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass | Colonel Green's regiment, 1775-76. |
| Carter, Samuel | 1725 | Apr. 9, 1812 | Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's company, 1779, with guards about Boston under General Gates. |
| Carver, Jabez | 1747 | 1833 | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Capt. John Shaw's company, Colonel Williams' regiment, 1777, at Rhode Island. |
| Carver, Nathaniel | 1741 | 1815 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. William Weston's 5th Company, 1st Plymouth Regiment. |
| Cary, Ephriam | 1713 | 1791 | First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass. | Lieutenant, sergeant, Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 6 days. Marker. |
| Cary, Jonathan | 1716 | 1801 | Copps Hill, Boston, Mass | Ensign and lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1777-79. |
| Case, Ephriam | 1742 | May 5, 1801 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Brown's regiment June 29 to July 21, 1777; same company, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regiment, Oct. 15-17, 1780, to Northward. |
| Case, George | | | Case Cemetery (private), Swansea, Mass. | Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1776; Col. John Daggett's regiment, etc., to 1777. |
| Case, Isaac | | | Case Cemetery (private), Baker St., Swansea, Mass. | Capt. Peleg Shearman's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 1777; at Slade's Ferry. |
| Case, John | 1765 | 1826 | Old cemetery, West Millbury, Mass | Boy, brigantine *Tyrannicide*, commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged 1777, Boston. |
| Catlin, Samuel | 1741 | Dec. 18, 1825 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Private, Lt. Martin Watt's company, Col. R. Woodbridge's regiment Aug. 17, 1777, 4 days. |
| Chadwell, Moses | | | Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. | Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment. Enlisted Apr. 20, 1775. |
| Chadwick, Thomas | Apr. 15, 1751 | May 5, 1831 | Ancient, West Boxford, Mass | Private, Capt. John Cushing's company of Minutemen, 1775. |
| Chaffee, Thomas | 1730 | Dec. 4, 1810 | North Becket, Becket, Mass | Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 20, 1777, 1 month, 5 days. |
| Chamberlain, Benjamin | Dec. 20, 1761 | 1778 | Walton, Pepperell, Mass | Inscription on stone: Died at Valley Forge, Continental Army, in 17th year. |
| Chamberlain, Joseph | 1761 | 1837 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. James Allen's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, 1776. Marker. |
| Chamberlain, Lewis | 1758 | 1826 | do | Do. |
| Chamberlain, Nathan | | Apr. 19, 1775 | Old Burying Gound, Arlington, Mass | Killed while fighting Apr. 19, 1775, at Menotomy. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chamberlin, Benjamin | 1724 | Mar. 27, 1803 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Rhode Island, 1776. Marker. |
| Chamberlin, Job | 1725 | Jan. 7, 1788 | do | Do. |
| Chamberlin, Nathaniel | 1725 | 1814 | do | Do. |
| Chamberlin, Thomas | | | do | Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Squantum, 1776. Marker. |
| Chandler, Abiel | Aug. 28, 1760 | Nov. 2, 1833 | West Parish, Andover, Mass | Fifer, Capt. John Abbott's company, 1777. |
| Chandler, Isaac | Oct. 4, 1754 | Jan. 12, 1832 | South Parish, Andover, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, 1777. |
| Chandler, Zebedee | Nov. 5, 1712 | Dec. 2, 1777 | Private cemetery, Plympton, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Loring's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, 1 day (smallpox). |
| Chapel, Amos (Amaziah) | 86 years | Mar. 11, 1829 | Chestnut Ridge, Monterey, Mass | Private, Capt. David Noble's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment Apr. 22, 1775, 7 days. Also Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1775. |
| Chapel, Samuel | 1757 | Mar. 8, 1817 | do | 1st lieutenant, William Wyman's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment, Apr. 12 to Aug. 20, 1777, to Pittsfield and Bennington. |
| Chapin, Japhet | Aug. 31, 1762 | Apr. 22, 1833 | Taylor Cemetery, Buckland, Mass | Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment, March 1777; also Capt. John Morgan's company, guarding stores, etc. |
| Chapman, Ebenezer | 1754 | December 1850 | Medway, Mass | Private, enlisted at 16 years from July 4 to Dec. 6, 1780. Again enlisted Apr. 27, 1781 for 3 years. |
| Chapman, Joshua | 1755 | July 22, 1837 | Becket Center, Becket, Mass | Capt. Enoch Chapin's company of Minutemen, Apr. 20, 1775, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. |
| Chapman, Samuel | 1747 | Aug. 7, 1799 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Marker. |
| Chase, Moody | Sept. 23, 1723 | Apr. 27, 1815 | At Shirley (now Ayres, Mass.) | Private, Capt. Abijah Burbanks' company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment of Massachusetts. |
| Chase, Somerby | 1752 | Mar. 12, 1803 | Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Moses Nowell, 1775, Seacoast company. |
| Cheever, Thomas | 1733 | Jan. 8, 1823 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. Simeon Brown's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Guards, 1778. Roll at Camp Winter Hill. Marker. |
| Cheever, Thomas | 1760 | Apr. 19, 1825 | do | Corporal, Capt. A. Richardson's company, Colonel Wade's regiment, 1780. Marker. |
| Chenery, Elihu | 1739 | Dec. 13, 1807 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. Marker. |
| Chenery, Ephraim | 1734 | June 18, 1816 | do | Captain of company in Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days; more to 1777. Marker. |
| Chenery (Cheeney), Jesse | 1754 | 1827 | Old cemetery, Weston, Mass | Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's 2d company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment. |
| Chenery, Simeon | 1754 | Dec. 18, 1831 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Aaron Guild's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Jan. 29, 1776, 14 days. More to 1777. Marker. |
| Cheney, Timothy | 1727 | Apr. 17, 1810 | do | Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days; also Capt. Sabin Mann, 1777. Marker. |
| Child, Phineas | | | Eliot Street Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass. | Private, Col. Loammi Baldwin's 26th regiment, evacuated at New York Sept. 14, 1776; also on order of Colonel Baldwin, Watertown, Apr. 8, 1778. |
| Child, Phineas, Jr. | | | Elliot St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass. | Private, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days. |
| Child, Timothy | | January 1799 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. |
| Childs, Jonas | 1743 | Oct. 20, 1805 | Becket Center, Becket, Mass | Colonel Rosseter's 3d Berkshire County Regiment. Commissioned captain Jan. 5, 1780. |
| Chin, Samuel | 1741 | Dec. 13, 1806 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Quarter gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1776 to 1777. |
| Chipman, John | 1761 | Aug. 14, 1815 | Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 8 days, September 1778. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Christy, Thomas | | | Copps Hill, Boston, Mass | Matross, Colonel Craft's artillery regiment, Feb. 1 to May 8, 1777. |
| Church, Daniel, Jr | 1739 | Apr. 9, 1799 | Center (now Fairmont), Lee, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company, Col. J. Brown's company; Colonel Rosseter's regiment, 1780. |
| Church, Joseph | Sept. 13, 1761 | Sept. 7, 1818 | Old Hadley Cemetery, Hadley, Mass | Private, marched Apr. 20, 1775, 7 days. |
| Church, Moses, Jr | 1759 | May 7, 1808 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. John Poor's company, Col. J. Ashley Jr's. regiment, Oct. 12–20, 1781, at Stillwater. |
| Church, Moses, Sr | 1720 | Jan. 9, 1795 | do | Return endorsed Aug. 21, 1779, for wages and rations. |
| Churchill, Isaac | 1757 | 1797 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Captain Dunham's company, Colonel Bailey's regiment; also Capt. Judah Alden's company. |
| Churchill, John | 1745 | 1779 | do | Master-at-arms on brigantine *Independence*, Capt. Simeon Samson. Engaged May 28, 1776. |
| Churchill, Samuel | 1753 | 1810 | do | Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield. |
| Churchill, Seth | 1754 | 1798 | do | Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, 24 days, Rhode Island. |
| Claflin, John | | | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment (5), 1775. |
| Clap, David, Jr | 1759 | 1841 | North Dorchester, Dorchester, Mass | Capt. Lemuel Clap's company. |
| Clap, Roger | 1741 | 1807 | Dorchester North, Boston, Mass | Private, Capt. William Holden's company, Lieutenant Preserved Baker's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment. |
| Clap, Thomas | 1736 | 1807 | do | Private, Capt. William Holden's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment. |
| Clapp, Asabel | 1747 | 1804 | Northampton, Mass | |
| Clapp, Benjamin | 1753 | | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Infantry. |
| Clapp, Seth | | | do | Do. |
| Clark, Asa | 1730 | Dec. 10, 1788 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days. More to 1777. Marker. |
| Clark, Benjamin | 1753 | | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, 1775; also Captain Holden's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment, 3 years. |
| Clark, David | 1717 | July 8, 1803 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | List of men who served subsequent to Apr. 19, 1775, to Apr. 13, 1778. Marker. |
| Clark, Ebenezer | 1745 | Feb. 22, 1810 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, 1776. Marker. |
| Clark, Elijah | 1726 | Oct. 7, 1801 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Samuel Crowell's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Jan. 29, 1776, 2 months, 4 days, as sergeant. Marker. |
| Clark, Greenleaf | 1748 | 1836 | Newburyport, Mass | Sergeant. Enlisted July 11, 1775, 6 months, 7 days, Capt. Moses Nowell's company. |
| Clark, Isaac | Oct. 19, 1707 | 1783 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Lieutenant, infantry, 1 year, 48 days. |
| Clark, Isaack | | July 5, 1798 | Becket Center, Becket, Mass | Sergeant. Capt. Timothy Child's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment. |
| Clark, Israel | 1764 | 1842 | Granby, Granby, Mass | Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days. |
| Clark, Jacob | 1732 | Mar. 2, 1801 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 1776, to 1777. Marker. |
| Clark, Jonathan | 1759 | Jan. 1, 1840 | East Otis, Otis, Mass | Enlisted for 1 year. Captain Cook's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment; also Captain Alexander's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clark, Joseph | 1736 | Jan. 31, 1816 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. Also 1777. Marker. |
| Clark, Joshua | 1764 | 1842 | Beech St., Rockport, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's company, July 8, 1779; also with detachment of Col. Jonathan Mitchel on Penobscot Expedition. |
| Clark, Samuel | Jan. 6, 1753 | Mar. 29, 1814 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775. |
| Clark, Seth | 1715 | May 15, 1805 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Captain Sabin's train band, 1776. Also 1777. Marker. |
| Clark, Stephen | 1743 | Jan. 29, 1820 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Lieutenant. Capt. Joshua Partridge's 1st Medway company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days. Marker. |
| Clark, Steven | 1745 | | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Signed petition to Colonel Bullard of 5th Middlesex County Regiment asking that Capt. Jesse Eames' company be divided. |
| Clark, Theodore | 1741 | Sept. 18, 1827 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days. Marker. |
| Clark, Thomas | 1764 | Apr. 14, 1850 | Old Mill River, New Marlboro, Mass | Private, Capt. Simon Adams' company, Col. John Collins' regiment, Oct. 13–26, 1781, on alarm at Northward. |
| Clark, Timothy | 1734 | Nov. 29, 1809 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | List of men returned Apr. 12, 1778. Marker. |
| Clark, William | 1753 | Apr. 15, 1846 | Sherborn No. 2, Sherborn, Mass | Capt. Henry Leland's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. More to 1779. Marker. |
| Clark, William | 1758 | Apr. 28, 1825 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Captain Sabin's train band, June 1776. Corporal, Oct. 1, 1777. Captain. |
| Clark, William | Dec. 2, 1753 | May 17, 1837 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, 1776. |
| Clarke, Thomas | | | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Lemuel Pollock's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment to Rhode Island Marker. (Stone too deep to see dates.) |
| Cleaveland, Ebenezer | 1756 | 1835 | Beach St., Rockport, Mass | Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; also Continental Army, Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1778. |
| Cleaves, Nathaniel | 1753 | Apr. 11, 1802 | Opposite 1st Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Lieutenant, Col. John Mansfield's list of officers, 1775. Much more to 1778. |
| Cleveland, Ezra | Apr. 5, 1746 | Dec. 13, 1770 | Edgarton, Dukes County, Mass | 2d lieutenant. |
| Cleveland, Zimri | 1760 | May 19, 1827 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Descriptive list of men to reinforce army, June 5, 1780, Capt. Abner Howard. Marker. |
| Clift (Cleft), Adney (Adna) | 1754 | 1825 | Old cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass | Private, Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchel's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, at Rhode Island. |
| Clift, Adney Winslow | 1754 | June 7, 1825 | 1st Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Private, Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, 1775; 2d lieutenant, Lieutenant Colonel Putnam's regiment, 1781. |
| Cline, John | 1764 | 1827 | Center Cemetery Mount Washington, Mass. | Fifer Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's company, Col. John Crane's 3d Artillery Regiment, May 1–Dec. 31, 1780. |
| Clough, Joseph | | | Pine Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Mass | |
| Clough, Samuel | 1765 | Sept. 28, 1787 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Boy, sloop *Defense*, Capt. James Nevins', 1781; also ship *Tartar*, 1782. |
| Cobb, Cornelius | 1748 | 1830 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. | Private, Capt. William Cotton's company, 2 days guarding prisoners of British, *Somerset*. |
| Cobb, Ebenezer | 1731 | 1811 | Putnam, Middleboro, Mass | Private, Lt. Consider Benson's 5th Middleboro Company, 1776, Howland Ferry, Rhode Island. |
| Cobb, James | 1762 | June 10, 1843 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Elisha May's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778. |
| Cobb, Job | 1744 | 1835 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. William Cotton's company, 2 days guarding prisoners of British, *Somerset*. |
| Cobb, Mason | 1755 | Jan. 20, 1840 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Lt. John Dean's company, Col. John Daggett's 4th Bristol Regiment, 1776, Rhode Island Marker. |
| Coe, Aaron | Feb. 16, 1731 | Oct. 30, 1794 | West Granville, lot 6, Hampden, Mass | Captain, Apr. 26, 1776, 5th Company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment. Active service, Oct. 21 to Nov. 17, 1776, and Dec. 25, 1776, to Mar. 25, 1777, at Ticonderoga, etc. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coe, Asa | 1759 | May 17, 1844 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. Enoch Allen's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1775. Muster roll dated Camp Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776. |
| Coffin, Lemuel | 1755 | June 29, 1837 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. More to 1779. |
| Cogswell, Daniel | 1761 | Jan. 30, 1849 | Becket Center, Becket, Mass | Capt. Joel Stevens' company, Col. David Rosseter's regiment, Oct. 12–25, 1781. |
| Cole, Andrew | 1755 | 1841 | Old Lakeville, Lakeville, Mass | Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's 2d Middleboro Company, Apr. 19, 1775; to Rhode Island on alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment. |
| Cole, Benjamin | 1726 | Feb. 11, 1790 | Old Hill River, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, Sept. 22 to Oct. 8, 1777, marched to Bennington. |
| Colgrove, Joseph | 1747 | Oct. 20, 1797 | Rose Rd., Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Levi Ely's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1778, 3 months 1 day. |
| Collamore, Enoch | June 27, 1745 | April 1824 | Assinippi, Gilman Plains, Mass | Sergeant, John Clapp's company of Minutemen. Lexington Alarm. |
| Collins, Clement | | 1802 | Copps Hill, Boston, Mass | Private, Lt. Col. Jabez Hatch's regiment, Maj. Andrew Symmes detachment, guarding stores about Boston under Maj. General Heath. |
| Collins, James | 1749 | 1839 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Capt. Joseph Shed's company, Col. Joseph Gerrish's 1st Regiment; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779, 1 month 14 days, near Claverick. |
| Colt, Benjamin | 1738 | 1781 | Village, Hadley, Mass | Private, Capt Elijah Dwight's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. |
| Conant, David | 1761 | 1792 | South Parish Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass. | Drummer, Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 1776. Also roll dated Apr. 19, 1777. |
| Conant, Ezra | 1750 | 1840 | South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass | Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment to Horse Neck, 1776; more to 1780. |
| Conant, George | 1763 | Feb. 22, 1831 | Becket Center, Becket, Mass | Capt. Joel Stevens' company, Col. David Rosseter's regiment. |
| Conant, John | 1743 | 1809 | North Beverly, Beverly, Mass | Private, Lt. Peter Shaw's company, Apr. 19, 1775. 2 days. |
| Conant, Lot | 1735 | 1817 | do | Private, Lt. Peter Shaw's company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Conant, Zenas | 1751 | 1829 | South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass | Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment to Horse Neck, Braintree, etc. |
| Cone, Joseph | 1764 | Oct. 2, 1853 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Moses Soul's company of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21, 1775; many enlistments to Oct. 18, 1777. |
| Coney, Joseph | 1724 | 1805 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Colonel Cogswell's regiment, to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. |
| Converse, Luke (Jude) | Oct. 6, 1734 | June 10, 1810 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Private, Capt. John Cutler's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment, West Point, 1781. |
| Cook, Elias | 1756 | Sept. 7, 1828 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Col. N. Wade's Essex County Regiment, 1780. |
| Cook, Elihu | 1758 | 1801 | Village, Hadley, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. |
| Cook, Elisha | 1753 | Apr. 4, 1787 | East Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass | Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, marched to East Hoosuck, Aug. 17, 1777, 7 days. |
| Cook, Ephraim | Apr. 17, 1756 | Nov. 14, 1775 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Served in Capt. John Walton's company. |
| Cook, Hezekiah | 1729 | Apr. 23, 1793 | Old Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Private, Lt. Eleazer Taylor's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Aug. 17–20, 1777, to Pittsfield and Bennington. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cook, Jacob | 1727 | Feb. 8, 1786 | East Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass | Captain, 15th Loudon Company, 1st Berkshire County Regiment. On list of officers of Massachusetts Militia service July 8–28, 1777. |
| Cook, Perez | 1751 | 1841 | Granby, Granby, Mass | Capt. Eliakim Smith's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment; order for advance pay, Cambridge, June 8, 1775. |
| Cook, Jonathan | Dec. 3, 1738 | Jan. 27, 1821 | Center St., Newton, Mass | Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day; Capt. Edward Fuller's company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment. |
| Coolidge, John | 1752 | May 29, 1835 | Dell Park, Natick, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Col. J. Brewer's regiment. Return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775. Sergeant to 1780. Marker. |
| Coolidge, Daniel | 1752 | Sept. 16, 1840 | Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass | Capt. Timothy Corey's 7th Company, Lt. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment. Enlisted Apr. 26, 1775, 3 months 7 days. More to 1780. Marker. |
| Coolidge, William | Sept. 25, 1758 | Mar. 15, 1826 | Bolton Pan Cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Private, Apr. 20–29, 1775; 1st Regiment, West Point, 1778. |
| Coombs, William | 1736 | May 28, 1814 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Account dated Boston, 1777, against Board of War for 3 months' wages, Dec. 4, 1776. |
| Cooper, Richard | 1739 | 1819 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's 4th Plymouth Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s 1st Plymouth Regiment. |
| Cotton, Josiah, Jr | 1753 | 1829 | do | Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company of Minutemen, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. |
| Cotton, Theophilus | 1716 | 1782 | do | Colonel of 1st Plymouth County Regiment, Brigadier General Thomas, under Major General Ward. |
| Cotton, William O | | February 1813 | Hill Cemetery, Boxborough, Mass | 1st Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Massachusetts Militia; commissioned captain October 1778. |
| Couch, Samuel | 1736 | Oct. 14, 1830 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1777; Northern Army. |
| Cowles, Nathaniel | 1736 | July 20, 1815 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Capt. William Fellows' company July 9–29, 1777; also Oct. 15–17, 1780, to Northward. |
| Cowles, Reuben | July 22, 1749 | Mar. 13, 1824 | West Cemetery, Amherst, Mass | Private, Lt. Eli Parker's company on Apr. 19, 1775, alarm. |
| Cox, Samuel | | | South Dorchester, Dorchester, Mass | Matross, Col. Richard Gridley's artillery regiment, 2 months 18 days; Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment, 3 months. |
| Cox, Samuel | | | do | Private, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 6 days; 3d corporal, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 5 days, at taking of Dorchester Heights. |
| Cox, Samuel, Jr | | | do | Colonel Pierce's regiment, 35 days at Long Island. Continental Army, 9 months. |
| Cox, Thomas | | Nov. 19, 1795 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | List of men mustered for Suffolk County, 1777, Col. John Greaton's regiment. |
| Cox, William | 1759 | 1819 | Central, Beverly, Mass | Lt. Billy Porter's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment; order for advance pay, June 22, 1775; Capt. Ebenezer Francis' company, same regiment; order for bounty boat, Oct. 26, 1775. |
| Craige (Crage), Nathan | | Apr. 6, 1852 | Greenville Baptist Cemetery, Leicester, Mass. | Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's company, Colonel Wards' regiment, 1775; corporal, 1777, Northern Army; sergeant, Major Reed's detachment, 1778; more in 1781, at Rhode Island. Lieutenant. |
| Crane, Elisha | 1742 | Aug. 3, 1806 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment; enlisted 1777. |
| Crane, Isaac | 1756 | 1834 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's company, Col. Jedediah Foster's regiment, Apr. 21, 1775. With General Gates in Northern Department. |
| Crane, Samuel | 1738 | 1809 | South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass | Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's company, Col. Banjamin Lincoln's regiment, 1777; at Fort Hill and King's Ferry. |
| Crippen, Reuben | 1766 | July 28, 1823 | Mount Everett, Egremont, Mass | "In list of men in Albany County Militia, 7th Regiment, Col. Abraham Van Alstyne in command." |
| Crittenden, Ichabod | 1759 | Jan. 16, 1825 | Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Lebeus Ball's company, Col Timothy Danielson's regiment; enlisted May 5, 1775; also 20 days at Saratoga. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crittenden, Simeon | 1762 | 1832 | Buckland or Charlemont Cemetery, Massachusetts. | Served in Captain Shattuck's company, Lt. Col. Barnabas Sears, regiment, roll dated Deerfield, Mass. |
| Crittenden, Simeon | 70 years | Aug. 11, 1832 | Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass | Enlisted in Deerfield, Aug. 12, 1781. Captain. |
| Crocker, Joseph | 1766 | Jan. 8, 1796 | Center (now Fairmont), Lee, Mass | Private, Capt. William Goodrich's company, 1775; many other services, to 1780. |
| Crocker, Kenelm | 1757 | June 8, 1835 | Cemetery on Route 6A, Sandwich, Mass. | Lt. Ebenezer Baker's company, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regiment. 2 days. September 1779. |
| Croft, Caleb | Aug. 21, 1741 | Jan. 8, 1826 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment, 1775 to 1779. |
| Croft, Samuel | June 25, 1751 | Apr. 9, 1814 | do | Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775. |
| Cross, Abijah | July 6, 1758 | Feb. 21, 1848 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Private, Capt. John Peabody's company of Minutemen. |
| Cross, David | 1756 | Jan. 1, 1852 | North Becket, Becket, Mass | Capt. William Lee's company, also Capt. John Glover's company, Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment. |
| Cross, Ralph, Jr | | | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Official record, 1st major, Col. J. Titcomb's 2d Essex County Regiment, 1776. |
| Cross, Stephen | 1760 | Dec. 28, 1834 | Highland Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Warrant dated 1785 to pay men of Maj. Thomas Thomas' artillery company to Rhode Island in 1778. |
| Cross, William | 1710 | Mar. 9, 1803 | Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, 1777. |
| Cumings, Thomas | 1734 | Nov. 16, 1818 | Fairview, Westford, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Col. Wm. Prescott's regiment, 1776. |
| Cummings, Joseph | 1755 | 1849 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass | Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis' company of Minutemen, on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Cummings, Samuel | 1707 | 1804 | do | Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Cunnabel, Samuel | | Dec. 3, 1796 | Bernardston, Franklin County, Mass | Private, in Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Williams' regiment, militia; chairman, Committee Correspondence. |
| Cunningham, John | 1709 | Feb. 9, 1789 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Capt. Adam Wheeler's company, Colonel Doolittle's regiment, 1775; lieutenant, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment, 1777. |
| Cunningham, Nathaniel | Mar. 16, 1752 | Oct. 6, 1775 | do | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, 1775. |
| Cunningham, William | Nov. 15, 1754 | June 23, 1779 | do | Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment, 1776, to reinforce Northern Army by order of General Warner. |
| Currier, Asa | Sept. 4, 1747 | Nov. 17, 1818 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Corporal, Capt. James Sawyer's company, Col. James Frye's regiment. |
| Curtis, Ebenezer | 1759 | 1840 | West Cemetery, Douglas, Mass | Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. Camp at Hull. |
| Curtis, Jeremiah | 1757 | August 1804 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Josiah Fuller's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 23 days. Marker. |
| Curtis, Joseph | Dec. 22, 1721 | Oct. 6, 1791 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass. | Major, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Curtis, Joseph | 1727 | Nov. 6, 1791 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. |
| Curtis, Joseph | 1755 | May 16, 1810 | Mount Everett, Egremont, Mass | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's company of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regiment, July 30 to Aug. 14, 1779. Penobscot Expedition. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curtis, Philip | 1755 | 1844 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776. |
| Curtis, Simeon | 1757 | 1837 | Old cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Gen. John Thomas regiment. |
| Cushing, Seth | Apr. 18, 1762 | June 28, 1810 | Old cemetery, Plympton, Mass. | Major, Lt. Col. Jeremiah Hall's Plymouth County Regiment, Dec. 26, 1776; order for wages dated Plympton, Apr. 20, 1779. |
| Cushing, William | 1751 | Jan. 4, 1825 | Center, Pembroke, Mass. | Capt. John Turner's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment to Rhode Island, Dec. 9, 1776, 17 days. |
| Cushman, Benjamin | June 10, 1761 | Feb. 23, 1842 | Old cemetery, Plympton, Mass. | Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's company, Apr. 19, 1775; on list of men mustered for Plymouth County, June 8, 1778, Rhode Island, 11 months 19 days. |
| Cushman, Isaac | 1748 | 1822 | Old cemetery, South Middleboro, Mass. | Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's company, 1775; Lt. John Barrow's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, to Howland Ferry, R. I. |
| Cushman, Jabez | 1713 | 1784 | Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass. | Private, Capt. William Tupper's 6th train band, Colonel Sprout's regiment, 1776, to Rhode Island. |
| Cutler, Simeon | 1733 | Oct. 12, 1815 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass. | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band June 10, 1776; more to 1777. Marker. |
| Cutler, Simeon | 1750 | July 13, 1799 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass. | Colonel Sergeant, Capt. John Lealand's company, Col. A. Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. 17 days; 2d lieutenant, etc. Marker. |
| Cutter, Gershon | Nov. 6, 1757 | July 12, 1777 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass. | Capt. William Adam's company, Colonel Thacher's regiment. |
| Cutter, John | 1710 | Feb. 12, 1797 | do | Sergeant, Captain Locke's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. |
| Cutter, Jonathan | 1757 | 1846 | do | Capt. John Bridge's company, Colonel Brook's regiment. |
| Cutter, Nehemiah | 1717 | Sept. 12, 1798 | do | Capt. John Minot's company, Colonel Dike's regiment. |
| Cutter, Samuel | 1738 | Apr. 7, 1791 | do | Capt. Isaac Hill's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. |
| Cutter, William | 1750 | June 11, 1824 | do | Sergeant, Capt. William Adam's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. |
| Cutter, William | 1758 | Nov. 28, 1846 | do | Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. |
| Cutting, Isaac | Sept. 20, 1720 | Oct. 1, 1795 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass. | Private, Captain Cutting's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Cutting, William | 1700 | 1784 | Woodlawn, Acton (North), Mass. | Private, Capt. Simeon Hunt's Acton Company. Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, at Dorchester Heights. Also at White Plains. |
| Dadmun, Daniel | Mar. 27, 1744 | June 2, 1791 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass. | Private, Capt. David Brewer's 10th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment. Enlisted July 28, 1780, alarm at Rhode Island. |
| Dakin, Samuel | 1734 | Jan. 23, 1809 | Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass. | Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Apr. 19–22, 1775; Capt. Asahel Wheeler's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Dalrymple, James | | | St. George's Cemetery, Saxonville, Mass. | Drummer, Capt. Johnathan W. Edes' 4th Company, Col. Thomas Crafts' artillery regiment, Aug. 1–Nov. 1, 1776. |
| Dagyr, John Adam | | Mar. 31, 1806 | Western, West Lynn, Mass. | One of the captors of Major General Burgoyne. At Battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, 1777. Marker. |
| Damon (Daman), Isaac | July 10, 1739 | Mar. 1, 1829 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass. | Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment, Apr. 19–21, 1775; also Captain Cutting's muster roll. |
| Damon, Thomas, Jr. | Sept. 5, 1731 | Nov. 25, 1813 | do | Private, Captain Cutting's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Damon, Thomas, Sr. | 1704 | Mar. 6, 1796 | do | Captain, Captain Cutting's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Damon, William | Dec. 10, 1734 | June 3, 1810 | do | Private, Captain Cutting's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Dane, John | | Mar. 31, 1796 | Opposite 1st Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | 2d lieutenant, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775. |
| Dane, John, Jr. | | Dec. 22, 1842 | do | Capt. James Patch's company, 1775; Captain Mallon and Colonel Putnam, 1781. |
| Daniel (S), Moses | 1736 | 1806 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass. | List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker. |
| Daniell, Jeremiah | 1754 | Mar. 5, 1830 | do | Receipt, July 4, 1778, given to Capt. Moses Adams for hire of said Daniell to serve until January 1779. Marker. |
| Daniels, Asa | May 6, 1753 | Jan. 7, 1840 | East Medway (now Millis-Medway, Mass.). | Private, marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, at Rhode Island, 7 days. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daniels, Henry | 1708 | Nov. 28, 1806 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778, service subsequent to Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Daniels, Henry, Jr | 1739 | November 1815 | do | Capt. Joshua Partridge's 1st Medway Company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. Marker. |
| Daniels, Jesse | 1760 | January 1837 | do | List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker. |
| Daniels, Joseph | | | do | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's 3d Company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment. Commissioned Apr. 21, 1776. Marker. |
| Daniels, Lemuel | 1758 | Oct. 24, 1818 | do | Capt. Sabin Mann's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, Apr. 22, 1777. 20 days. Marker. |
| Darby, John | May 4, 1739 | Sept. 25, 1811 | Harvard, Mass.—Old Center Cemetery | Ensign, Capt. Isaac Gates 4th Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775; captain, 3d Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's 2d Worcester County regiment. Commissioned July 17, 1779. |
| Darley, George, Jr | 1748 | Feb. 5, 1810 | Riverside, Egrement, Mass | Private, Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County regiment, July 15 to Aug. 2, 1776, to Highlands, N. Y. |
| Darling, Benjamin | 1728 | 1802 | Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Pierce's 2d Regiment, 1775; Capt. William Tupper's company, 1778. |
| Davenport, Ebenezer | 1735 | 1801 | Dorchester North, Boston, Mass | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's company, 1775, on Lexington alarm. |
| Davenport, Moses | 1758 | Nov. 16, 1790 | Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Moses Nowell's company (Seacoast), 1775, at Newburyport. |
| Davidson, John | 1763 | Sept. 17, 1842 | Center Cemetery, Otis, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Alton's company, Colonel Rand's regiment. Order for wages for 3 months' services in 1780. Marker. |
| Davis, Benjamin | 1758 | Apr. 22, 1790 | St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. Ezra Lunt's company, Colonel Moses Little's regiment, 1775. |
| Davis, Caleb | | | Central Boston Common, Boston, Mass | Receipt dated Boston June 5, 1782, for bounty paid Davis to serve in Continental Army for 3 years. |
| Davis, Ebenezer, Jr | Oct. 12, 1731 | Dec. 7, 1776 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775. |
| Davis, Edmund | 1735 | May 9, 1799 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Probably on brigantine *Robin*. |
| Davis, Elias | 1746 | Sept. 15, 1783 | do | Captain, 7th Company, Col. John Titcomb's 2d Essex Regiment, 1776. |
| Davis, Flint | Nov. 26, 1757 | May 8, 1818 | Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass | Private, Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 1776; also Capt. George Minot's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1777. |
| Davis, James | | Nov. 27, 1831 | Andover, Mass | Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans' company, 1778; and Capt. Jonathan Foster's company. |
| David, James | 1752 | 1837 | North Cemetery, Acton, Mass | Private, Capt. John Hayward's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Israel Head's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, marched to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776. |
| Davis, John | Mar. 30, 1732 | Nov. 17, 1815 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Captain of company of Minutemen in Col. James Frye's regiment. |
| Davis, Jonas | 1760 | Nov. 21, 1807 | North Cemetery, Acton, Mass | Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, May 10, 1777, 2 months 9 days; also Lieutenant Heald's Company of Guards, Cambridge. |
| Davis, Lemuel | 1750 | 1802 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's company, Colonel Robertson's regiment to Concord and Roxbury. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davis, Moses | Dec. 13, 1751 | Dec. 3, 1842 | Highland, New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. |
| Davis, Moses | 1722 | Apr. 11, 1795 | Elmwood, Methuen, Mass | Private, 2d Dracut Company, 1776–77. |
| Davis, Nathan | Apr. 25, 1744 | Jan. 15, 1817 | Westlawn, Westford, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Lieutenant, enlisted in Continental Army, July 1776, and served 5 months at Westward. |
| Davis, Thomas | 1753 | Mar. 15, 1809 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. |
| Davison, John | 1738 | Apr. 19, 1788 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment. |
| Day, Eli | 1761 | 1833 | Smith's Ferry, Holyoke, Mass | Private, Capt. John Morgan's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, Aug. 24, 1777, 1 month 22 days in Northern Department. Enlisted July 28, 1779, 1 month, 10 days at New London, Conn. |
| Day, John | Oct. 26, 1757 | May 31, 1824 | Norton, Bristol County, Mass | Private in company raised by Captain Hodges. |
| Day, Samuel | June 10, 1713 | May 15, 1787 | Wrentham Cemetery, Wrentham, Mass | Lieutenant in Col. John Greaton's regiment, Continental Army. Pay accounts for service Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 23, 1778, etc. |
| Day, Timothy | 1750 | June 12, 1829 | Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's company, Apr. 20, 1775, 8 days; Continental Army, 1779. |
| Day, William | 1744 | May 22, 1797 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Capt. William Mason's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21 to May 7, 1775; muster roll, Aug. 1; served 3 months from May 8, 1775. |
| Dean, Abiel | | 1781 | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment to Rhode Island, 1776. |
| Dean, Abijah | 1750 | Oct. 26, 1778 | Stevens St., East Taunton, Mass | Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s company, 1775, to Roxbury. Marker. |
| Dean, Benjamin | Apr. 11, 1765 | May 17, 1837 | Assonet Cemetery, off Water St., Assonet, Mass. | Capt. Henry Tew, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; to Rhode Island. |
| Dean, Clifford | | Sept. 14, 17— | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Stone inscribed: "Died in service, Sept. 14, 17—." |
| Dean, Ephraim | 1759 | Feb. 18, 1836 | Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass | Service, Sept. 25, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1780. |
| Dean, Isaac, 2d | Feb. 12, 1756 | Mar. 2, 1817 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Lt. John Dean's company, Col. John Daggett's 4th Bristol Regiment, 1776. |
| Dean, Israel | 1724 | July 3, 1775 | Stevens St., East Taunton, Mass | Marker. |
| Dean, James | 1717 | Mar. 8, 1803 | Church St., Easton, Mass | Capt. Josiah King's company, 1777, at Rhode Island. |
| Dean, Job | 1751 | June 1, 1835 | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George William's regiment, Rhode Island, 1776. |
| Dean, John | 98 years | Oct. 13, 1850 | Old cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment to Dorchester Heights, 1776; Continental Army, 1780. |
| Dean, John | | Sept. 14, 1838 | do | Private, Capt. William Bullard's company, Colonel Heath's regiment, 1775. |
| Dean, John | 1741 | Jan. 22, 1808 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Ensign, Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment, 1775; later 1st lieutenant. |
| Dean, John | 1716 | 1796 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Enlisted North Kingston, 1778, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment. |
| Dean, John | | | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775; also at Dorchester Heights; also service July 24, 1780, to January 1781. |
| Dean, Joseph | 1717 | Jan. 29, 1803 | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775. Lieutenant. Marker. |
| Dean, Nathaniel | 1747 | Sept. 18, 1817 | do | Corporal, Capt. J. Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1776; more to 1780. |
| Dean, Philip, Jr | 1762 | Apr. 17, 1823 | Stevens St., East Taunton, Mass | Captain Ebenezer Dean's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment to Rhode Island, 1777. |
| Dean, Stephen | 1747 | Aug. 20, 1818 | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. J. Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1776; more to 1780. Marker. |
| Death, Henry | 1741 | Jan. 24, 1804 | Sherborne, No. 1, Sherborne, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Henry Leland's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days; more to 1780. Marker. |
| Delevan, Nathan | May 7, 1755 | Nov. 30, 1835 | North Salem, Mass. | |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deming, David | 1729 | Sept. 8, 1789 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777 and 1778, to Albany. |
| Deming, Elijah | 1733 | Oct. 10, 1821 | do | Captain, 11th Company, 1st Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned May 6, 1776; service continuous to 1778. |
| Deming, John | 1741 | Apr. 25, 1812 | do | Corporal, 11th Company, 1st Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts 1777. Ordered to Bennington and later to Stillwater. |
| Deming, John | 1745 | June 18, 1815 | West Center, West Stockbridge, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Elisha Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777. Ordered to Bennington by Gen. John Fellows. |
| Deming, Ozias | 1766 | Aug. 9, 1847 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater, Oct. 14, 1781, Col. John Ashley's regiment. |
| Dennis, Adonijah | 1759 | Sept. 30, 1844 | Central, Hardwick, Mass | Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, Dec. 1, 1776, to Mar. 1, 1777. |
| Dennis, Francis Borden | | Sept. 2, 1812 | Broad Street Cemetery, Salem, Mass | Commander of privateer *Harlequin*. |
| Devereux, John | 1749 | Jan. 3, 1788 | Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass | Ensign, Capt. N. Broughton's 5th Company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775; also 1778. |
| Dewey, David | July 20, 1725 | Jan. 5, 1813 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Drafted 1777, Capt. Daniel Sacket's company. |
| Dewey, Eliab | Nov. 2, 1746 | May 31, 1830 | do | Served in company of Minutemen, 1775; 2 months in New York, 1776. |
| Dewey, Israel | Jan. 27, 1719 | June 24, 1806 | Westfield, Mass | Private, and selectman from Westfield, Mass. |
| Dewey, Josiah | 1756 | May 6, 1805 | Water St., Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. William King's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, Apr. 21–May 7, 1775; also at Bennington, Aug. 15–21, 1777. |
| Dewey, Moses | Mar. 13, 1739 | Oct. 11, 1820 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Served under Capt. David Moseley, Lieutenant Bagg's regiment, 1776. |
| Dewey, Russell | Aug. 7, 1754 | Feb. 18, 1827 | do | Fifer, Minuteman of 1775 and Prospect Hill; Quartermaster sergeant, 1777–79. |
| Dewey, Stephen | 1718 | July 25, 1796 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County Regiment, Apr. 26 to May 20, 1777, at Saratoga; also June 29 to July 28, 1777. |
| Dexter, Elisha | Apr. 28, 1765 | Jan. 14, 1834 | Rochester Cemetery, Rochester, Mass | Private; served 2 years under Captain Haskell at Rochester. |
| Dickinson, Israel | Feb. 21, 1735 | Nov. 5, 1779 | Terrace Grove Cemetery, Pittsfield, Mass. | Private and sheriff of Pittsfield. Joined the Green Mountain Boys and captured Fort Ticonderoga, 1775. |
| Dillaway, John | 1753 | 1807 | Boston, Mass | Seaman, schooner *Cato*, commanded by Capt. David Allen. |
| Dillingham, Edward | 1742 | June 3, 1828 | Village, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 8 days, September 1778; also 4 days Sept. 11, 1779. |
| Dillingham, John | 1709 | Oct. 20, 1797 | Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Berry's company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 6 days, Sept. 7, 1778. |
| Dillingham, John Jr | 1735 | Oct. 27, 1825 | do | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regiment; on list of officers dated Sandwich, Mar. 19, 1776. |
| Dixey, John | 1764 | 1846 | Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) company; matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company in defense of seacoast. |
| Doak, Benjamin | 1760 | 1836 | Lynn, Mass | Enlisted at Marblehead Mar. 1, 1776, 10 months, quarter gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company of Coast Guards. |
| Doane, Freeman | | | Cemetery off Airport Road, Chatham, Mass. | Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1776. Marker. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dodge, Abraham | 1730 | Sept. 6, 1810 | Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, June 29 to Aug. 15, 1777, Colonel Ashley. |
| Dodge, Abraham | 1762 | Oct. 12, 1848 | Highland, New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Stone reads: "Served under Washington, 1779–1780 as musician at West Point." |
| Dodge, Barnabas | 1741 | Oct. 28, 1817 | Opposite 1st Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Captain, return of men, June 8, 1775; more in 1776. Marker. |
| Dodge, John | 1754 | Aug. 14, 1814 | Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Moses Soule's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21 to May 7, 1775. Four other enlistments to Oct. 14, 1780. |
| Dodge, Jonathan | 1760 | 1828 | North Beverly, Beverly, Mass | Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's company of 2d Parish, Apr. 19, 1775, Lexington and Concord. |
| Dodge, Jonathan | | Feb. 8, 1822 | Opposite 1st Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775. |
| Dodge, Luke | 1738 | Mar. 15, 1827 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. James Hatch's company of Minutemen, 1775 to Mystic. |
| Dodge, Mial | 1748 | June 7, 1815 | do | Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775; Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. |
| Dodge, Robert | | June 15, 1823 | Opposite 1st Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775; more to 1778. Marker. |
| Dodge, Thomas | 1763 | 1842 | Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Mass | Private, Capt. John Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, Apr. 1, 1778, 8 months 4 days. |
| Dodge, Thomas | 1755 | Feb. 15, 1817 | Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Marker. |
| Dodge, William | 1737 | May 16, 1802 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775; Capt. Richard Peabody's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment at Northward. |
| Doggett, Isaac | | | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Dorchester Heights. |
| Doggett, Noah | | 1788 | Old Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. | Overseer of wood; stationed at Boston, as returned by Thomas Chase, deputy quartermaster general. |
| Doggett, Samuel | 1751 | 1831 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Lieutenant, Captain Steven's company, Col. Henry Knox's regiment of Massachusetts troops. |
| Doten, Jabez | 1755 | 1805 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company, Apr. 20, 1775, and Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. |
| Doten, James | 1728 | 1786 | do | Corporal, Capt. Seth Stower's company, Col. J. Robinson's regiment, July 1, 1777, 6 months at Rhode Island. |
| Doten, Thomas | 1745 | 1794 | do | Captain. Brigantine *Freedom*, commanded by Capt. John Clouston, also commander, ship *Russel*. |
| Doten, William | 1750 | 1813 | do | Corporal. Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company, Apr. 20, 1775, and Captain Mayhew's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment. |
| Dougherty, Charles | | | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Ensign and 2d lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stebbins' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, 1776; 1st lieutenant, Camp Valley Forge until discharged, Jan. 9, 1778. |
| Dowd, Nathaniel | 1748 | May 12, 1821 | West Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass | Private, Capt. Heman Smith's company, Lieutenant Colonel Collar's regiment, 11 days. Marched Oct. 14, 1781, to Stillwater. |
| Downer, Eliphalet | Apr. 4, 1744 | Apr. 1, 1806 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Inscribed on stone: "Suregon of the Revolution," General Heath's regiment; On Penobscot Expedition. |
| Dowse, Eleazer | 1727 | June 25, 1807 | Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass | Capt. Amos Perry's company, Colonel Hawes' regiment, July 28, 1778, 1 month 17 days at Rhode Island. Marker. |
| Dowse, John | | | Eustis St., Boston, Mass | Private, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Order for bounty coat, Dec. 22, 1775. |
| Drake, Mills | 1756 | Aug. 23, 1821 | Calm River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Moses Soul's company, Co . John Fellows' regiment, 1775; to Highlands, 1776. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Draper, Abijah | 1737 | 1780 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | 2d major in Col. William McIntosh's regiment; also 1st major. At Dorchester Heights. |
| Draper, James | Sept. 22, 1719 | Mar. 2, 1781 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's reinforced northern army. |
| Dresser, John | Dec. 8, 1716 | Jan. 24, 1789 | Dresser Hill, Charlton, Mass | Minuteman in Captain Curtis' company. Reenlisted in Capt. John Row's company. |
| Driver, Stephen | Dec. 20, 1741 | Oct. 27, 1830 | Broad St., Salem, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Addison Richardson's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment. |
| Drury, Asa | 1748 | June 26, 1816 | Boden Cemetery, Natick, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days. Captain, July 1, 1781. Marker. |
| Drury, Elisha | Apr. 21, 1753 | Feb. 22, 1782 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's company, Apr. 19, 1775; same company, Lieutenant Colonel Nixon's regiment, September-December, 1776. |
| Drury, Nathan | 1752 | Apr. 1, 1782 | do | Capt. Simon Edgell's company, Col. Wyllyes' regiment, 1776; also captain, 6th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780, Rhode Island. |
| Drury, Samuel, Jr | 1758 | Jan 22, 1805 | Felchville, Natick, Mass | Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th Regiment, 1775 also Capt. Nathan Drury's 6th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780. |
| Dryer, William | 1749 | Sept. 1, 1819 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Simon Cole's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment. |
| Dunbar, Barnabas | | Oct. 26, 1816 | Cemetery on Route 106, West Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 6 days. March 4, 1776. |
| Dunham, Ben | June 6, 1756 | Jan. 4, 1793 | Broad St., Salem, Mass | Commanded *Lively*, privateer; and brigantine *Hind*. 1st lieutenant, *Disdain*. |
| Dunham, Elijah | 1753 | 1827 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, Col. James Warren's regiment. |
| Dunham, Silas | 1749 | 1815 | Carver, Carver, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, Col. James Warren's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days. |
| Dunham, William | 1733 | Jan. 19, 1834 | On Route 106, East Mansfield, Mass | Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| Dunn, Jonathan | 1746 | Sept. 18, 1824 | Felchville, Natick, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also 4 days at Dorchester Heights. |
| Dutton, Joseph | 1711 | May 1, 1775 | Fairview, Westford, Mass | Minuteman, Col. William Prescott's regiment. |
| Dwight, Elijah | 1750 | Jan. 14, 1794 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Captain in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 5 days at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. |
| Dwight, Seth | 1716 | Nov. 19, 1776 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band June 10, 1776; also July 19, 1776. |
| Dwinel, Henry | 1733 | 1813 | County Bridge Cemetery, Millbury, Mass. | List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall for service in Rhode Island, Capt. Benjamin Alton's company, Colonel Rand's regiment. |
| Dyer, Charles | 1739 | 1786 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | 1st lieutenant. 2d lieutenant, brigantine *Independence*, commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; 1st lieutenant, brigantine *Hazard*. Died at sea. |
| Eager, Ashbel | May 25, 1746 | Sept. 24, 1809 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Captain Kellogg's company to New York, 1776; enlisted 1777. |
| Eager, Bezaleel | Dec. 22, 1733 | Oct. 31, 1787 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Captain of train band, 1775. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eames (Emes), Aaron, Jr | 1751 | May 19, 1819 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass. | Private, Capt. John Nixon's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19–24, 1775; Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Colonel Read's regiment, General Gates' division, 1776; muster roll, October 1778. |
| Eames, Henry | May 6, 1751 | Jan. 21, 1829 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's 6th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment. Enlisted July 28, 1780. Marched to Rhode Island. |
| Eames, Lt. John | Dec. 30, 1743 | Mar. 13, 1832 | do | Lieutenant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, Concord. |
| Eames, Jonathan | | Sept. 18, 1820 | do | Private, Infantry, 1 year 9 months. |
| Eames, Nathaniel | Sept. 11, 1747 | Sept. 8, 1820 | do | Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's 6th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780. |
| Easland, John | 1757 | Aug. 6, 1847 | West Center, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. John Brown's company, Col. David Rosseter's regiment. 1781; also with militia to reinforce General Stark at Stillwater. 1781. |
| Eaton, Ebenezer | 1750 | Aug. 25, 1842 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775; sergeant, Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, 3 months 19 days. |
| Eaton, John | July 30, 1740 | May 28, 1816 | do | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. |
| Eaton, Luther | 54 years | Nov. 13, 1820 | Old cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Fifer, Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment. Enlisted, 1775. |
| Eaton, Luther | 1763 | July 4, 1848 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Fifer, Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th regiment, 1775; private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's 2d Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780. |
| Eaton, Noah, Sr | July 22, 1708 | Oct. 8, 1791 | do | 3d sergeant, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge. |
| Eaton, Noah, Jr | 1732 | June 12, 1814 | do | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Lawson Buckminster's 2d Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, on Rhode Island Alarm. |
| Eaton, Silas | 1751 | July 18, 1828 | do | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company, Apr. 19–23, 1775, 4 days. |
| Eddy, John | Sept. 25, 1745 | Aug. 31, 1787 | Center St., Newton, Mass | Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day, to Lexington. |
| Edgell, Simon | 1733 | Oct. 3, 1820 | Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Captain of a company of Minutemen, 1775, to Cambridge; also captain of 2d Company, Col. John Robinson's regiment; served until December 1776. |
| Edson, Joel | 1762 | Apr. 26, 1830 | First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. Joseph Keith's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, Sept. 25, 1777. Marker. |
| Edwards, Benjamin | 1718 | 1791 | Bridge St., Northampton, Mass | Private, Jonathan Stearns' company, Colonel Dickinson's regiment, alarm at Ticonderoga. |
| Edwards, David | | | Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. | Private, attached to Gen. Henry Knox's artillery regiment. Muster roll December 1777. |
| Edwards, Nathaniel | 1728 | 1792 | Bridge St., Northampton, Mass | Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, Colonel Drake's regiment. |
| Eliot, Joseph | 1728 | Sept. 25, 1782 | South Natick Church Cemetery, Natick, Mass. | Receipt given to Major Broad for 20 s. in full of all accounts, Oct. 21, 1779. |
| Ellis, Asa | 1727 | 1784 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Joseph Lovell's company, 3 days, Dec. 8, 1776. Marker. |
| Ellis, Ebenezer | 1729 | Aug. 28, 1819 | Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Joshua Partridge's 1st Medway Company, Col. John Smith's regiment. Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days; more to 1778. Marker. |
| Ellis, George | 1763 | Mar. 22, 1808 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Adam Peter's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days. Also captain, 1780. |
| Ellis, John | 1727 | Sept. 10, 1809 | Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Joshua Partridge Co. Marker. |
| Ellis, Jabez | 1732 | Nov. 14, 1808 | Mount Hope, North Attleboro, Mass | Service, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. |
| Ellis, Joel | 1759 | July 19, 1852 | do | Service, Apr. 12, 1776, to July 21, 1780. |
| Ellis (Elles), Joel, Jr | May 22, 1745 | Sept. 29, 1834 | First Parish, Rochester, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs' 3d Rochester Company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, 4 days, alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ellis, Nathan | 1719 | 1790 | Putnam, Middleboro, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs' company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; Continental Army. |
| Ellis, Nathan | 1729 | Dec. 27, 1801 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days; Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, 1776, Marker. |
| Ellis, Nathaniel | 1757 | 1816 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, seacoast defense of Plymouth. |
| Ellis, Oliver | 1726 | 1808 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776. Lieutenant. Marker. |
| Ellis, Samuel, Jr | | | do | Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days. Marker. |
| Ely, Joseph | 1756 | 1850 | Elmwood, Holyoke, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's company, Col. Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment; enlisted July 9, 1777, with Northern Army. |
| Emerson, Oliver | | | Woodlawn, Acton, Mass | Sergeant, John Hayward's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, 1775, etc. Colonel. |
| Emery, Ephraim | 1760 | 1827 | West Newbury, Newbury, Mass | Fifer, Capt. William Rogers' company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; Captain Pillsbury's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, 3 years; Jan. 1, 1778. |
| Ensign, Elisha, Jr | 1754 | Oct. 5, 1785 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Captain Roswell Downing's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 6–17, 1777, to Kingsbury; also Oct. 15–17, 1780, at Forts Ann and George. |
| Ensign, Emery, Sr | 1730 | Oct. 5, 1808 | do | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Roswell Downing, 1st Berkshire County Regiment. Commissioned May 6, 1776; also service in 1779. |
| Ensign, Isaac | Feb. 24, 1756 | Aug. 24, 1843 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Private, Capt. John Kellogg's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment, 1777, in Northern Department. |
| Estabrook, Benjamin | | | Old cemetery, Lexington, Mass | |
| Esterbrook, John | | Sept. 7, 1802 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Enlisted 1775; returned because of his exposed condition. |
| Estey, Jacob | 1731 | 1790 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Commissioned. |
| Esty, Elijah | 1736 | Apr. 14, 1824 | Old Natick Cemetery, Natick, Mass | Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard, Apr. 20, 1775, 2 days. |
| Eustis, Thomas | Aug. 8, 1735 | Nov. 28, 1807 | West Newton, Mass | Fought in Battle of Bunker Hill. |
| Everett, Oliver | 1750 | 1827 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass | Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Gill's regiment; at Braintree Mar. 22, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor. |
| Everett, William | 1749 | 1815 | Dedham Cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Enlisted Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days with Capt. William Bullard's company, Colonel Heath's regiment. |
| Fairbank, Drury | 1732 | June 19, 1786 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Capt. John Stone's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury, 7 days. Marker. |
| Fairbank, Silas | 1753 | June 11, 1823 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Jacob Miller's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, July 15, 1775, 17 days; more to 1776. Marker. |
| Fairbanks, Abijah | | | do | List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker. |
| Fairbanks, Ebenezer | 75 years | Nov. 21, 1832 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1776, Dorchester Heights. |
| Fairbanks (Fairbank), Ephraim, Sr. | 1724 | Nov. 18, 1799 | Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Private, Aug. 1–27, 1775, Dorchester. |
| Fairbanks (Fairbank), Ephraim, Jr. | June 28, 1753 | July 17, 1849 | West Cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Lexington Alarm. Sergeant, Aug. 1–10. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fairbanks, Jacob | May 6, 1762 | July 6, 1831 | Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment, 1781, at West Point. |
| Fairbanks, Joseph | Nov. 4, 1722 | May 8, 1802 | do | Captain of a company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. |
| Fairchild, Moses | | July 7, 1825 | Center Cemetery, Alford, Mass | Private, Lt. Jeremiah Hickok's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777; also Capt. William Fellows' Verkshire County Brigade, July 21–Sept. 26, 1777. |
| Fairchild, Zachariah | 1748 | June 14, 1814 | West Cemetery, Alford, Mass | Private, Capt. Wm. Fellows' company of matrosses. |
| Fairfield, Nathaniel | 1730 | 1797 | Old cemetery, Pittsfield, Mass | Capt. John Strong's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, marched from Kinderhook May 4, 1775. |
| Fales, Nathaniel | Jan. 2, 1727 | Apr. 21, 1797 | Walpole Plain, East Walpole, Mass | Captain, July 6, 1779; discharged, 1779; on Penobscot expedition. |
| Falley, Richard, Jr | Jan. 31, 1740 | Sept. 3, 1808 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Lieutenant at Bunker Hill, 1775, gunsmith at U. S. Armory at Springfield. |
| Fargo, Samuel | 1763 | May 15, 1847 | Chestnut Ridge, Monterey, Mass | Enlisted for 3 years on Jan. 1, 1781, under Capt. Samuel Williams, Col. Samuel Webb. |
| Farnum, Benjamin | 1746 | 1833 | First Cemetery, North Andover, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Poor's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, etc. |
| Farnham, Jonathan | | 1804 | Copps Hill Boston, Mass | Capt. Caleb Champney's company, Major General Heath, at and around Boston. Commissioned Jan. 26, 1777; captain, Boston Regiment. |
| Farnsworth, Abel | May 12, 1734 | Jan. 19, 1800 | Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. ment. Enlisted July 29, 1779; service to Rhode Island. |
| Farrar, Isaac | Aug. 10, 1719 | Sept. 29, 1807 | Townsend, Mass | Private, James Hosley's company. |
| Farrington, Abner | 34 years | Nov. 14, 1789 | Old village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's company, 36th Regiment, 1775; to Dorchester, 1776, etc. |
| Farrington, Benjamin | 79 years | Mar. 2, 1825 | do | Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, 1775; Captain Lewis' company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment to Dorchester, 1776. |
| Farrington, William | July 15, 1734 | Nov. 11, 1808 | West Lynn, Mass | 2d Company, Lynn Minutemen, Lexington. Marker. |
| Faulkner, Francis | | 1786 | Acton, Mass | Fifer, Mar. 4, 1776, 6 days. |
| Faulkner (Falkner), Joseph | 1732 | 1797 | First Cemetery, North Andover, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, 1775, Cambridge. |
| Fay, Asa | June 22, 1753 | Apr. 17, 1837 | New cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775. |
| Fearing, David | 1762 | 1820 | Agawam Cemetery, Wareham, Mass | Drummer, Capt. David Nye's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, Sept. 6, 1778. |
| Felch, John | 1729 | 1776 | Felchville, Natick, Mass | Captain. Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Joseph Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Fell at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776. Marker. |
| Fellows, Ezra | 1730 | July 7, 1805 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's (Jr.) regiment, Oct. 15–17, 1780. Commissioned 1775, 2d major, 1st Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia. |
| Fellows, John | May 11, 1751 | Oct. 29, 1831 | Franklin, Shelburne, Mass | Muster, May 1, 1775, Capt. Agrippa Well's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 3 months 8 days. Marker |
| Fellows, John | 1734 | Aug. 1, 1808 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Colonel of regiment of Minutemen; also service Sept. 8 to Dec. 19, 1779. |
| Fellows, John | 1734 | Nov. 8, 1813 | do | Private, Capt. William Barron's company, Colonel Fellows' regiment Apr. 21 to May 7, 1775. Returns from Dorchester Dec. 19, 1775. |
| Fellows, Nathan | 1721 | Feb. 15, 1798 | County road, Ipswich, Mass | Capt. Thomas Burnham's company, 1775; Capt. David Low's company of volunteers, 1777. |
| Fellows, Samuel | June 15, 1712 | Oct. 27, 1781 | Hill, Shelburne, Mass | Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775, 2 months 26 days. Marker. |
| Fellows, Samuel | Feb. 13, 1739 | Dec. 15, 1823 | do | Enlisted May 10, 1775, Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 2 months 26 days; at Ticonderoga Feb. 23 to Apr. 10, 1777. Marker. |
| Fellows, Solomon | Dec. 5, 1760 | Nov. 8, 1816 | Hill Cemetery, Shelburne, Mass | Capt. John Wells' company at Claverack, Mass. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Felt, William | Jan. 21, 1759 | May 21, 1799 | Broad St., Salem, Mass | Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward's (Jr.) company, 1776. |
| Felton, Joel | May 14, 1762 | Jan. 2, 1829 | Brigham, Marlborough, Mass | Service at forts at Boston, Oct. 4–Nov. 10, 1779. |
| Fessenden, Samuel | 1753 | Feb. 3, 1834 | Village, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778; 2 days, 1779. |
| Fettyplace, Edward, Jr. | | | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Commissioned May 26, 1777 commander of schooner *Dolphin;* Feb. 6, 1782, commissioned commander of ship *Antelope.* |
| Field, Asa | 1697 | Oct. 14, 1779 | Small cemetery, Route 63, Leverett, Mass. | Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's 2d Company, Col. Israel Chapin's 3d Regiment, 1779. |
| Fife, (Fyfe), James | Aug. 24, 1760 | Nov. 21, 1790 | Old cemetery. Berlin, Mass | Private, Capt. Manassah Sawyer's company, Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1777. |
| Fife, (Fyfe), Robert | Mar. 11, 1747 | Apr. 22, 1787 | do | Private, Capt. Artemus Howe's company, Apr. 19 to May 3, 1775. |
| Finny, Ezra | 1749 | 1786 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, 7 days. |
| Fish, Silas | 1737 | Aug. 13, 1808 | Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 3 days, September 1778. |
| Fisher, John | 1715 | Feb. 10, 1777 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, 1776. Marker. |
| Fisher, John, Jr | 1717 | Feb. 25, 1802 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776. Marker. |
| Fisher, John, 3d | 1749 | May 7, 1790 | do | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 12 days; sergeant, etc., to 1780. |
| Fisher, Nathaniel | Dec. 13, 1730 | July 12, 1829 | Evergreen, West Medway, Mass | Service, 23 days. |
| Fisher, Obed | Mar. 7, 1755 | Feb. 21, 1844 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Private, Capt. John Boyd's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. Capt. John Lincoln's company, Col. Joseph Webb's regiment, Aug. 20–Nov. 29, 1781. |
| Fisk, Asa | | Aug. 26, 1830 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Capt. Stalles Chamberlin's company, Col. S. Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury, 2 days. Marker. |
| Fisk, David | 1731 | Dec. 23, 1817 | do | Capt. Ezra Eames' 8th Company, Col. Abner Perry, July 28, 1780, 14 days, Rhode Island. Marker. |
| Fish, John | Apr. 1, 1744 | Sept. 8, 1797 | Charter St., Salem, Mass | Captain, sloop *Tyrannicide*, 1776–77. |
| Fish, John | 1737 | Nov. 20, 1819 | Sherborn No. 1, Sherborn, Mass | List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under Colonel Brooks. No date. |
| Fisk, Joshua | 1748 | Mar. 27, 1796 | Felchville, Natick, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days. Captain, 5th Company (Middlesex), July 22, 1779. Marker. |
| Fisk, Moses | | Oct. 2, 1810 | do | Capt. Gleason's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Fisk, Nathan | 1761 | 1804 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, Col John Jacob's regiment, June 23, 1778, 6 months 11 days. |
| Fiske, Abijah, Jr | Nov. 1, 1755 | Mar. 14, 1833 | South Burying Grounds, Weston, Mass | Private, served as Minuteman, Lexington Alarm. On roll of Capt. Abraham Pierce's (Waltham Company). Served several times, 1776–78. Grave marked. |
| Fiske, Isaac, Jr | 1736 | Sept. 19, 1778 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, infantry. |
| Fiske, John | 1741 | Dec. 17, 1819 | do | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen; also Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment, 1776. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fiske (Fisk), Moses | | Mar. 1, 1828 | do | Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's company of Minutemen; corporal Capt. David Brewer's 10th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment on Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. |
| Fiske, Levi | 1752 | May 6, 1827 | Hill Cemetery, Shelburne, Mass | Enlisted Feb. 23, 1777, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment at Ticonderoga. Marker. |
| Flagg, John | 1743 | May 1793 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. William Farrington's company (2d Lynn), 1775. |
| Flagg, Solomon | 1733 | 1806 | Needham, Needham, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Kelton's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment. |
| Fletcher, Amos | 1718 | Mar. 27, 1798 | Fairview, Westford, Mass | Capt. Oliver Bates' company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. |
| Fletcher, John | 1742 | Aug. 8, 1792 | St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Newburyport, Mass. | Commander of brigantine *Wexford*, 1778; lieutenant, ship *Vengeance*, 1779. |
| Flint, William | | Apr. 19, 1775 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Killed while fighting Apr. 19, 1775, at Menotomy. |
| Flint, William | | 1775 | Old cemetery, Arlington, Mass | Private, Capt. David Parker's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Concord. |
| Flood, John | 1724 | 1805 | Andover Cemetery, Andover, Mass | Served as private and sergeant. |
| Foot, Fenner | Oct. 5, 1754 | Apr. 27, 1847 | Fairmont Cemetery, Lee, Mass | Private, Capt. William Goodrich's company of Minutemen, Col. John Pellerman's regiment, Apr. 22, 1775, to Cambridge. |
| Forbush, Samuel | Mar. 20, 1754 | May 31, 1827 | Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass | Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. Corporal, Lt. Amos Fairbanks' company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1777, Continental Army. |
| Fobes, Benjamin | 1734 | Jan. 30, 1797 | Church St., Easton, Mass | Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1776, at Rhode Island Marker. |
| Forbes, Edward | Oct. 25, 1755 | May 2, 1835 | Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass | Marched to camp under Lieutenant Taylor of 2d Mass. Regiment, July 1780. Marker. |
| Ford, Absolum | 1761 | 1845 | North East (Lindsey), Richmond, Mass | Colonel. Amos Rathburn's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 57 days. |
| Ford, James | 1735 | Apr. 25, 1821 | do | Jabez Colt's company, Colonel Rossiter's regiment, 18 days. |
| Ford (Foord), John | 1718 | Apr. 30, 1798 | Center Cemetery, Pembroke, Mass | Captain of 14th Pembroke Company and 2d Plymouth County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; commissioned May 10, 1776; Providence, R. I., 17 days. |
| Ford, Jonathan | 1746 | Nov. 8, 1815 | Water St., Great Barrington, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Amos Rathbun's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County Militia. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1776, Capt. Oliver Belding's company, Maj. Caleb Hyde's militia, July 8–21, 1777, 14 days with Northern Army. |
| Ford, Nathan | | 1788 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's company, 1775; Capt. Josiah Vose's company in defense of seacoast. |
| Forward, Joseph, Jr | Feb. 11, 1759 | Dec. 11, 1840 | Center, Southwick, Mass | Lexington Alarm. In company from Simsbury, Conn., 1776. |
| Fosgate, Joel | Mar. 16, 1751 | Mar. 24, 1824 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Hasting's company, Apr. 19, 1775. 10 days. |
| Fosket, Ebenezer | 1758 | Dec. 13, 1815 | Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins' company, Col. John Collins' Berkshire County Regiment, Oct. 13–17, 1781, to Northward. |
| Foster, Daniel | 1762 | 1833 | St. Paul's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, 1778. |
| Foster, Ebenezer | 1743 | 1809 | South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass | Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Foster, Job | 1755 | 1777 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, July 18, 1775. |
| Foster, Jonathan | May 24, 1742 | | New Salem Cemetery, New Salem, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Wallis' company, Colonel Arnold's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. |
| Foster, Nathaniel | 1710 | 1793 | Old Lakeville, Lakeville, Mass | Fifer, Capt. Abiel Pearce's 2d Middleboro Company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield. |
| Foster, Samuel | 1746 | 1808 | South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass | Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fowler, Bildad, Jr | Nov. 16, 1750 | Apr. 19, 1809 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | In list of officers of Massachusetts Militia. Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, 1776; engaged 1777 for defense of Boston; more to 1780. |
| Fowler, Blackleach | Jan. 4, 1754 | Sept. 6, 1839 | do | Drafted 1776 to go to Dorchester Heights; Continental Army, 1777, with Capt. Daniel Sacket. |
| Fowler, David | 1753 | Feb. 16, 1823 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass | Captain Kellogg's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, to Horse Neck. |
| Fowler, Ebenezer | Feb. 19, 1756 | Dec. 3, 1824 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Capt. David Moseley's company, Lieutenant Bagg's regiment, 1776. |
| Fowler, Elijah | 1764 | Mar. 12, 1812 | Old Center, Monterey, Mass | Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Colonel Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, July 8-26, 1777, to Ticonderoga. |
| Fowler, Frederick | Apr. 21, 1758 | Aug. 12, 1835 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Capt. John Kellogg's company, 1777, to Ticonderoga. |
| Fowler, Saul | Dec. 12, 1759 | Apr. 17, 1852 | Cemetery on Route 202, Southwick, Mass. | Drafted to reinforce Continental Army, Aug. 18, 1777, with Capt. Daniel Sacket's company for 3 months. |
| Fowler, Stephen | Dec. 21, 1719 | Nov. 8, 1784 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Enlisted 1777 under Lieutenant Buel. |
| Fox, Ebenezer | | | Eustis St., Boston, Mass | Seaman, ship *Protector*, commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; service March 1780; reported captured May 5, 1781. |
| Frazer, John | 1748 | Mar. 23, 1840 | North Otis, Otis, Mass | Ordered by Council, Apr. 22, 1776, that John Frazer be commander of schooner *Lady Washington*, fitted out from Boston by him. |
| Freeman, Elisha | 1745 | 1830 | Putnam, Middleboro, Mass | Private, Capt. Josuha White's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment in Rhode Island. |
| Freeman, James | 1765 | 1816 | Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 2 days, September 1779. |
| Freeman, John | | | do | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778; also September 1779. |
| Freeman, Lemuel | 1757 | Aug. 24, 1835 | Cemetery, Route 6A, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 8 days, September 1778. |
| Freeman, Samuel | 1757 | do | do | Do. |
| Freeman, Seth | 1731 | 1812 | Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Berry's Harwich company, Maj. Winslow's regiment, 6 days, September 1778; also 2 days, Sept. 11, 1779. |
| Freeman, Watson | 1763 | Apr. 10, 1813 | do | On list of men raised from 2d Barnstable Company, returned by Bangs and Winslow, Feb. 24, 1778. Engaged to 1780. Marker. |
| Freeman, William | 1768 | May 30, 1847 | Clam R'ver, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1780; also June 29 to Dec. 1, 1781, defense of eastern Massachusetts. |
| Freeze, John | 1739 | Mar. 25, 1814 | Fairmont, Lee, Mass | Private, Capt. Peter Comb's company, Lt. Col. Joseph Prime's regiment, 1780–81. |
| French, Christopher | 1751 | Dec. 2, 1845 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Isaac Trow's company, Col. Joseph Whiting's regiment, 1777. |
| French, Ezra | Aug. 20, 1733 | Nov. 9, 1792 | Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hersey's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, to Dorchester Heights; service at Hull, June 1776. |
| French, Jonathan | | 1822 | Fort Hill Cemetery, Hingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's company of train, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days. |
| French, Jonas | Apr. 7, 1759 | 1840 | Central Cemetery, Dunstable, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment; enlisted May 6, 1775, service 87 days; etc. |
| French, Joseph (Jacob) | 1743 | Oct. 15, 1812 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Jacob Brown's company of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows' regiment, 1775; also service in 1778 to Albany. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| French, Joseph, Jr | 1756 | Sept. 20, 1775 | Second Congregational Church, Attleboro, Mass. | Capt. James Keith's company, Colonel Sargent's regiment, 1775. Died at Cambridge. |
| French, Thomas | 1757 | Oct. 30, 1777 | do | Corporal, Captain Richardson's company, 1777, Rhode Island. |
| Friend, John | 1716 | 1785 | Main road, Wenham, Mass | Capt. Thomas Kimball's company, Col. John Baker's regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| Frost, David | 1757 | 1787 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days; drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y., from Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776. |
| Frost, Elisha | Apr. 21, 1760 | Mar. 10, 1836 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, 1777. Also sergeant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's 2d Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780. |
| Frost, Ephraim | 1742 | Apr. 4, 1883 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. John Walton's company. |
| Frost, James | 1753 | 1818 | do | Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment. |
| Frost, John | 1760 | May 15, 1812 | do | Capt. Benjamin Locke's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. |
| Frost, Samuel | 1716 | Sept. 30, 1798 | do | Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment. |
| Frost, Samuel | July 2, 1751 | Nov. 1, 1817 | Old cemetery, Arlington, Mass | 2d corporal, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, 1775. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th Regiment, 3 months, 1775. |
| Frost, Scripture | Nov. 4, 1758 | July 4, 1824 | Old Center, Harvard, Mass | Capt. Robert Longley's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. Fifer, Capt. John Hartwell's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, 1776–77. |
| Frost, Seth | 1760 | Jan. 23, 1814 | Old cemetery, Arlington, Mass | Capt. John Walton's company; also Capt. Caleb Brook's company. |
| Frost, Steven | 1747 | Oct. 31, 1810 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Captain, Colonel Bond's regiment. |
| Frothingham, Thomas | 1743 | Oct. 16, 1790 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775; sergeant, Captain Perkins and Colonel Little. |
| Fry, Benjamin | 1745 | 1778 | Home farm, North Andover, Mass | List of men raised in Essex County for continental service. |
| Frye, James | Jan. 9, 1740 | Jan. 28, 1826 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Private, Capt. James Jones' company of Minutemen, 1775, to Concord. |
| Frye (Frie), James | 1710 | 1776 | First Cemetery, North Andover, Mass | Colonel, Essex County Regiment, 1775. |
| Frye (Frie), John | 1740 | 1815 | do | 1st lieutenant, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. |
| Fuller, Abijah | 1754 | 1817 | Second Cemetery, North Andover, Mass. | Private, 1st Lt. Peter Poor's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1775. |
| Fuller, David, 3d | Oct. 7, 1764 | Aug. 19, 1824 | Dover Cemetery, Dover, Mass | Revolutionary soldier at 17; marched on alarm at Lexington, 1775. |
| Fuller, Ezekiel | 1758 | Oct. 16, 1838 | Church cemetery, Ludlow, Center, Mass. | Corporal, Captain Oliver's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, 3 years. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Pritchard's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Jan. 1 to Feb. 24, 1780. |
| Fuller, Joseph | 1758 | Aug. 23, 1846 | Cemetery on Route 6A, Sandwich, Mass. | Mustered by N. Barber, dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1777, Captain Langdon, Col. Henry Jackson. More to 1780. Marker. |
| Fuller, Joseph, Jr | Sept. 21, 1725 | May 20, 1808 | Munson, Mass | Served in Colonel Wheelock's regiment at Ticonderoga, 1776. |
| Fuller, Joshua | Apr. 12, 1703 | Aug. 23, 1777 | River Street Cemetery, Newton, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day; also Mar. 4, 1776, 5 days. Marker. |
| Fuller, Lot | 1723 | July 12, 1811 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777–80. |
| Fuller, Potter | | | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment, 1775. Has special stone for Minuteman. |
| Fuller, Samuel | 1760 | May 17, 1791 | Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. Mark Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15–31, 1776; service at North River, 1778. |
| Fuller, Stephen | 1757 | 1834 | Fairmont, Lee, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment, 1780. |
| Furbush, Charles | May 10, 1736 | Feb. 11, 1795 | South Parish, Andover, Mass | Captain, Colonel Bridge's regiment. |
| Gage, Thomas | Feb. 21, 1753 | Aug. 10, 1816 | Center Cemetery, Rowley, Mass | Capt. Edward Payson's company, 1775. Major. Marker. |
| Gall, Samuel | 1762 | 1787 | Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass | Seaman, brigantine *Ann*, Capt. Amos Mansfield, 1776. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gale, William | | | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Sailor, schooner *Dolphin*, Capt. William Hooper, 1775. |
| Gallison, John | 1731 | Mar. 26, 1786 | do | Marker. |
| Gallop, Enos | | | Main road, Wenham, Mass | Capt. John Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment of guards, 1778. Marker. |
| Galusha, Daniel | 1741 | Apr. 30, 1808 | Southlawn, Williamstown, Mass | Capt. John Warner's company, Lieutenant Colonel Herriek's regiment of rangers. |
| Gardner, Caleb | Sept. 23, 1755 | Nov. 17, 1807 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775. |
| Gardner, Isaac | May 9, 1726 | Apr. 19, 1775 | do | Fifer, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775. Slain at Battle of Lexington. |
| Gardner, Isaac | 1755 | 1801 | Hingham Cemetery, Hingham, Mass | Enlisted May 29, 1775, 5 months 9 days. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's independent company stationed at Hingham. |
| Gardner, Isaac | Nov. 21, 1758 | Dec. 6, 1818 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Fifer, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775. |
| Gaschet, Henry | | 1814 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Lexington Alarm. |
| Gassett, Reuben | Sept. 1, 1754 | Dec. 18, 1822 | Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass | Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment; enlisted Apr. 24, 1775, service 3 months 15 days. |
| Gates, Elijah | 1759 | July 10, 1813 | West Center, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's company, Col. James Easton's regiment, 1775, to Ticonderoga. |
| Gates, James | 1721 | 1805 | Cone, Richmond, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 76 days. |
| Gates, Samuel | 1749 | 1838 | do | Major. In Aaron Rowley's company, 79 days. |
| Gay, Daniel | Nov. 14, 1714 | Feb. 24, 1798 | Dedham Cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's company, Colonel Davis' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days. |
| Gay, Daniel | 63 years | Apr. 15, 1801 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's company, Colonel Davis' regiment, 1775. |
| Gay, Ebenezer | | Feb. 23, 1824 | do | Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company of Minutemen, 1775. |
| Gay, Moses | | May 23, 1804 | do | Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1775; to Dorchester Heights, 1776. |
| Gaylord, Robert | 1762 | Feb. 7, 1831 | Middle Farms, Westfield, Mass | Private, Capt. John Carpenter's company, 1779–80; Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1781–83. |
| Gerrish, Jacob | 1738 | 1817 | West Newbury, Newbury, Mass | Captain of a company, Apr. 19, 1775, at Cambridge; colonel, return dated Camp Winter Hill Nov. 25, 1775; colonel of regiment to reinforce Continental Army Oct. 14, 1779. |
| Gibbens, John | Aug. 19, 1763 | Mar. 7, 1821 | Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's company, Col. Ebenezer Tahyer's regiment, 1780. |
| Gibbs, Joseph | Oct. 12, 1756 | Mar. 19, 1829 | Ashburnham Cemetery, Ashburnham, Mass. | May 1775, served in siege of Boston for 8 months, Capt. Adam Wheeler's company. July 1780 enlisted for 3 months in Capt. Ephraim Stearns' company, Col. John Rand's regiment. |
| Gibbs, Joseph | 1761 | Feb. 13, 1847 | Agawam, Wareham, Mass | Capt. John Gibbs' company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1778. |
| Gibbs, Joshua | 1722 | May 22, 1793 | do | Sergeant, Capt. John Gibbs' company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1776. More to 1780. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gibson, John | 1740 | Nov. 27, 1797 | Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Apr. 26 to May 20, 1777; same company June 4 to July 15, 1778; ordered to Albany. |
| Giddings, Joshua | | 1835 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic. |
| Giddings, Solomon | 1714 | Mar. 1, 1788 | County road, Ipswich, Mass | Capt. Richard Peabody's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, 1776, Ticonderoga. |
| Gifford, John | 1757 | May 2, 1841 | Lee Center, Lee, Mass | On payroll, 1st Regiment, 2d Company, Lieutenant Colonel Sill's regiment, July 1 to Dec. 4, 1777, Connecticut. |
| Gilbert, Josiah | | | Woodlawn Cemetery, Acton, Mass | Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment; Colonel Dike's regiment, 1776, guarding stores at Boston. |
| Gilmore, John | | 1837 | Tomb, West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. T. Marshall's regiment, Camp Hull, 1776. |
| Gilmore, Tobey | 1742 | Apr. 19, 1812 | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Descriptive list of men Sept. 16. Marker. |
| Glover, Jonathan | 1731 | 1804 | Boston, Mass | General. Place of service, Marblehead, 3 years. Colonel, 5th Essex Regiment. Brigadier general, Jan. 1, 1777. |
| Glover, Thomas | 1758 | 1845 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, Dorchester Heights; also Capt. Stephen Penniman's company, Colonel Francis' regiment. |
| Goddard, James | Jan. 6, 1731 | Jan. 13, 1815 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Private, Capt. M. Sawyer's company, 1778, Rhode Island. |
| Goddard, John | May 28, 1730 | Apr. 13, 1816 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Wagon master. In militia and continental service from Brookline. |
| Goddard, Joseph | Apr. 15, 1761 | Dec. 10, 1846 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Driver of teams for fortification of Dorchester Heights. |
| Goddard, Josiah | Dec. 25, 1745 | June 5, 1798 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Enlisted for 3 years, 1777. |
| Goddard, Thomas | | 1830 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass. | Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days: order dated Sept. 23, 1778, to join Captain Frost to march to Boston, etc. |
| Godding, Timothy (enlisted under Goodwin). | 1747 | 1817 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company, Apr. 20, 1775; also Plymouth seacoast of defense. 2d lieutenant. |
| Goodell, William | July 9, 1757 | July 4, 1843 | Templeton Cemetery, Templeton, Mass. | Private, Captains Carr, Hobby, Abbott, and Col. Michael Jackson. |
| Goodenow, Daniel | June, 1716 | May 28, 1777 | Old Burying Gorund, Sudbury, Mass | Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. Lieutenant. |
| Goodnow, Asa | Feb. 14, 1749 | Apr. 11, 1814 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | At Dorchester Heights, Sept. 13, 1776. |
| Goodrich, Joseph | 1750 | Sept. 15, 1827 | Bernard Cemetery, Sheffield, Mass | Corporal, Capt. William Bacon's company, Apr. 21, 1775; Capt. John Spoor's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment at Stillwater; also Oct. 15–17, 1780. |
| Goodwin, David | 1744 | 1825 | Charlestown, Mass | Commissioned June 29, 1778. Captain, Middlesex County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; service 3 months 19 days, around Boston. |
| Goodwin, Nathaniel | 1749 | 1819 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Commissioned June 6, 1776; major, Col. Jacob Gerrish's and Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiments. |
| Gould, Ebenezer | 1751 | 1801 | Old cemetery, Douglas, Mass | Private, Capt. Arthur Daggett's company, Colonel Larned's regiment, 1775. Roxbury Camp. |
| Gould, Ezra | 1755 | 1819 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also Capt. Theophilus Lyons' company to Castle Island. |
| Gould, James W | July 3, 1736 | July 18, 1810 | Broad St., Salem, Mass | Seaman, *Rhodes*, commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffington, 1780. |
| Goulding, John | 1753 | July 2, 1818 | Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 14 days. Captain. |
| Gowing, Daniel | 1729 | 1809 | South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass | Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Gowing, John, Jr | 1756 | 1818 | do | Private, Captain Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also Crown Point Expedition. |
| Gowing, John, Sr | 1732 | 1804 | do | Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment; also Captain Ford's company. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Granger, Aaron | Aug. 25, 1736 | 1782 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass | Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, 1777-79; at Saratoga. |
| Graves, Jacob | | Sept. 17, 1785 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. Special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Graves, Joseph | Jan. 1, 1723 | | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, infantry. |
| Graves, Samuel | 1718 | Aug. 27, 1794 | Fairmont, Lee, Mass | Private, Capt. William King's Minutemen, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1775. Ticonderoga, 1776-77. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Lankton's 1st Berkshire County Company. |
| Gray, Samuel | | | North Dorchester, Dorchester, Mass | In Boston Massacre, Mar. 5, 1770. |
| Green, Jabez | 1759 | 1785 | Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass | Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's company, Colonel Wade's regiment; on alarm to Darmouth. |
| Green, Jabez, Jr | June 13, 1743 | Oct. 8, 1811 | Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass | Private, Capt. David Prouty's company, Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's Worcester County Regiment, 1777. |
| Green, James | 1731 | 1809 | County Bridge Cemetery, Millbury, Mass. | Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's company of Minutemen; Quartermaster sergeant, 4th Massachusetts Regiment; lieutenant, Colonel Smith's regiment. Commissioned July 4, 1780. |
| Green, James | 1702 | Aug. 21, 1779 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, 1775, Colonel Gardner. |
| Green, Nathan | Feb. 15, 1744 | June 16, 1822 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Lexington Alarm, 7 days; at Hadley, 7 days, 1777. |
| Green, Simeon | Sept. 15, 1729 | Sept. 16, 1813 | Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass | Private, Lt. Isaac Wood's Company, Apr. 19, 1775; service through 1775-79. |
| Green, Simon | 1753 | May 15, 1817 | Walton, Pepperell, Mass | Private, Capt. John Nutting's company of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Greenleaf, Benjamin | 1756 | Dec. 20, 1780 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | List of prisoners, Sept. 12, 1777. |
| Greenleaf (Greenlief), Daniel. | Sept. 2, 1732 | Jan. 18, 1777 | Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Surgeon, Col. Jonathan Smith's regiment. |
| Greenleaf, Richard | 1764 | Nov. 7, 1808 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Descriptive list of crew of *Lion*, Captain Newman, 1781. |
| Greenough, Joseph, Jr | 1762 | Mar. 19, 1796 | do | Captain's clerk, ship *Vengeance*, Capt. Thomas Thomas, 1779. |
| Greenwood, James | Jan. 15, 1750 | Oct. 6, 1822 | Old South Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen; Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1776. |
| Griggs, John | July 12, 1756 | Sept. 14, 1779 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775. |
| Griggs, Joseph | Jan. 18, 1759 | Sept. 3, 1779 | do | Do. |
| Griggs, Samuel | Dec. 22, 1753 | Jan. 16, 1814 | do | Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775. |
| Griste, John, 3d | 1755 | Aug. 22, 1804 | Green St., Marblehead, Mass | Capt. Joel Smith's 4th Company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775; fifer, 1776. |
| Grout, Elias | Feb. 28, 1757 | May 12, 1835 | Old South Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Private, infantry, 6 months. |
| Grover, Ephraim | 1763 | Dec. 30, 1793 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Samuel White's 7th Company in Mansfield, Col. J. Daggett's regiment. |
| Gulliker, John | England | Feb. 3, 1789 | Spring Hill, Marlborough, Mass | Captain of privateer. A British prisoner of war who decided to fight for the Americans. |
| Hadley, Thomas | July 4, 1760 | Apr. 19, 1775 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. Charles Miles' company, Colonel Reed's regiment. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hadley, Thomas | | 1775 | Old cemetery, Arlington, Mass | Private, Capt. David Parker's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord. |
| Hagar, Abram | Mar. 11, 1755 | Sept. 29, 1847 | Rural, Temple family lot, Rutland, Mass. | Private, Captain Morse's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th Regiment; service, 3 years from Apr. 19, 1775, to Feb. 9, 1778. |
| Hale, Daniel | 1723 | 1799 | Below Parker River Bridge, Newbury, Mass. | Capt. Jonathan Poor's company, 1777. |
| Hale, William | 1728 | Feb. 21, 1784 | Center Cemetery, Rowley, Mass | Capt. Edward Payson's company, 1775; Captain Dodge, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, 1776. |
| Hall, Amos | 1762 | July 17, 1818 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Listed from Hebron, Conn., 12th Regiment, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's company of Continental Army, 1775. |
| Hall, Lyman | 1757 | Apr. 26, 1844 | Cemetery on road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass. | Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Colonel Powell's regiment, 1779. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Barnabas Sear's regiment, 1781. |
| Hall, Nathan | 1762 | May 9, 1780 | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Capt. Ebenezer Dean's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1777 and 1778. |
| Hall, Nathaniel | 1761 | Apr. 29, 1825 | do | Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George William's 3d Bristol County Regiment; more 1778. |
| Hall, Stephen | 1749 | Sept. 15, 1828 | Cemetery on Route 6A, Sandwich, Mass. | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778. |
| Hall, Stephen | 1733 | May 24, 1785 | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1776; more to 1780. |
| Hall, Stephen, Jr | 1759 | Mar. 31, 1833 | do | Do. |
| Hall, Thomas | June 18, 1754 | Dec. 18, 1834 | Tyringham, Tyringham County, Mass | Private, Capt. John Shadwick's company, Samuel Brewer's regiment; present at the surrender of Burgoyne. |
| Hall, William | 1753 | Nov. 29, 1825 | Cemetery, Newton, Mass | General. Continental pay accounts for service, Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 3, 1779, Col. John Greaton's regiment; also service Jan. 1 to Dec. 30, 1780. |
| Hamant, Asa | 1762 | | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, 1776. Service to 1780. |
| Hamant, Charles | 1761 | July 2, 1832 | do | Capt. Nathan Thayer's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Suffolk County Regiment. Enlisted July 14, 1780, 3 months 6 days. Marker. |
| Hamant, Francis | 1741 | Dec. 28, 1808 | do | Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days. More to 1777. |
| Hamant (Hammond) Timothy. | 1737 | Apr. 2, 1813 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Captain. List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778, with service subsequent to Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Hamblin (Hamlin), Benjamin. | 1731 | May 2, 1798 | Fairmont, Lee, Mass | Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs' company, Colonel Dile's regiment, 1776. |
| Hamlin, David | 1736 | July 27, 1825 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 28 to Aug. 1, 1775. |
| Hamlin, John | Oct. 22, 1762 | Apr. 15, 1852 | West Hill, Plainfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Clapp's company, 3d Massachusetts Regiment. |
| Hammatt, Abraham | 1750 | 1797 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Captain of a company which marched to Marshfield Apr. 20, 1775, 7 days. |
| Hammond (Hamond), Joshua. | Mar. 10, 1720 | Dec. 31, 1792 | Center St., Cemetery, Newton, Mass | Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Lexington, 4 days. |
| Hammond (Hammon), William. | 1739 | June 16, 1816 | Felchville, Natick, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Hancock, Torrey | 1745 | 1778 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776, Noodle's Island; return dated July 2, 1778, of men to guard troops of Convention, 15 days. |
| Hapgood, Shadrack | 1704 | 1782 | Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Gates' company 1775; Northern Army on 30-day expedition. |
| Harden, Jacob | | 1818 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Capt. Samuel White's 7th Company, Colonel Daggett's regiment; 11 days. |
| Harden, Joseph | 1736 | 1775 | South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass | Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harding, Abraham | 1730 | Mar. 2, 1819 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Lieutenant. List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778, etc. Marker. |
| Harding, Abraham | 1760 | Jan. 31, 1844 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. John Ellis' 4th Suffolk Company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, July 29, 1780, 12 days, to Rhode Island. |
| Harding, John | 1693 | Aug. 10, 1782 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Lieutenant. List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker. |
| Harding, John | 1746 | Apr. 14, 1802 | Cemetery on Airport Rd., Chatham, Mass. | Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's company, Maj. Z. Winslow's regiment, 5 days, September 1778. |
| Harding, Nehemiah | 63 years | May 18, 1779 | do | Capt. Reuben Higgins' 5th (1st Truro) Company, 2d Barnstable County. Commissioned Apr. 20, 1776, 2d lieutenant. Marker. |
| Harding, Samuel | 1698 | 1780 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Captain. List of men drafted Nov. 21, 1776; list of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker. |
| Harding, Stephen | 1752 | Dec. 16, 1835 | do | Capt. John Boyd's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. More to 1778. Marker. |
| Harding, Thomas | 1756 | 1853 | Medway, Mass., Cemetery | On list of men from Medway, 1778, who rendered services subsequent to April 1775. |
| Hardon (Harden), David | 1752 | July 8, 1828 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Corporal, Lt. E. Grover's company, Colonel Dean's regiment, 1780. Marker. |
| Harlow, Amaziah | 1747 | 1802 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Capt. Jesse Harlow's company of Minutemen; 3d lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, Col. William Cotton's regiment. |
| Harlow, Asa, Jr | 1750 | 1791 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. Marched to Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776; also to Brain tree when ships lay in Boston Harbor. |
| Harlow, Benjamin | 1759 | 1825 | do | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Harlow, Jesse | 1740 | 1809 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Captain of a company of Minutemen; also stationed at Plymouth for defense of seacoast. |
| Harlow, Jesse, Jr | 1760 | 1810 | do | Fifer, Capt. Stephen Churchill's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. |
| Harmon, Eli | 1765 | Mar. 21, 1848 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Guiteau's 7th Company, 1st Berkshire Regiment, commissioned May 6, 1776. More to 1777. |
| Harmon, Jonathan | 1744 | Aug. 6, 1828 | do | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment July 8, to Aug. 15, 1777, to Fort Edward. |
| Harmon, Josiah | 1758 | June 12, 1856 | do | Private, Capt. George King's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment, Feb. 25 to Dec. 16, 1777. |
| Harmon, Moses | 1721 | Dec. 31, 1812 | do | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment July 8–20, 1777, to Fort Edward; also captain, Sept. 19 to Oct. 17, 1777. |
| Harmon, Samuel | | May 15, 1847 | do | Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 7–28, 1777, to Kingsbury; Sept. 19–Oct. 19, 1777, Stillwater. |
| Harmon, Uriah | 1759 | Jan. 16, 1838 | do | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, July 21 to Aug. 15, 1777, to Fort Edward; also Oct. 13–26, 1781, Gen. John Ashley. |
| Harrington, Caleb | | Nov. 21, 1823 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Lexington Alarm. |
| Harrington, Elisha | 1760 | Jan. 2, 1817 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Fifer, Captain Field's company, Colonel Shepard's regiment, 1777–79; at Valley Forge, 1778, etc. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harrington, Samuel | Dec. 1, 1745 | Apr. 12, 1800 | Spring Hill, Marlborough, Mass | Service in Worcester. |
| Harris, Arthur | 1754 | Mar. 18, 1814 | First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Harris, Benjamin | 1731 | Jan. 13, 1803 | do | 1st lieutenant, Capt. David Kingman's 9th Company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment. Commissioned Mar. 23, 1776. Marker. |
| Harris, Benjamin | 1741 | 1803 | Old cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Capt. David Kingman's company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment. Commissioned Mar. 23, 1776. |
| Harris, Elijah | 1756 | June 3, 1841 | Muddy Brook, Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. John Town's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury. Captain. |
| Harris, James | | 1778 | First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. James Allen's company, Maj. E. Carey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, Bristol, R. I. |
| Harris, James | Mar. 3, 1754 | June 13, 1843 | Becket Cemetery, Becket, Mass | Volunteer under Lieutenant Colonel Barton, captured General Prescott in Rhode Island. |
| Harris, James | 1767 | May 8, 1788 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Matross, Capt. John Dougherty, Col. John Lamb artillery, 1781, West Point. |
| Harris, John, Jr | Mar. 23, 1709 | Feb. 3, 1796 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775. |
| Harris, Mason | 1732 | Oct. 2, 1833 | Greet St., Marblehead, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. William Courtis' company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775; 3d sergeant, 1776. |
| Harris, Peter | Sept. 9, 1740 | Feb. 27, 1786 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Capt. James Mallon's company of Minutemen, 1775. |
| Harris, Robert | 1742 | Dec. 12, 1794 | Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. William Curtis' company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775. Colonel, 1775. |
| Harris, William | 1762 | 1831 | Old cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass | Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's company, Col. John Thomas' regiment. |
| Harris, William | 1762 | Feb. 23, 1831 | First Parish (Unitarian), East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. David Kingman's company, Maj. E. Carey's regiment, July 30, 1780, Rhode Island. Marker. |
| Harrod, Benjamin | 1741 | Nov. 11, 1793 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Maj. Thomas Thomas (artillery, to Rhode Island, 1778). |
| Hart, Edmund | | | Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass. | Builder of frigate *Constitution*. |
| Hartsorn, Moses, Jr | 1759 | 1826 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776. |
| Hartsorn, Obed | Mar. 30, 1761 | Apr. 12, 1843 | do | Capt. Adam Peters' company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, July 28, 1780, 5 days, at Rhode Island. |
| Hartwell, Benjamin | 1754 | Mar. 17, 1844 | Center Cemetery, Shirley, Mass | Private, 1776–78. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's company, Col. Jacob's Massachusetts Militia. |
| Hartwell, Daniel | Oct. 11, 1755 | Apr. 13, 1844 | Bridgewater Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass. | Service Apr. 19, 1775, to Aug. 9, 1780. |
| Harvey, Jacob | 1749 | June 22, 1812 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Continental Army, Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr. |
| Haskell, Charles | | July 29, 1864 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | In company in 16th Regiment Infantry. |
| Haskell, Nehemiah | 1725 | May 4, 1787 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Haskell, James | Mar. 13, 1741 | May 11, 1827 | Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass | Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Davis' company of Minutemen, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Haskell, Josiah | July 5, 1737 | May 19, 1819 | do | Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Gates' 4th Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. |
| Haskins, George | 1755 | September, 1822 | New Bedford, Bristol County, Mass | Captain of 6th Company, 2d Bristol County Regiment. |
| Hastings, John | Oct. 5, 1744 | Mar. 4, 1825 | Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Private, Capt. Benjamin Hasting's company, Apr. 19–Aug. 1, 1775. |
| Hatch, Allen | | Feb. 27, 1831 | Cemetery on Thompson St., Halifax, Mass. | Private, Capt. David Kingman's company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 7 days to Rhode Island. |
| Hatch, John | 1737 | Oct. 5, 1804 | do | Private, Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, March 1776, 6 days. Sergeant same company, and regiment, 16 days. |
| Hatch, Josiah | Oct. 17, 1719 | Aug. 8, 1819 | Dingley, Duxbury, Mass | Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment, Apr. 6, 1778, 2 months 28 days, at Dorchester Heights. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hatch, Luther | 1761 | 1851 | 1st Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service on board frigate *Hague*, commanded by Capt. John Manley. |
| Hatch, Thomas | 1739 | May 14, 1805 | Riverside, Egremont, Mass | Enlisted man and lieutenant in Albany County Militia under Col. Peter Van Ness. |
| Hathaway, Joseph | 1751 | May 12, 1843 | Assonnet Cemetery off Water St., Freetown, Mass. | Capt. Elijah Walker's company, to Tiverton, 1777. |
| Hathaway, Levi | Mar. 13, 1762 | May 28, 1841 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Private, Captain Newell's company, 1775; in service to 1780. |
| Haven, David | 1733 | Sept. 3, 1805 | Boden, Natick, Mass | Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Haven, Elias | | Apr. 19, 1775 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company; marched Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Haven, Gideon | Mar. 10, 1734 | December, 1829 | Framingham, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Winch's 2d Framingham Company, Massachusetts. |
| Haven, Jesse | 1732 | Jan. 11, 1816 | Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Lieutenant, Capt. John Stone's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury. |
| Haven, John | 1711 | Oct. 6, 1785 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Captain. |
| Haven, Joseph | Feb. 7, 1718 | Feb. 27, 1776 | Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment. |
| Haven, Joseph | Feb. 7, 1717 | Feb. 22, 1801 | Dover Cemetery, Dover, Mass | Purchased guns for parish. Bought clothing for soldiers. |
| Hawes (Haws), Zacheus | Dec. 29, 1728 | | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's company, 1775; on return of men to reinforce Continental Army. |
| Hawthorne, Daniel | Aug. 22, 1731 | Apr. 18, 1796 | Charter St., Salem, Mass | Commander of schooner *True American*, Aug. 5, 1776. |
| Hayes, Josiah | September, 1696 | Apr. 19, 1775 | Sudbury, Mass | |
| Haynes, Aaron | 1727 | 1783 | Old Town Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass | Captain. Commanded a company from Sudbury at Lexington Alarm and at defense of Boston, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, 1777; at Valley Forge. Retired 1779. |
| Haynes, John | | | Old cemetery, Scarboro, Buxton near Gorham line, Massachusetts. | |
| Haynes, Timothy | | | Scarboro, Mass | Deeded land in Scarboro from Greenland in 1740. |
| Hayward, John | Apr. 25, 1731 | Feb. 19, 1813 | Broad St., Salem, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's company, Lieutenant Colonel Baldwin's 38th Regiment, 1775. |
| Hayward, Joseph | 1746 | 1836 | Sand St., Brockton, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, to Squantum, 5 days. |
| Haywood, John | 1757 | June 7, 1791 | Woodlawn, Acton, Mass | Captain, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, 1775; on list of officers of Middlesex County Militia. |
| Hazen, Samuel | 1740 | May 6, 1815 | Center, Shirley, Mass | 7th Company, Middlesex County Militia, Lexington Alarm. |
| Heald, Ephraim | Feb. 19, 1711 | Apr. 29, 1802 | Townsend, Mass | Lieutenant. |
| Heard, Richard, Jr | June 12, 1754 | Sept. 7, 1840 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass. | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19–24, 1775; Capt. Thaddeus Russell's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, Apr. 25–Aug. 1, 1775. |
| Heare (Hare), Francis | 1755 | Dec. 14, 1788 | Tullar, Egremont, Mass | Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company; marched to Bennington to guard frontiers, Oct. 23 to Nov. 2, 1780. |
| Heath, Samuel | 1745 | Sept. 20, 1829 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, 25 days at Saratoga. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hemenway (Hemanway), Adam. | | | Church Hil Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Jonathan Brown's regiment, 1775. |
| Hemenway, Ebenezer | May 6, 1740 | Dec. 11, 1831 | do | Lieutenant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's 2d Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780, on Rhode Island Alarm. |
| Hemenway, Josiah | | Jan. 28, 1848 | do | Private, infantry. |
| Herrick, John | 1731 | Jan. 14, 1806 | Harmony, East Boxford, Mass | Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's company, 1775; also 1776, 1778-80. |
| Herrick, Thomas | 1741 | Aug. 15, 1827 | Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass | Private, Captain Jones' company, 1775; corporal, 1776. |
| Hersey, Elijah | Apr. 30, 1714 | Nov. 30, 1805 | Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass | Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's company, Lieutenant Colonel Flagg's regiment, alarm at Bennington, 1777. |
| Hersey, Elijah | | | Old cemetery, Leicester, Mass | Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's company to Bennington, 1777, Lieutenant Colonel Flagg's regiment. |
| Hersey, Joseph, Jr | 1726 | Sept. 30, 1807 | Mount Zion, Whitman, Mass | Lt. Benjamin Bates' company, Major Cary's regiment, July 30, 1780. Marker. |
| Hersey, Reuben | 1757 | 1845 | Center Cemetery, Hingham, Mass | Fifer, Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, 1775. |
| Hewins, Benjamin | 1746 | 1826 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Hewins, Ebenezer | 1731 | 1806 | Sharon, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, 5 days at Boston. |
| Hewins, Elijah | 1746 | 1827 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Apr. 19, 1775; surgeon's mate, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment; surgeon, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Service in Northern Department. |
| Hewins, Enoch | 1741 | 1821 | do | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Payson's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. |
| Hewins, Jacob | 1728 | 1803 | do | Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Hewins, Joseph | 1762 | 1783 | do | Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; same company, Colonel Gill's regiment, Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776. |
| Heywood, John | 1730 | Apr. 21, 1777 | Woodlawn Cemetery, Acton, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company; served as reinforcement to Army, Feb. 12 to Apr. 1, 1776. |
| Hildreth, Zachariah | 1728 | Apr. 18, 1784 | West Cemetery, Westford, Mass | 1st Colonial Census, 1776. |
| Hill, Abraham | | Mar. 9, 1776 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Locke's company, Lt. Col. William Bond's regiment. |
| Hill, Enoch | 1728 | 1793 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778, service subsequent to Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Hill, Jacob, Jr | 1757 | Mar. 22, 1827 | 1st Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, Rhode Island. |
| Hill, John | 1738 | June 26, 1798 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment. |
| Hill, Lemuel | 1750 | Aug. 28,1828 | Mahaive. Great Barrington, Mass | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Hill, Samuel | Jan. 25, 1734 | Sept. 24, 1797 | Old Center, Harvard, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Issac Gates' 4th Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regimen, 1775; Captain, Col. Samuel Wylley's 22d Regiment. Service at Dobbs Ferry, Tarrytown, New Castle, N. Y., 1776. At Bennington, 1777, Lt. Col. Ephraim Sawyer. |
| Hill, Samuel | 1736 | May 25, 1815 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Joseph Lovell's Company (4th), Dec. 8, 1776, 3 days. Marker. |
| Hill, Simon | 1738 | 1802 | do | Capt. Joshua Partridge's 1st Medway Company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. More to 1780. Marker. |
| Hill, Thomas | 1762 | July 8, 1851 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Captain Hunt's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment. |
| Hill, William | 1743 | May 13, 1815 | do | Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment. |
| Hill, Whitney | 1748 | July 26, 1800 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Capt. Ezra Eames' 8th Company, Col. Aber Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 14 days, Rhode Island. |
| Hinds, Ebenezer | 1718 | 1812 | Old cemetery, Lakeville, Mass | Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's 2d Middleboro Company, Apr. 19, 1775; sergeant, Capt. Job Peirce's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, to Tiverton, R. I.; also service, 1780. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hinds, John | 1763 | 1812 | Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass. | Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex County, Dec. 2, 1780, town of Weston. |
| Hinsdle (Hinsdel), Robert | 1725 | Aug. 31, 1782 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass. | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776 to 1777. |
| Hipenstall, Francis | 1745 | 1778 | Marblehead, Mass. | Enlisted May 30, 1775; private, Capt. Francis Simonds' company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 2 months 7 days. |
| Hixon, Isaac | 1762 | Sept. 3, 1849 | Medway, Mass. | Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, 1779. Service in Rhode Island. |
| Hixson, Richard | 1729 | 1778 | Old Cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Hobart, Daniel | Feb. 24, 1748 | Oct. 28, 1776 | Walton, Pepperell, Mass. | "Died at Battle of White Plains, age 28 years." |
| Hobart, Japhet | Oct. 28, 1727 | Jan. 17, 1822 | Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass. | Mariner. |
| Hodge, Michael | 1743 | June 24, 1816 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Hodges, Henry | 1748 | Feb. 23, 1828 | Glebe St., Taunton, Mass. | Captain of Militia, Colonel Read's regiment, Roxbury, 1775-76. |
| Hodges, Isaac | Aug. 25, 1757 | July 25, 1840 | Center, Norton, Mass. | Served as Minute man, 1775. |
| Hodges, John | 1755 | June 6, 1832 | Glebe St., Tounton, Mass. | Capt. Oliver Soper's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775. |
| Hodges, Nathaniel | 1750 | Jan. 30, 1829 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass. | Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment, 1776 to Rhode Island. Marker. |
| Hodgkins, Jacob | 1762 | Apr. 24, 1839 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Col. N. Wade's Essex County Regiment, 1780. |
| Holbrook, Amos | 1754 | 1842 | Old cemetery, Nilton, Mass. | Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780, to Rhode Island. |
| Holcomb, Enoch, Jr | May 15, 1759 | June 2, 1815 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass. | Enlisted Jan. 3, 1777, under Lieutenant Buel. |
| Holcomb, Pliny | 1759 | Dec. 6, 1820 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass. | Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, July 7-28, 1777, Manchester and Stillwater; more in 1780. |
| Holden, Jabez | 1721 | Feb. 21, 1798 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass. | Captain, 1st Company, 6th Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia; commissioned Apr. 24, 1776. |
| Holden, William | 1757 | June 9, 1786 | do | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days; 5 days at Dorchester Heights. |
| Holland, John | 1757 | Jan. 7, 1796 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Ship *Aurora*, Capt. David Porter, 1781. Captain. |
| Holman, Abraham | 1730 | November 1782 | Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass. | Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Holman, Nathaniel | Aug. 30, 1733 | Jan. 14, 1805 | do | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's company, Oct. 18 to Dec. 3, 1782. West Point. |
| Holmes, Barnabas | 1756 | 1837 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. | Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's company, Colonel Dike's regiment; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776, to service until Mar. 1, 1777. |
| Holmes, Eleazer | 1757 | 1804 | do | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; also brigantine *Union*. |
| Holmes, Ichabod, Jr | 1758 | 1802 | do | Private, Capt. William Weston's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment. Enlisted June 24, 1776; stationed at Gurnet for defense of Plymouth Harbor. |
| Holmes, John | 1718 | 1802 | Old cemetery, South Middleboro, Mass. | Private, Lt. John Barrow's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment Howland Ferry, 1776. |
| Holmes, Nathaniel | 1747 | 1825 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. | Private, Capt. Robert Finney's company. Colonel Lothrop's regiment. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1776. Rhode Island. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holmes, Peter | 1756 | 1794 | do | Private, Capt. William Cotton's company, 2 days, guarding prisoners of British ship, *Somerset*. Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778. |
| Holmes, Samuel H | 1756 | 1840 | do | Private, Capt. Daniel Lunt's company, to reinforce Continental Army, Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780. |
| Holmes, William | 1753 | 1801 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Holt, Daniel | 1755 | Aug. 31, 1798 | Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass | Private, Capt. James Hosley's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 21 days. |
| Holt, Jonathan | Feb. 5, 1728-29 | Sept. 23, 1792 | South Parish, Andover, Mass | Private, Capt. John Abbott's company. |
| Homan, Richard | 1712 | Apr. 13, 1803 | County road, Ipswich, Mass | List of men showing balance due (no particulars given). |
| Homan, Thomas | 1758 | 1832 | Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Seaman, Sloop, *Machias Liberty*, Capt. Jeremiah Obrien, 1776; also Brigantine *Tyrannicide*. |
| Homes, Francis | 1752 | 1821 | Main St., Hopkinton, Mass | Private, Capt. John Horner's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury. |
| Hooper, Calvin | 1762 | Aug. 20, 1833 | West Center, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company, 1775; muster roll Aug. 1, 1775, for 9 months after arrival at Fishkill. |
| Hooper, Elisha | 1735 | Nov. 23, 1814 | do | Private, Lt. Jabez Call's company, Colonel Rossiter's Berkshire County Militia, 1777; Northward. |
| Hooper, John | 1739 | April 1807 | 1st Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. James Allen's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, 1776; Capt. A. Washburn's company, Colonel Cary's regiment, 1780. |
| Hooper, William, Jr | 1757 | Apr. 29, 1839 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Corporal, 1775-76, Capt. William Hooper's company. |
| Hopkins, Benjamin | | Nov. 12, 1824 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins' company, 1775; Capt. Joseph Smith's company in defense of seacoast; roll dated Truro, Mass. |
| Hopkins, Ichabod | 1745 | Oct. 20, 1819 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15-29, 1776; 12 days, October 1781, at Still water. |
| Hopkins, Samuel | 1767 | 1817 | South, Wilmington, Mass | Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; drafted to reinforce Army, Nov. 25, 1776. |
| Hopkins, Samuel | 1720 | Dec. 20, 1803 | Water St., Great Barrington, Mass | In 6th Company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Continental Army, June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. |
| Hosley, Samuel | 1725 | Mar. 19, 1795 | Walton, Pepperell, Mass | Capt. Reuben Davis' company, Col. William Prescott's regiment; enlisted Apr. 25, 1775; service, 3 months 14 days. |
| Hoskins, William | 1735 | May 30, 1787 | Tomb No. 14, under King's Chapel list, Box-Hoskins, Boston, Mass. | At Magazine, January 1775 in Roxbury later appointed deputy to Commissary Department by Committee of Safety. |
| Hotchkin, Deacon Ebenezer. | Oct. 2, 1759 | Mar. 24, 1833 | North East, Richmond, Mass | Enlisted May 27, 1780: service 138 days. |
| Hough, Thomas | 1749 | Dec. 4, 1815 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass | Took Oath of Fidelity, 1777. |
| Houghton, Jonas | 1728 | Nov. 21, 1801 | Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Private, Capt. Manassah Sawyer's company, Apr. 19 to Aug. 1, 1775. |
| Houghton, Jonas | Apr. 23, 1760 | Feb. 1, 1847 | do | Private, at Rhode Island, July 9 to Dec. 3, 1778. |
| Houghton, Sanderson | 1716 | Nov. 24, 1799 | do | Private, Capt. Robert Loring's company. Lexington alarm. |
| House, Bengal | 1741 | Feb. 1, 1812 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, 1st Bershire County Regiment, May 6, 1776: Northern Army. |
| House, Nathaniel | 1705 | Aug. 2, 1787 | do | Corporal, Capt. James Harlow's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, 1778, 8 months. Captain. |
| How, Benjamin | Oct. 17, 1751 | Mar. 12, 1831 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Lexington, Mass. |
| How, David | Dec. 10, 1757 | Jan. 10, 1841 | Pawtucket, Mass | Private, fought at Bunker Hill. |
| How, Ebenezer | Sept. 8, 1762 | | Elmwood, Methuen, Mass | Private, Captain Davis' company, Capt. Mallon's company, 1778-80. |
| How, Isaac | | Dec. 9, 1831 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Lexington alarm: more service to 1775. |
| How, John | June 15, 1726 | May 13, 1807 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Surveyor, Methuen, 1775. |
| Howard, Caleb | 1746 | Nov. 21, 1811 | Beaver, East Bridgewater, Mass | Descriptive list of men, Colonel Bailey's 2d Regiment, who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, returned by Seth Drew, Commander, 2d Massachusetts Regiment. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Howard, Eliakim | 1739 | 1827 | Pine Hill Cemetery, West Bridgewater, Mass. | Captain, Col. Ed. Mitchell's regiment. Captain 1st Company, Plymouth County Regiment of Militia. |
| Howard, George | | | Cemetery on Route 106, West Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company, Col. John Dailey's regiment, 1775. |
| Howard, James | Mar. 24, 1753 | Mar. 10, 1809 | do | Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 1776. |
| Howard, Jesse | 1740 | 1828 | do | 2d lieutenant, Capt. John Ames' 5th Company, commissioned Mar. 23, 1776. Lieutenant. |
| Howard, John | Jan. 2, 1753 | Aug. 9, 1848 | Cemetery on Howard St., Salem, Mass. | 3d corporal and drill sergeant in companies of Captains Glover, Grass, and Curtiss. |
| Howard, Nathan | 1746 | 1832 | Cemetery, on Route 106, West Bridgewater, Mass. | Sergeant, Capt. John Ames' company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, 1780, at Rhode Island. |
| Howard, William | 1750 | 1798 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Seaman, brigantine *Massachusetts*, commanded by Capt. John Fisk, 1777; also *Tyrannicide*. |
| Howe, David | 1760 | Oct. 8, 1777 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass. | Inscription on stone: "Slain at Saratoga by the enemy." |
| Howe, Ezekiel | 1756 | Mar. 29, 1847 | Tomb on State Farm, Framingham, Mass. | Colonel of a Middlesex County regiment. |
| Howe, Jacob | April 9, 1758 | Sept. 1, 1799 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass. | Private, Capt. David Whittier's company, Maj. Benjamin Gage's regiment, 1777. |
| Howe, John | | | North Dorchester, Mass. | Private, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1777, to Nov. 19, 1777, to reinforce Northern Army. |
| Howe, Joseph, Jr. | Aug. 10, 1760 | Apr. 17, 1829 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass. | Private, Capt. David Whittier's company, Maj. Benjamin Gage's regiment, 1777. Northern Army. |
| Howe, Talman | May 22, 1758 | July 15, 1815 | Old Common Cemetery, Marlboro, Mass. | Service in Rhode Island. |
| Howe, Thomas | | Dec. 22, 1805 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass. | Seaman, brigatine *Tyrannicide*, commanded by Capt. John Cathcart, 1779; roll, Suffolk County. |
| Howes, Elisha | 1746 | May 18, 1779 | Cemetery on Airport Rd, Chatham, Mass. | Capt. Elisha Nye's company, Jan. 25, 1776, 9 days, seacoast defense at Elizabeth Island. Marker. |
| Howes, Joshua | 1750 | 1778 | do | Capt. Micah Chapman's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 3 days, Sept. 6, 1778. Marker. |
| Howse, Daniel | 1701 | December 1784 | do | Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's company, Maj. Z. Winslow's regiment, 6 days, September 1778. |
| Howse, Mulford (Mulphard). | 1759 | 1834 | Union Cemetery, Chatham, Mass. | Do. |
| Hoyt, Nathan | 1751 | Nov. 18, 1825 | Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. Samuel Huse's company, Colonel Gerrish's Guards, Winter Hill, 1778. |
| Hubbard, Baley | 1741 | Jan. 10, 1796 | Riverside, Egremont, Mass. | Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, July 18 to Oct. 23, 1780. |
| Hubbard, Israel | 1725 | 1817 | Old cemetery, Sunderland, Mass. | Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Hubbard, John | 1736 | Dec. 8, 1825 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass. | Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777–81, Fort Edward and Bennington, etc. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hubbard, Moses | 1744 | Mar. 17, 1783 | Plain, Sheffield, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, June 29 to July 28, 1777, at Northward; also Colonel Ashley's regiment, October 1781, 14 days. |
| Hubbard, Nathaniel | 1706 | May 18, 1788 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. John King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, 1776. |
| Hubbard, Noadiah | 1753 | Aug. 4, 1844 | Plain, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Captain Downing's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment. In list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; also service in 1779 and 1780. |
| Hubbard, Noah | 1747 | Mar. 27, 1830 | do | Private, Capt. William Fellows' company of matrosses, Apr. 21 to Oct. 9, 1777; also Northern Department. |
| Hubbard, Seth | 1750 | Dec. 13, 1834 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Noah Allen's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment of militia, 1775–76. Ticonderoga; Fort Edward, 1777. |
| Hubbell, Wolcott | 1755 | Sept. 26, 1840 | Cemetery on road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass. | Privage, Capt. David Wheeler's company, 1777. More service, 1780. At Battle of Bennington. |
| Hulbert (Hulbut), Amos | 1752 | Nov. 16, 1835 | Fairmont, Lee, Mass | Corporal, Captain Johnson's company, Enlisted Apr. 10, 1776. |
| Hudson, Benjamin | | Aug. 5, 1805 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | Captain Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord; special marble stone for Minute-men. |
| Hudson, Thomas | | 1813 | do | Colonel Gerrish's Guards, 1778, Cambridge. Special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Hueston, William | 1755 | 1834 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. Enlisted May 1, 1775; 3 months 8 days. |
| Huggins, Joseph | 1737 | Jan. 2, 1800 | Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment, July 15 to Aug. 1, 1776, to Highlands; also July 19 to Aug. 27, 1779, New Haven, Conn. |
| Huggins, Medad | 1749 | Aug. 26, 1815 | do | Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21, 1775; Capt. Adam Karson's company, Oct. 14–16, 1780; Colonel Sears' regiment, Aug. 6 to Nov. 8, 1781. |
| Hughes, John | 1739 | Sept. 25, 1802 | Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass | Private, Major Bodwell's company, 1775. |
| Hulet, John | 1761 | Mar. 5, 1813 | Fairmont, Lee, Mass | Private, Col. Joseph Stebbins' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, 1775; Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777. |
| Hulin, Elias | 173[illegible] | Aug. 2, 1809 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company, 1776. |
| Hull, David | 1744 | Dec. 8, 1834 | Cone Cemetery, Richmond, Mass | Capt. David Smith's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment, 1776. Captain of Connecticut Militia. |
| Hull, Eliakim | | Oct. 1, 1834 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, 3d Company, Captain Selden, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment, 1782–83. |
| Hume, Stephen | 1754 | 1843 | Old Cemetery, Windsor, Mass | Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment, 1776. |
| Humes, Robert | June 18, 1731 | Feb. 4, 1782 | Douglas, Mass., Cemetery | Patriot of Douglas, Mass., during Revolution. |
| Humphrey, Alden | | 1814 | Old Cemetery, Lakeville, Mass | Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment. Continental Army. |
| Humphrey, David | 1753 | 1846 | Water Street, Great Barrington, Mass | On monument: "Soldier of Revolution. Fought at Bennington, White Plains." |
| Humphrey, James, Jr | 1763 | 1844 | North Weymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's company. Enlisted Feb. 1, 1776. Defense of seacoast. |
| Humphrey, Nathaniel | | 1809 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. John Bradley's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 1777: to Vermont to join Northern Army. |
| Humphrey, Robert | 1747 | 1840 | Water St., Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, July 15 to August 1776: also Colonel Ashley's regiment. |
| Humphry (Humphrey), Hugh. | 1748 | 1849 | do | Private, Capt. Hewit Root's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 8–27, 1777: also action at Bennington. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hunt, Enoch | 1731 | Aug. 8, 1800 | Glebe St., Taunton, Mass | Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1775: more to 1781. |
| Hunt, Gideon | 1763 | 1839 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. Luke Howell's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1779, Rhode Island. |
| Hunt, William, Sr | 1726 | 1802 | Old Town Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass | Private, Capt. Banjamin Read's company, Col. John Rand's regiment. Enlisted 1780. |
| Hunt, William, Jr | 1753 | 1845 | Old Town, Sudbury, Mass | Private. Capt. Phineas Stearn's company at Dorchester Heights: enlisted, 1776. |
| Hunter, John | | Jan. 26, 1789 | Shelburne, Mass | Served in Capt. Samuel Taylor's company. Marker. |
| Hunter, John | 1763 | May 20 ,1812 | North Otis, Mass., cemetery | In list of men to reinforce Continental Army returned by Brig. Gen. John Glover. Springfield. Camp Totoway, Oct. 23 to Dec. 2, 1780. |
| Hurd, Daniel | 1744 | Mar. 18, 1814 | Beach Plain Cemetery, Sandisfield, Mass. | Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, 1776. |
| Huse, Samuel | Mar. 7, 1740 | Feb. 3, 1814 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. David Whittier's company, Maj. Benjamin Gage's regiment. 1777. Northern Army. |
| Hutching, John | 1722 | July 15, 1801 | Old Center Cemetery, Monterey, Mass | Private, Capt. Rueben Lincoln's company, Lt. Col. John Brooks' 5th Regiment, Mar. 12, 1781. |
| Hutchinson, Paul | 1739 | Feb. 1, 1830 | Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass | At Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, Capt. William Francis, 8 days: Oct. 15-18, 1780, on alarm at Fort Edward. |
| Hyde (Hide), Gershom | Dec. 2, 1755 | Jan. 21, 1836 | Center St., Cemetery, Newton, Mass | Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's company, Lt. Col. William Bond's regiment· order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1776. |
| Hyde, John | 1758 | Sept. 2, 1838 | Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, July 8 to Oct. 15, 1777. |
| Hyde, John | 1748 | May 31, 1826 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. John Collar's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, Oct. 14-16, 1780. Major. |
| Ingalls, Eleazer | | December 1802 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. Special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Ingalls, Jacob | | July 1791 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Do. |
| Ingalls, John | 1728 | 1810 | First, North Andover, Mass | Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company in defense of seacoast. Roll. Marblehead. Mass. |
| Ingalls, Nathaniel | | Aug. 11, 1806 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. Special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Ingersoll, Oliver | Mar. 19, 1740 | Mar. 24, 1787 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Continental Army, May 1777, 8 months. Private, Capt. Hewitt' Root's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, July 8-27, 1777, to Fort Edward. |
| Ireson, Edward | | July 7, 1801 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. Special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Ives, David | | Dec. 11, 1815 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass | Corporal, Lexington Alarm from Wallingford, Conn. In Berkshire County Militia (Mass.), at Ticonderoga. |
| Ives, Samuel | 1747 | Sept. 6, 1826 | Water St., Great Barrington, Mass | A payroll of service in Capt. Thaddeus Ward's company, 5th Connecticut Regiment, Col. Philip Bradley. Service, Dec. 18-30, 1780. |
| Ives, Thomas | 1753 | Mar. 8, 1814 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Major, Brigade of Militia, 1781; called for special service at Stillwater, N. Y. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson, Joseph | 1752 | 1788 | Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass | Private, Capt. Issac Wood's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, 1775. |
| Jackson, Matthew | | Sept. 21, 1829 | Rawson Brook Cemetery, Leicester, Mass. | Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. Enlisted May 10, 1775. Battle of Bunker Hill. |
| Jackson, Simon | Nov. 20, 1762 | Oct. 17, 1818 | Center Street Cemetery, Newton, Mass. | Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's company, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1779. Captain, 8th Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment, Lt. Col. E. Sprout. |
| Jackson, Thomas | 1700 | 1775 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, 7 days. |
| Jacobs, John | | July 6, 1811 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | List of men, Captain Lindsey's company, who took oath, 1775; more to 1782. Special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Jacobs, John | 1735 | 1814 | Old cemetery, West Millbury, Mass | Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's company, Col. Benjamin Woodbridge's regiment; Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. |
| Jacobs, Richard | 1725 | Jan. 14, 1809 | Bow Wow, Sheffield, Mass | On list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778. Captain Bartlett's company, Colonel Wesson's regiment; also service in 1781; ordered to Stillwater. |
| Janes, Ebenezer | July 31, 1736 | Jan. 22, 1808 | Northfield, Mass., cemetery | Delegate to Provincial Congress to ratify Federal Constitution. 1st lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hunt's regiment, Northfield, Mass. |
| Jaques, Parker | | | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass | Corporal, Lt. John Brickett's troop of horses, 1775–77. Marker. |
| Jaquith, David | Dec. 13, 1751 | Jan. 15, 1829 | Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass | Colonel Green's regiment, 1775–78. |
| Jaquith, James | 1745 | 1831 | South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Jaquith, John | | | Wildwood Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass. | Major, Col. Joshua Whitney's regiment, 1775–78. |
| Jaquith, Nathan | May 7, 1756 | Nov. 11, 1788 | do | Colonel Green's regiment, 1775–78. |
| Jenkins, Joseph | Mar. 17, 1725 | Jan. 8, 1808 | do | Do. |
| Jenks, John | Dec. 6, 1751 | 1802 | Broad St., Salem, Mass | Surgeon's mate, Capt. Jonathan Harden's company, 1777–78. |
| Jewett, David | 1749 | 1825 | Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Stewart's company (2d), Worcester Regiment. Commissioned Mar. 11, 1778; also captain in Colonel Gerrish's regiment of guards. |
| Jewett (Juet) (Juit), Epes | June 7, 1761 | Dec. 14, 1834 | Old North Burial Ground, Ipswich, Mass. | Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, also Capt. John Williams' company. |
| Jewett, George | 1708 | Feb. 6, 1776 | Center Cemetery, Rowley, Mass | Capt. Edward Payson's company, 1775. Marker. |
| Jewett (Jewet), James | 1718 | May 3, 1790 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. John Peabody's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, 1776. |
| Jewett, Jesse | 1753 | Feb. 5, 1829 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Private, Capt. Manassah Sawyer's company, Sept. 10 to Dec. 1, 1776. |
| Jewett, Oliver | 1747 | Aug. 22, 1829 | Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Johns, Stephen | 1762 | Dec. 4, 1851 | East Road Cemetery, Alford, Mass | Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's company, Col. Miles Powell's Berkshirep County Regiment, 1779, at New Haven. |
| Johnson, Caleb | 1750 | 1829 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Johnson, Edward | 1722 | Jan. 24, 1799 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | List of men of Lynn at Concord. Marker. |
| Johnson, Edward | 1715 | Oct. 9, 1784 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Captain, train band. |
| Johnson, Isaac | 1725 | 1791 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Johnson, Joseph | | Jan. 17, 1825 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | Receipt, dated Lynn, 1776, for wages on brigantine *Ann*. Special stone for Minutemen. |
| Johnson, Joshua | 1715 | June 26, 1784 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Capt. Artemus Howe's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Committee of Correspondence. |
| Johnson, Josiah | Mar. 7, 1746 | Feb. 21, 1827 | Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's company (16th), Lt. Col. David Wells' regiment, 1779. |
| Johnson, Nathan | July 19, 1748 | Dec. 23, 1832 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Private, Capt. James Merrick's company. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johnson, Dr. Robert | 1735 | Aug. 3, 1817 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, 1776; at Fort Edward, 1777. |
| Johnson, Timothy | 1759 | Sept. 19, 1776 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment; pay abstract for travel dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1776. Marker. |
| Johnson, William | 1747 | 1821 | Second, North Andover, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Poor's company, Colonel Frye's regiment, 1775. With Major Gage to reinforce Northern Army. |
| Jones, Daniel | Aug. 31, 1755 | Feb. 15, 1818 | Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Private, Capt. Jesse Eames' company, 1775; sergeant, Capt. Amasa Cranston's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, 1779. |
| Jones, Ebenezer | 1751 | Dec. 18, 1825 | Center Cemetery, Alford, Mass | Private, Lt. Samuel Warner's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777. Marched to Stillwater. |
| Jones, Ebenezer | 1718 | Dec. 25, 1800 | Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Lt. Samuel Warner's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, to Bennington; later to Stillwater; corporal, 1781, at Stillwater. |
| Jones, Isaac | 1757 | Oct. 26, 1818 | Union Street Cemetery, Ashland, Mass. | Private, infantry. |
| Jones, Israel | 1754 | Nov. 9, 1825 | Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Lt. John Kilburn's company, Colonel Simond's regiment, October 1780, to Vermont. |
| Jones, John | June 11, 1751 | July 26, 1826 | Church Hill Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th Regiment, 1775. |
| Jones, Nathan | | | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Lt. Hezekiah Ware's company, June 24, 1778, 21 days; Capt. Amos Ellis' company, 1781, 15 days. Marker. |
| Jones, Phineas | 1750 | Apr. 12, 1831 | Center Cemetery, Otis, Mass | Private, Capt. Seth Murray's company, Col. Benjamin Woodbridge's regiment; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 months 2 days. |
| Jones, Samuel | 1758 | Feb. 20, 1833 | Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass | Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment, Ticonderoga campaign, 1776. |
| Jones, Samuel, Sr | 1726 | Jan. 23, 1797 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Private, Capt. Artemus Howe's company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Jones, Samuel, Jr | Mar. 21, 1751 | Sept. 12, 1811 | do | Fifer, Capt. Artemus Howe's company, Apr. 19–26, 1775. |
| Jones, Simpson | 1755 | June 28, 1825 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 30, 1775, 2 days; corporal, Capt. Asa Fairbank's company, 1777. Captain. Marker. |
| Jones, Timothy | 1740 | July 7, 1822 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Capt. James Merrick's company, Oct. 1–18, 1777. |
| Joyner, Asabel | 1761 | Sept. 24, 1827 | Town Hill, Egremont, Mass | Private, Capt. John Holmes' company, Apr. 21, 1775. Returned from Dorchester Oct. 6, 1775; also service in 1777. |
| Judd, Oliver | 1761 | Oct. 22, 1844 | West Otis, Mass., cemetery | Captain Lancaster's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, July 1779 to April 1780. |
| Judd, Timothy | 1745 | Apr. 7, 1819 | do | Private, Capt. Amos Baldwin's company, Col. John Brown's detachment of militia, September–October 1777. |
| Karner, Andrew | 1751 | Jan. 21, 1818 | Riverside, Egremont, Mass | Private, Capt. William Bacon's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Oct. 6, 1775. |
| Keen, Josiah | Oct. 19, 1713 | Oct. 9, 1778 | Center, Pembroke, Mass | List of men to serve in Continental Army. Private, Colonel Bradford's 14th Regiment, Aug. 4, 1779, 9 months. |
| Keen, William | 1756 | 1825 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's company; defense of seacoast. |
| Keep, Jabez | 1736 | Jan. 21, 1821 | Hewins St., Sheffield, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Brown's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; service April to December 1779 and January to December 1780. Captain. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keith, Isaac | 1758 | Nov. 19, 1822 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. James Allen's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, 1776. Marker. |
| Keith, James | 1726 | Feb. 5, 1829 | do | Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Lieutenant. Marker. |
| Keith, John | 1736 | 1816 | do | Revolutionary soldier. Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, 11th Company. |
| Keith, Joseph | 1722 | 1792 | do | 11th Company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776–77. |
| Keith, Salmon | 1761 | 1815 | South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass. | Private. Company return dated camp at Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; service Sept. 25, 1777; also Capt. John Ames' company, June 26, 1778, to New York. |
| Keith, Seth | 1737 | 1783 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Paul Sargent's regiment, 1775; Capt. A. Washburn's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment, 1776. Marker. |
| Keith, Seth | 1756 | 1830 | South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass. | Private, Capt. Abraham Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment; mustered to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; corporal, Lt. Samuel Dunbar's company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment. |
| Kellogg, Ezra | 1754 | Sept. 29, 1833 | Water St., Great Barrington, Mass. | Private, Capt. William King's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 17 days; also Col. J. Ashley's regiment, Aug. 15–21, 1778. |
| Kellogg, Jesse | 1750 | Jan. 10, 1823 | Plain, Sheffield, Mass. | Private, Capt. William Bacon's company, Colonel Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21 to May 7, 1775; May 8 to Aug. 1, 1775; General Fellows' brigade, July 9–18, 1777; October 1781. |
| Kellogg, John | 1755 | Oct. 13, 1834 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass. | Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 21 to Aug. 14, 1777. Major. |
| Kelsey, John | 1743 | Nov. 8, 1822 | Center Cemetery, Shirley, Mass. | Sergeant, Lt. John Jones' company, Brigadeer General Wadsworth's regiment. |
| Kelsey (Kelcey), Reuben | 1746 | Mar. 31, 1805 | West Road Cemetery, Alford, Mass. | Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1780. |
| Kemp, Amasa | | May 4, 1799 | Hill Cemetery, Shelburne, Mass. | Sergeant, Capt. Hugh McClellan's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, Apr. 20, 1775. |
| Kemp, Lawrence | 1734 | Oct. 2, 1805 | do | Minuteman, Capt. Hugh McClellan's company, 15½ days; captain, Colonel Leonard's regiment at Ticonderoga, Feb. 23 to Apr. 10, 1777; Col. David Wells' regiment, 2 months 3 days, May 10, 1777. |
| Kendall, John | 1755 | Nov. 16, 1840 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass. | Capt. Simon Edgell's company, Colonel Wyllyes' regiment, at Roxbury, 1776. |
| Kendall, Nathan | Sept. 12, 1759 | Apr. 14, 1854 | do | Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment, 1780. |
| Kendall, Samuel | 1753 | 1814 | Old cemetery, Weston, Mass. | Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Northern Department. |
| Kendall, Temple | Aug. 10, 1730 | Mar. 6, 1822 | Central Cemetery, Dunstable, Mass. | Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's company, Col. David Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days. Ordered in council Aug. 20, 1780, that his resignation as 1st lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Brown's 7th Middlesex County Regiment, be accepted. |
| Kendrick, Jonathan | 1740 | Sept. 17, 1823 | Cemetery on Airport Rd., Chatham, Mass. | Prize master, brigantine *Hazard*, commanded by Simeon Samson, Sept. 11, 1777, 8 months, 9 days. Captain. Roll at Boston. Marker. |
| Kennedy, Benjamin | 1754 | 1821 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass. | Private, Capt. John Bradley's militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1775. |
| Kent, Josiah | 1755 | June 17, 1831 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass. | Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, 1776. Northern Army. |
| Kent, Moses | 1752 | Feb. 29, 1786 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass. | Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's company, Colonel Little's regiment, 1775. |
| Kiblinger, John | 1722 | Apr. 4, 1777 | Ashburnham, Mass., cemetery | Selectman. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kilburn, John (Jonathan) | 1760 | Feb. 6, 1828 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. William White's company, Colonel Simond's 2d Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. |
| Kilburn, Robert | 1763 | Apr. 3, 1857 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. John King's company, Col. J. Ashley's regiment, June 27 to July 4, 1780, on alarm to sustain fort at West Point. |
| Kimball, Amos | 1764 | 1834 | Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieutenant Colonel Putnam's regiment, 1781. |
| Kimball, Caleb | 1730 | Apr. 14, 1800 | Main road, Wenham, Mass | Capt. Thomas Kimball's company, Col. John Baker's regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| Kimball, Edmund | 1762 | December 1817 | do | Marched to camp 1780, with Colonel Frye. Marker. |
| Kimball, James | 1733 | Nov. 3, 1807 | do | 2d lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge, Jr.'s 6th Company, 3d Essex County Regiment, 1776 |
| Kimball, Moses | 1752 | Sept. 26, 1798 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. |
| Kimball, Thomas, Jr | 1756 | Dec. 27, 1810 | Main road, Wenham, Mass | Capt. Thomas Kimball's company, Col. John Baker's regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| King, Aaron | Aug. 28, 1714 | Oct. 26, 1801 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Private, Apr. 21 to May 1775, 17 days; enlisted May 8, 1775, 3 months, 1 day; return from Dorchester Oct. 6, 1775; service, March 1777. |
| King, Aaron, Jr | Nov. 17, 1754 | Oct. 4, 1782 | do | Adjutant, Colonel Moseley's 3d Hampshire County Regiment, commissioned, 1777; in Northern Department 27 days. |
| King, Amos | | Jan. 20, 1847 | Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment July 15 to Aug. 1, 1776, Highlands, N. Y.; also June 30 to July 27, 1777, Fort Ann, N. Y. |
| King, Boham | | Mar. 18, 1823 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Sergeant, Oct. 2 to Nov. 17, 1776; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777, 1 month 3 days, at Saratoga. |
| King, George | 1723 | Jan. 7, 1777 | Water St., Great Barrington, Mass | Captain of 16th Company, Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, July 15–Aug. 4, 1776. |
| King, John | Apr. 8, 1740 | Sept. 13, 1806 | New Salem, Mass | DAR marker. |
| King, Lemuel | | | North Dorchester, Mass., Cemetery | Capt. Abraham Wheeler's company. |
| Kingham, David | 1732 | May 11, 1805 | First Unitarian Church, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Captain, 9th Company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment, 1776. Marker. |
| Kingham, David, Jr | 1763 | April 1812 | do | Capt. David Kingman's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, 1780 to Rhode Island. |
| Kinghan, Ezra | 1757 | June 24, 1831 | do | Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Kingham, Nathan | 1752 | October 1776 | do | Died at Ticonderoga. Marker. |
| Kingman, Edward | 1747 | 1777 | On Route 106, Mansfield, Mass | Lieutenant. Killed at Saratoga. Marker. |
| Kingsbury, Joseph | | Oct. 17, 1775 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Sam Kilton's company, Col. John Paterson's regiment. |
| Kingsley, Deacon Amos | 1731 | Mar. 23, 1796 | Becket Center, Becket, Mass | Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col John Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, 9 days. |
| Kingsley, Enos | 1739 | 1822 | Bridge St., Northampton, Mass | Private, Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment to Saratoga. |
| Kinsman, Moses | 1754 | Mar. 24, 1836 | County road, Ipswich, Mass | Capt. Thomas Burnham's company, 1775. |
| Kinsman, William | | | do | Capt. Thomas Burnham's company, 1775. Also corporal. Marker. |
| Kinston (Kineston) (Kenistion), Reuben. | 1751 | 1775 | Old cemetery, Danvers, Mass | Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's company of Minutemen, 1775. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kitredge, Benjamin | Mar. 7, 1740 | Jan. 1, 1822 | North Tewksbury, Tewskbury, Mass. | Soldier and member of Committee of Correspondence. |
| Kittridge, Thomas | 1746 | 1818 | Second, North Andover, Mass. | Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's company, Col. David Green's regiment, 1775. |
| Kline, Jacob | 1766 | Aug. 20, 1841 | Town Hill, Egremont, Mass. | Enlisted in Albany County, 9th Regiment, Col. Peter Van Ness. |
| Kline, John | 1766 | May 4, 1829 | do | Do. |
| Knap, Anthony | 1743 | Sept. 25, 1792 | Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass. | Corporal, Captain Lunt's company, Colonel Little's regiment, 1775. 1st lieutenant, brigantine *Dalton*, 1776. |
| Knap, William | 1762 | July 28, 1805 | Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | 1st lieutenant, schooner *Fly*, privateer, 1779. |
| Knapp, Samuel | 1726 | Mar. 2, 1816 | Huxley District, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Captain Dench's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment; discharged Nov. 11, 1776. |
| Knight, Daniel | 1751 | July 3, 1794 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass. | Capt. Gideon Woodwell's company, 1775, to Cambridge. |
| Knight, John | 1753 | July 10, 1798 | St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Newburyport, Mass. | List of men raised for army from Peter Noyes' regiment, 2d Essex County. |
| Knight, Joseph | 1742 | Jan. 11, 1782 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass. | Capt. William Rogers' 8th Company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, 1775. |
| Knowles, James | 1722 | May 1, 1810 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass. | Continental Army; engaged Aug. 11, 1781. for 3 years. |
| Knowles, Paul | 1758 | Mar. 20, 1815 | do | In list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army; commissioned July 18, 1780. |
| Knowles, Samuel | 1752 | Mar. 19, 1797 | do | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Job Carter's company, 4th Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1777–78. |
| Knowlton, Antipas | 1758 | May 20, 1785 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass. | Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775, also service in Northern Dep t. |
| Knowlton, Edmund | 1747 | Nov. 24, 1827 | do | Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775; Captain Dodge's company of volunteers, Maj. Charles Smith's regiment in Northern Dep t. |
| Knowlton, John | 1748 | Mar. 24, 1824 | do | Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775, to Mystic. |
| Knowlton, Malachi | 1758 | 1830 | do | Fifer, Capt. Joseph Rea's company, seacoast defense. With General Gates at Northward, and Maj. Charles Smith's regiment guarding Burgoyne troops. |
| Lacy, Ephraim | 1750 | 1839 | Second Cemetery, North Andover, Mass. | Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, 1775. |
| Laflin, Matthew, Jr. | July 1, 1765 | Dec. 2, 1828 | Center, Southwick, Mass. | Fifer, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. David Moseley's regiment, 1782. |
| Lakin, James | June 2, 1749 | June 10, 1821 | Walton, Pepperell, Mass. | Drummer, Capt. John Nutting's company of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Lakin, Nathaniel | 1762 | Oct. 2, 1816 | do | Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, 3 months 8 days. |
| Lakin, Robinson | 1720 | 1796 | Pepperell, Mass. | Private, Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days. |
| Lamb, Isaac | Dec. 30, 1764 | Apr. 20, 1853 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass. | Private, Capt. John Cutler's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment at West Point, 1781. |
| Lamb, John, Jr. | 1727 | Jan. 13, 1796 | do | Enlisted May 6, 1775, Capt. Joel Green's company ,Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, 3 months 3 days; in Continental Army; on list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall May 26, 1777. |
| Lamson, Edward | 1732 | Aug. 29, 1804 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Marker. |
| Lamson, Jonathan | 1747 | Sept. 28, 1825 | do | Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| Landry, Peter | 1747 | 1784 | St. Michael's Marblehead, Mass. | Private, Capt. Francis Felton's company in defense of seacoast. |
| Lane, David | 1758 | 1822 | Center Cemetery, Hingham, Mass. | Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's 3d Hingham Company, Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment, 1776, to Dorchester. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lane, Joseph | 1750 | Mar. 10, 1823 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Seargent, Lt. Ephraim Grover's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, 178). Marker. Captain and lieutenant on stone. |
| Langdon, Josiah | 1747 | 1779 | Old cemetery, Sudbury, Mass | Surgeon, Colonel Nixon's regiment, 1775; at camp, Winter Hill. |
| Larkin, John | Jan. 27, 1761 | Mar. 12, 1841 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Service, Sept. 3, 1777, to Apr. 19, 1779. |
| Larkin, Peter | July 29, 1727 | Apr. 13, 1815 | do | Service, Apr. 19, 1775. Also in 1777. |
| Latham, Allen | | 1798 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Marker. |
| Latham, Nehemiah | 1732 | Nov. 21, 1807 | do | Sergeant, Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Latham, Woodward | 1731 | Dec. 13, 1802 | do | Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment. |
| Lawrence, Benjamin | Aug. 2, 1752 | Aug. 26, 1775 | Old Center, Harvard, Mass | 1st corporal, Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. |
| Lawrence, Thomas | 1757 | July 27, 1822 | Walton, Pepperell, Mass | Major. Return of men in Continental Army, Captain Wood's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. Fifer, 16 months, and 16 months as fifer major. |
| Leach, Richard | 1714 | Feb. 25, 1801 | Green St., Marblehead, Mass | Captain Baker's company. Prisoner, 1776. |
| Leach, Simeon | 1734 | 1777 | Main St., Avon, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Capt. William Briggs' company, 1775, Col. Joseph Read's regiment; marched 1776 at time of fortifying Dorchester Heights. |
| Lealand (Leland), Amos | 1762 | July 25, 1842 | Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass | Capt. Joshua Lealand's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 14 days. Marker. |
| Lealand (Leland), Barak | 1755 | Dec. 8, 1833 | Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company of Minutemen, Colonel Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Lealand, Caleb | 1713 | Aug. 25, 1780 | do | Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Captain. Marker. |
| Lealand, David | 1711 | Feb. 25, 1782 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. John Stone, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury, 7 days. Marker. |
| Lealand (Leland), Eleazer | 1717 | Apr. 28, 1791 | Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass | Capt. Henry Leland's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. |
| Lealand (Leland), Hopestill. | 1734 | 1817 | do | Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Lieutenant, 1776. |
| Lealand, John | 1760 | Dec. 22, 1811 | do | Capt. Joshua Lealand's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 14 days. |
| Lealand, Micah | 1741 | July 27, 1810 | Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Henry Lealand's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Lealand, Oliver | 1760 | June 11, 1838 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Aug. 16, 1777, 3 months 25 days. More in 1781. Marker. |
| Lealand, Samuel | 1752 | 1818 | Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass | Capt. Joshua Leland's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 9 days to Rhode Island. |
| Learned, Samuel | 1760 | August 1838 | do | Capt. Amos Perry's company, Colonel Hawes' regiment, July 28, 1780, 1 month 17 days to Rhode Island. |
| LeCraw, William | 1746 | Sept. 20, 1802 | Green St., Marblehead, Mass | Petition 1776, asking to be commissioned as commander of schooner *Necessity*. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lee, Daniel, Sr. | Sept. 12, 1792 | | Southwick Cemetery, Worcester, Mass. | Private, Lt. Soloman Stevens detachment from Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment. Private, Colonel Sprout's regiment. |
| Lee, Giles | 1743 | Aug. 17, 1796 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass. | Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777. |
| Lee, Josiah | 1749 | Jan. 24, 1779 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass. | On list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax to be exchanged for British prisoners, 1777. |
| Lee, Samuel | 1767 | Oct. 17, 1839 | Lee, Barre, Mass. | On list of men raised in Worcester County for Continental Army, 1780; Capt. Allen's company, Colonel Grout's regiment, age 16. |
| Lee, Wareham | 1730 | May 8, 1789 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass. | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Peter Ingersol's company, 1st Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment, July 15 to Aug. 1, 1776. |
| Leland, Adam | 1745 | Mar. 10, 1827 | Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass. | Capt. Amos Perry's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, Aug. 2, 1780, 4 days. Marker. |
| Leland, Jeremiah | 1753 | Oct. 4, 1808 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass. | Matross, Capt. Thomas Malvill's 2d Company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment, Nov. 1, 1776, 6 months 7 days. Marker. |
| Leland, Jonathan | 1746 | Dec. 30, 1827 | Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass. | Capt. Henry Leland's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 10 days. Marker. |
| Leonard, Ziba | | June 7, 1845 | Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass. | Lieutenant colonel, Col. George Williams' regiment; marched to Rhode Island on alarm of 1776; resigned February 1779. |
| Lewis, Joseph | | June 9, 1804 | Old village cemetery, Dedham, Mass. | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, 1775; Colonel McIntosh's regiment to Dorchester, 1776. |
| Lewis, Joseph | 1751 | Apr. 1, 1825 | Beach Plain, Sandisfield, Mass. | Private, Lt. Jabez Cornish's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777, 9 days at Bennington. |
| Lewis, Marsh | Oct. 28, 1749 | Feb. 2, 1832 | Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass. | Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; at Valley Forge January 1778; transferred to corps of invalids, Jan. 1, 1780. |
| Lewis, Paul | | Jan. 30, 1834 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass. | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment; Lieutenant colonel Weld at Castle Island. |
| Lilly, Jonathan | 1740 | Jan. 10, 1828 | Ashfield, Mass. | 4 years in French and Revolutionary Wars. |
| Lincoln, Ambrose | 1757 | Apr. 13, 1830 | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, Rhode Island, 1780. |
| Lincoln, Isaac | Aug. 30, 1735 | May 16, 1804 | Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass. | Lieutenant, Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days. |
| Lincoln, Isaac | 1742 | 1825 | Old cemetery, Sidbury, Mass. | Private, Capt. Moses Stone's company, Lt. Col. Ezekiel Howe's regiment, 1775, headquarters. |
| Lincoln, James | July 23, 1731 | May 16, 1804 | Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass. | Captain, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days; captain, independent company May 5, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776, for defense of seacoast. |
| Lincoln, Joseph | 1730 | 1810 | do | Seaman, brigantine *Hazard*, commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson. Prisoner for 5 months. |
| Lincoln, Joseph, Jr. | Dec. 28, 1753 | Apr. 13, 1816 | Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass. | Seaman, brigantine *Hazard*, commanded by Simeon Samson, Oct. 10, 1777, to May 20, 1778; in captivity 5 months when taken by the enemy; wages allowed in council, Apr. 16, 1779. |
| Lincoln, Zenas | 1757 | 1820 | Cohasset, Mass. | Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, 4 days. |
| Lindsey, John | 1737 | June 24, 1819 | Barnard, Shaffield, Mass. | Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, Sept. 3 to Oct. 29, 1777, at Saratoga; in Northern Army until last of November 1777. |
| Little, John | 1720 | May 9, 1799 | Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. |
| Little, John | 1734 | 1797 | Center Cemetery, Shirley, Mass. | Captain; Capt. Joseph Bellows' 4th Company, 8th Worcester County Militia. |
| Little, Joseph | | Feb. 1, 1792 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | List of men raised in Essex County to go to Fishkill, 1778. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Little, Nathaniel | Mar. 16, 1755 | May 27, 1835 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Poor's company, 1775. Marker. |
| Littlejohn, William | 1763 | 1826 | Putnam, Middleboro, Mass | Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's company, Col. Samuel Fisher's regiment. |
| Livermore, Abijah | Feb. 22, 1766 | Jan. 18, 1817 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 14 days; Camp Hull, July 15, 1776, 17 days. |
| Locke, Amos | | Oct. 1, 1800 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. Joseph Walker's company, Col. Davis Green's regiment. |
| Locke, Joseph | Apr. 14, 1750 | June 28, 1803 | do | Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment. |
| Lombard, Jonathan | 1761 | Nov. 28, 1838 | Church cemetery, Ludlow Center, Hamden County, Mass. | Continental Army at Springfield, Lt. Obadiah Wetherell, Aug. 22, 1780, 6 months. |
| Longle, Jonas | 1712 | Sept. 24, 1799 | Center, Shirley, Mass | Minuteman at Lexington Alarm; ensign. |
| Longley, Joshua | 1751 | Nov. 7, 1814 | do | Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, on Lexington Alarm. |
| Longley, Robert | 1732 | Aug. 10, 1802 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Lexington Alarm to 1776. Lieutenant colonel. |
| Look, Lot | | Sept. 15, 1845 | West Tisbury, Vineyard Haven, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's company. Enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defense of seacoast. |
| Loomis, Ezra | 1750 | Aug. 22, 1840 | Riverside, Egremont, Mass | Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, Oct. 12–23, 1781, Stillwater. |
| Loomis, Ham | Nov. 28, 1758 | Aug. 3, 1827 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass | Drafted into Captain Kellogg's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment to march to Horse Neck. |
| Loomis, Jonathan | Jan. 23, 1719 | 1798 | Feeding Hills, Mass | Corporal, Battle of Bunker Hill and siege of Boston, Capt. James Clark and Capt. Roger Enos. |
| Loomis, Nehemiah | Nov. 8, 1739 | Oct. 12, 1808 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass | Private, 1st Lt Solomon Stevens' detachment, Col. John Moseley's regiment, 1776; with Lt. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern Army. |
| Lord, Benjamin | 1745 | Mar. 11, 1803 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Capt. Thomas Cummings' company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, 1779, at Claverack. |
| Loring, Jabez | Dec. 25, 1769 | Sept. 20, 1818 | Old Cemetery, Plympton, Mass | Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's regiment Mar. 11–29, 1776. Company assembled to guard shore. |
| Loring, Job | 1764 | 1825 | Hingham, Mass., Center | Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment, 4 days, guarding shore. |
| Loring, John | Sept. 7, 1749 | Feb. 24, 1827 | Marlborough, Mass | Minuteman, to Cambridge, 1775. Sergeant. |
| Loring, Joshua | 1755 | 1810 | Center Cemetery, Hingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, 1775; at Hull, 1776. |
| Loring, Samuel | Feb. 3, 1720 | September 1813 | Hull, Mass., Cemetery | Captain Poole's independent company, March 1777. |
| Loring, Simeon | Dec. 26, 1762 | Oct. 25, 1842 | Old cemetery, Plympton, Mass | Private. Enlisted July 8, 1779, 6 months 26 days, Col. Jacob's regiment. |
| Loring, William | 1741 | Oct. 18, 1815 | High St., Duxbury, Mass | Private, Lt. Joshua Allen's detachment, Colonel Mitchell's regiment. 16 days, Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776. |
| Loring, William | Sept. 15, 1756 | June 10, 1791 | Loring Tomb, Boston Common, Boston, Mass. | Matross and bombardier, Captains Edes and Gray, Colonel Craft's Massachusetts Regiment. |
| Lothrop, Joseph | 1725 | May 10, 1809 | Purchase St., Easton, Mass | Capt. John Ames' company, Major Cary's regiment, 1780, at Rhode Island. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loud, Jacob | July 26, 1700 | Jan. 3, 1779 | Elmwood, South Weymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, Dorchester Heights. |
| Lovell, David | 1712 | Oct. 7, 1807 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | List of men credited with service under Capt. Peter Coolidge, November 1776. |
| Lovell, Dyer | 1749 | Oct. 22, 1818 | do | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band June 10, 1776-80. Marker. |
| Lovell, Joseph | | Tomb, 1795 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Captain, 3d company, commissioned Apr. 23, 1776. Flag and Marker. |
| Lovell, Joseph | Aug. 28, 1741 | Oct. 2, 1827 | Medway, Medway, Mass | 3d Company, Col. Ephraim Wheeler's regiment of Massachusetts Militia, 1776. Captain on alarm at Ticonderoga, N. Y. |
| Lovell, Nathaniel | 1748 | June 29, 1824 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Joseph Lovell's company, 4th Regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 3 days. Marker. |
| Lovering, Ebenezer | 1722 | Aug. 13, 1808 | Opposite First Congregation Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Marker. |
| Lovering, John | 1713 | Dec. 8, 1793 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen which marched to Mystic, 1775. |
| Lovering, Samuel | 1715 | 1789 | Holliston, Mass., Cemetery | Enlisted 1775, private, Capt. Jacob Miller's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's 24th Regiment. Also served 1777-80. |
| Luce, Abijah | Oct. 22, 1760 | Oct. 8, 1821 | Clapp Tomb, Boston Common, Boston, Mass. | Return of men raised to serve in Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, 1st Plymouth County Regiment for 3 years, age 17. |
| Lunt, Cutting | 1720 | Dec. 29, 1790 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass | Captain of marines, schooner *Independence*, 1776; master of ship *America* commanded by Capt. William Coffin, 1780. |
| Lunt, Joseph | 1728 | Mar. 30, 1796 | do | Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's company; lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Bernard's company, Colonel Little's regiment, 1775. |
| Lunt, Paul | 1750 | Nov. 26, 1824 | do | Lieutenant. |
| Luther, Job | Dec. 29, 1738 | Aug. 12, 1797 | Luther or Gardner, Swansea, Mass | Enlisted 1777 and 1778. Assistant under Commissary of Stores, Joseph Spencer Taylor, North Kingston, R. I. Pensioned. |
| Lyde, Lemuel | 1755 | 1800 | Hockanum, Hadley, Mass | Private, Capt. John Bannister's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, 1777, Northern Army. |
| Lyman, James | Jan. 9, 1747 | Jan. 25, 1804 | Northfield, Mass | Corporal and lieutenant, Captain Marriman's company. |
| Lyman, Joseph | 1723 | 1804 | Bridge St., Northampton, Mass | Captain, Col. J. Ward's regiment. Commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; also Colonel Woodbridge's regiment. At Ticonderoga. |
| Macomber (Macumber), Henry. | | Mar. 9, 1796 | Pine Hill, East Taunton, Mass | Service: 5 months 13 days. |
| Macomber, James | 1726 | Jan. 20, 1820 | Stevens St., East Taunton, Mass | Capt. Ebenezer Dean's 3d Taunton Company, 1776 to 1780. 2d lieutenant, captain. Marker. |
| Macomber, Joseph | Mar. 28, 1732 | Jan. 25, 1800 | Old Pond (Old York), Middleborough, Mass. | Abel Fierce's company of Minutemen, 1775. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Seagrave's company of Minutemen, Jan. 8, 1776, 15th Company. |
| Mackfarland, John | July 16, 1734 | Nov. 17, 1802 | Center Cemetery, Pembroke, Mass | Private, Captain Freedom Chamberlin's company, 5 days, Mar. 5, 1776, Dorchester Heights. |
| Manley, John | | July 18, 1821 | Clam River, Sandisfeld, Mass | In list of men raised for 6 months, return by Brigadier General Paterson, dated Oct. 25, 1780, Camp Totoway. |
| Manley, John Russell | | | Waterside, Marblehead, Mass | |
| Manley, Samuel | | | Church St., Easton, Mass | Capt. Francis Luscombe's company, Col. T. Walker's regiment, 1775. Sergeant. |
| Manley, William | 1731 | June 27, 1810 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | In Capt. Moses Soul's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, 1775; to Highlands, N. Y., 1776; more in 1777 and 1780. |
| Mann, Richard | 1711 | July 3, 1791 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Militia records; Capt. Peter Coolidge's company, November 1776 to 1777. |
| Manning, John | 1761 | 1841 | Union Cemetery, Rockport, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham, 1775; Capt. John Robbins' company, Col. William Turner's regiment, 1781, to Rhode Island. |
| Manning, William | 1755 | 1804 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days. |
| Mansfield, Isaac | 1720 | Apr. 12, 1792 | Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass | Chaplain, Gen. John Thomas, 1775-76. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mansfield, Richard | | Apr. 3, 1793 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass. | Capt. Richard Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord; special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Mansfield, Robert | | Aug. 28, 1825 | do | Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775; special stone for Minutemen. |
| Mansfield, Rufus | | Feb. 14, 1810 | Western, West Lynn, Mass. | Captain, 4th Lynn Militia, 1775; captain, 8th Company, 1st Essex, 1776. Marker. |
| Mansfield, Samuel | | Nov. 17, 1837 | do | Special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Mansur, James | 1744 | Jan. 13, 1816 | Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass. | Returns of 2d Dracut Company. |
| Marchant, John | May 11, 1753 | Dec. 6, 1786 | Wayside, Edgartown, Mass. | Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's company at Martha's Vineyard for defense of seacoast. |
| Marchant, William | | | Copps Hill, Boston, Mass. | Col. John Greaton's 2d Regiment; service roll January to Aug. 1, 1777. |
| Marcy, William | | Apr. 19, 1775 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass. | Erected in Cambridge, 1870, simple shaft to mark burial place of 6 Minutemen killed Apr. 19, 1775, of which Marcy was one. |
| Marsh, Elisha | 1751 | 1797 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. Jacob Miller's company, Col. E. Doolittle's regiment, Aug. 1, 1775. Marker. |
| Marshall, Gilbert | Dec. 26, 1760 | Feb. 1, 1842 | Old South Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. David Brewer's 10th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780. |
| Marston, John, Jr. | Jan. 27, 1748 | Jan. 8, 1795 | Meeting House, Methuen, Mass. | Methuen Militia, 1774. |
| Marston, Peter | Apr. 1, 1755 | June 13, 1811 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass. | Private, 1st Lt. Peter Poor's company, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; sergeant. |
| Martin, Arnold | | Aug. 22, 1829 | Green St., Marblehead, Mass. | Quarter gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company, 1776, in defense of seacoast. |
| Martin, Ebenezer | 1741 | Jan. 10, 1800 | do | Quarter gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company, Feb. 20, 1776. |
| Martin, John | | | Central Boston Common, Boston, Mass. | 1st lieutenant, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment, May 9, 1776, service, 128 days. |
| Martindale, Zadock | 1728 | Dec. 1, 1797 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass. | Enlisted Jan. 3, 1777, for 3 months, Lieutenant Buell. |
| Marvel, Stephen | Apr. 8, 1737 | 1806 | Private family graveyard, North Leverett, Mass. | Private, expedition to Rhode Island, alarm of 1780. |
| Marvin, Nathan | 1760 | Feb. 21, 1825 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass. | Private, Capt. Heman Smith's company, Lieutenant Collar's regiment, 1781, 11 days, to Stillwater. |
| Mason, Abel | Apr. 14, 1739 | Nov. 9, 1832 | Sturbridge, Mass. | Captain. Served at Sturbridge. |
| Mason, Abner | 1741 | March 1825 | Sherborne No. 1, Sherborne, Mass. | Capt. Joshua Leland's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 14 days, to Rhode Island. |
| Mason, Amos | 1735 | Mar. 20, 1826 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days, to 1780. |
| Mason (Hanson), Frederick. | Aug. 16, 1746 | Oct. 26, 1826 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass. | Quartermaster in infantry. |
| Mather, Samuel | June 10, 1737 | Dec. 7, 1808 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass. | Capt. David Moseley's company, Lieutenant Bagg's regiment, October 1776. |
| Mather, Samuel | Dec. 13, 1764 | Mar. 15, 1789 | do | Major, surgeon; service June 16, 1782, 2 days. |
| May, Oliver | | June 5, 1845 | Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass. | Capt. Robert Oliver's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, 3 years, 1777. Captain. Marker. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mayhew, John | Apr. 28, 1747 | Feb. 27, 1852 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Brewer's 10th Company, 5th Middlesex County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned Sept. 16, 1779. |
| Maynard, Barnabas | | 1831 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas White's company of militia, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775. |
| Maynard, Daniel | Jan. 23, 1742 | Apr. 6, 1783 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass. | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. Ticonderoga campaign, Capt. A. Wheeler, 1776. |
| Maynard, Isaac | Oct. 27, 1747 | June 25, 1797 | Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass | Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Maynard, Jonah | July 1, 1757 | Oct. 21, 1785 | Old Center, Harvard, Mass | Enlisted July 9, 1778; Capt. Peter Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. Corporal. |
| Maynard, Jonathan | May 22, 1752 | July 17, 1835 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Lieutenant, Colonel Brooks' regiment, 1777–79. Captain, 7th Massachusetts Regiment, 1781. Service October–November 1782. |
| Maynard, Micah | Oct. 24, 1735 | Aug. 19, 1778 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass. | Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; captain, Captain Cutting's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Maynard, Moses | 1697 | Mar. 26, 1782 | do | Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778, L25. |
| Maynard, Nathaniel | May 7, 1744 | Jan. 15, 1779 | do | Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19–24, 1775; captain, 4th Company, Col. Ezekiel Howe's regiment. Commissioned captain July 9, 1776; resigned Jan. 7, 1779. |
| McCarthy, Timothy | | | Eustis St., Boston, Mass | Seaman, ship *Protector*, Capt. John Foster Williams, Mar. 13 to Aug. 17, 1780. Continental service, Boston, Jan. 18, 1781. |
| McCleary, David | Jan. 14, 1750 | | Elmwood, Methuen, Mass | Minuteman, Capt. James Mallon. |
| McHard, Joseph | 1755 | Dec. 17, 1779 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. |
| McIntire, Samuel D | Jan. 16, 1757 | Feb. 6, 1811 | Charter St., Salem, Mass | Private, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days. |
| Meachem, Isaac | 1736 | Nov. 6, 1794 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. Richard Mansfield's 4th Company, 1775, to Concord. |
| Mead, Israel | | 1835 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment. |
| Meek, Thomas | | 1811 | Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass | Gunner, Capt. Samuel R. Trevett, Col. Richard Gridley, 1775. |
| Mellen, James | 1753 | May 30, 1834 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Adjutant, Col. Abner Perry's regiment July 28, 1780, 14 days at Rhode Island. Marker. |
| Mellen, Joseph | 1738 | Nov. 1787 | do | Lieutenant. Resignation dated Holliston, Oct. 27, 1779. Marker. |
| Melzard, John | | | Union St., Lynn, Mass | Brigantine *Massachusetts*, commanded by Capt. John Fisk, 1777. Special stone, no dates. |
| Meriam (Merriam), Nathaniel. | Apr. 16, 1737 | Oct. 18, 1810 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | In a detachment of Colonel Thatcher, 1st Middlesex Regiment. |
| Merriam, Amos | Apr. 10, 1760 | Sept. 16, 1804 | Princeton, Mass | |
| Merriam, Levi | Feb. 23, 1756 | Mar. 19, 1812 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, 1775. |
| Merriam, Jonathan | May 16, 1742 | June 5, 1823 | do | Do. |
| Merriam, Dr. Timothy | 1757 | Sept. 17, 1833 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Doctor in infantry. |
| Merrill, Stephen | Nov. 11, 1754 | Aug. 19, 1835 | Ancient, West Boxford, Mass | Private, Capt. William Perley's company, 1775; also service in 1777–78. |
| Merritt, Daniel | 1755 | 1835 | First Parish, Norwell, Mass | Private, Capt. William Turner's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Merritt, John | 1741 | Dec. 22, 1812 | Center, Otis, Mass | Captain, 7th Company, Col. John Glover's regiment. Roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; 3 months. |
| Messenger, Gideon | 1748 | Feb. 20, 1779 | Becket Center, Becket, Mass | List of men engaged in Col. John Easton's regiment; marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. |
| Messenger, John | 1752 | Mar. 11, 1842 | do | Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's company of Minutemen, Colonel Patterson's regiment Apr. 19, 1775, 1 month 1 day; also Capt Thomas Williams' company, same regiment. |
| Messenger, Nehemiah | 1715 | Dec. 17, 1798 | Mount Everett, Egremont, Mass | Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County Regiment, 1776, Highlands. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Messer, Jacob | Sept. 21, 1741 | Dec. 12, 1806 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Sergeant, Capt, James Jones' company, 1775. |
| Messer, James | Sept. 26, 1758 | Apr. 14, 1832 | do | Private, Capt. James Jones' company, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, 1777, to reinforce Northern Army. |
| Metcalf, Joseph | | Oct. 26, 1857 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. George Gould's company, 1775; also Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company. |
| Metcalf, Levi | Feb. 16, 1746 | Apr. 22, 1832 | Old South, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks' company, Major Metcalf's regiment, 1777; same company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, 1780. |
| Metcalf, Ozias | Aug. 24, 1744 | Nov. 29, 1777 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also Captain Lovell to 1777. Marker. |
| Metcalf, Simeon | 1759 | 1827 | Barre, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's 10th Regiment, Sept. 17, 1778, 3 months, 1 day. |
| Metcalf, Thomas | 1719 | May 21, 1789 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Captain. Capt. Lemuel Pollock's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 19 days. Marker. |
| Millard, Joshua | 1746 | July 8, 1830 | Riverside, Egremont, Mass | Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks' company, Major Metcalf's regiment, Dec. 8-11, 1777, Rhode Island. |
| Miller, Jacob | 1762 | July 10, 1834 | West farms, Northampton, Mass | Private, Capt. John Drury's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, 1778-79; Saratoga, 1781. |
| Miller, John | 1704 | 1794 | Putnam Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass | Commissioned lieutenant, 1776, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1778. |
| Miller, John | 1735 | Oct. 7, 1833 | West farms, Northampton, Mass | Matross, 1777, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment; much more service to 1784. |
| Miller, Jonathan | 1765 | Jan. 6, 1841 | do | Private, 1782, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company against insurgents at Springfield, etc. |
| Miller, Lewis | July 31, 1730 | May 20, 1793 | Milton, Mass., Cemetery | Private, Capt. John Bradley's company of militia from Milton, Mass., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; enlisted for 3 years; discharged 1780. |
| Mills, Drake | 1756 | Aug. 23, 1821 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Moses Saul's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, 1775; to Highlands, 1776. |
| Miner, Christopher | Jan. 11, 1743 | 1815 | Family cemetery, Peru, Berkshire County, Mass. | Private, Massachusetts regiment. |
| Mirick, John | 1722 | 1782 | Old cemetery, Weston, Mass | Private, Captain Stearns' company, Colonel Rand's regiment. |
| Mitchell, Elisha | 1746 | Jan. 6, 1790 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Captain, list of officers of Colonel Cary, Apr. 1, 1776. Marker. |
| Mitchell, Nathan | 1729 | 1789 | South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass | Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's, regiment; service in Rhode Island |
| Monroe, Edmund | | | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Col. Ephraim Wheelock's company; quartermaster, Colonel Reed's regiment. |
| Montgomery, Moody | 1744 | Nov. 15, 1814 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's 3d Company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, 1776. |
| Moody, Benjamin | 1721 | Feb. 23, 1802 | Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Report dated Newbury, 1777, for wages in Capt. Jonathan Poor's company. |
| Moody, Enoch | | | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775; more to 1777. |
| Moody, Moses | 1748 | July 23, 1796 | do | Lieutenant Brickett's troop of horse, 1775. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moore, Abel | | 1794 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass. | Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days. |
| Moore (Moor), Calvin | 1754 | 1841 | Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass | Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. Marched on alarm at Bennington, Aug. 21, 1777. |
| Moore, David | June 21, 1722 | Apr. 22, 1776 | Sudsburg Cemetery, Sudsburg, Mass | Private, Captain Aaron's company; lieutenant, Capt. John Nixon's company. |
| Moore (Moor), Ephraim | Nov. 27, 1751 | June 11, 1835 | Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass | Private, Capt. Isaac Loker's company, Col. James Brett's regiment, Apr. 19–21, 1775; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777, 41 days with Northern Army. |
| Moore (Mooers), Jonathan | Nov. 10, 1744 | Feb. 13, 1830 | Old cemetery, Palmer, Mass | Private, muster and payroll of Lt. Joshua Shaw's detachment. Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1777. Time of discharge, Oct. 18, 1777. Service, 29 days. Detachment marched from Palmer to join army under General Gates to serve 30 days. |
| Moore, Shadrach | 1757 | Sept. 11, 1806 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass | Private, Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's company, 18th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1776. |
| Moore, Uriah | Jan. 6, 1751 | June 25, 1799 | Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass | Private, Capt. John Nixon's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19–23, 1775; also private, Captain Wheeler's muster roll Oct. 26, 1778. Lieutenant. |
| Moore (Moor), William | Nov. 22, 1747 | Mar. 29, 1836 | do | Corporal, Capt. John Nixon's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19–22, 1775. |
| Morey, Nathaniel | 1752 | Feb. 16, 1843 | Private cemetery, north part, Hinsdale, Mass. | Pension list gives service as sergeant in Massachusetts line. |
| Morgan, Titus | July 19, 1740 | 1811 | West Springfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company; discharged Oct. 17, 1777. |
| Morse, Adam | 1760 | Dec. 3, 1838 | Dell Park, Natick, Mass | Capt. Joshua Fisk's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, Aug. 1780 7 days. Marker. |
| Morse, Asa | 1748 | Feb. 19, 1831 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Morse, Benoni | 1742 | Dec. 23, 1836 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Seth Bullard's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days. |
| Morse, Daniel | 1730 | Feb. 3, 1804 | Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass | Ensign, Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 5 days. |
| Morse, Daniel | Apr. 4, 1753 | Mar. 18, 1829 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Private, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment, 1775. |
| Morse, David | | | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Simon Edgell's company, 1775; Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment. |
| Morse, David | | Nov. 27, 1830 | South Natick Church, Natick, Mass | Captain Morse's company, Colonel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Lieutenant. |
| Morse, Edward | 1707 | May 22, 1790 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. |
| Morse, Eliakim | Nov. 22, 1712 | Mar. 30, 1803 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776, to 1780. |
| Morse, Ephraim | | 1815 | South Parish, Bridgewater, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment, to Rhode Island, December 1776. |
| Morse, Gilead | 1737 | 1809 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Private, Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment Apr. 19, 1775. Company marched to Dorchester Heights and to Braintree Mar. 22, 1776. |
| Morse, James | May 19, 1746 | Sept. 15, 1822 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company, 1775; in camp 1776–77; Capt. Lawson Buckminster's 2d company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780. Rhode Island Alarm. |
| Morse, John | 1720 | June 18, 1814 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | List of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's company to reinforce army at New York, Nov. 21, 1776. Marker. |
| Morse, John, Jr | 1763 | Aug. 29, 1782 | do | Payroll for 6 months from militia to serve in army during 1780, 6 months 10 days. |
| Morse, Joseph | | Dec. 16, 1779 | South Natick Church, Natick, Mass | Captain of a company in Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. More service. Major. |
| Morse, Seth | Dec. 2, 1753 | Aug. 18, 1801 | South Parish, Dedham, Mass | Service; 10 days in 1775; 3 days in 1776. |
| Morse, Stephen | 1738 | 1802 | Old cemetery, Groveland, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company, Apr. 19, 1775, Col. James Frye's regiment. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morse, Thaddeus | 1764 | Feb. 2, 1848 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Adam Peter's company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment July 28, 1780. Marker. |
| Morse, Thomas | | 1801 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Receipt dated Medway, May 21, 1781, for bounty paid to serve term of 3 years. "3rd Mass. Militia" on stone. |
| Morse, Uriah | 1709 | Apr. 13, 1789 | do | List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778, service subsequent to Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Morse, William | June 26, 1738 | Sept. 16, 1809 | Spring Hill, Marlborough, Mass | Minuteman; marched to Cambridge. Captain. |
| Morton, Nathaniel | 1731 | 1781 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's company, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, 7 days. |
| Morton, Seth | 1735 | 1789 | do | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Robert Finney's 11th Company, Col Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Massachusetts Militia. |
| Mosely, Azariah | Aug. 7, 1728 | July 15, 1790 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Private, Lt. John Shephard's company, Apr. 20, 1775, 22 days. |
| Mosely, David | Mar. 7, 1735 | Nov. 5, 1798 | do | Captain, Col. John Mosley's 3d Hampshire County Regiment, to Ticonderoga, October-November 1776. Roll dated Sept. 14, 1781, signed by Mosley. Colonel. |
| Mosely, Israel | Aug. 28, 1742 | June 21, 1824 | do | Private, enlisted Aug. 20, 1777, 2 months, Northern Department, on Saratoga Alarm. |
| Mosley, John | July 25, 1725 | Sept. 1, 1780 | do | Colonel, 3d Hampshire County Regiment, Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson's regiment, Jan. 31, 1776. Commissioned Feb. 8, 1776. |
| Moulton (Molton), Caleb | 1709 | Jan. 15, 1800 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass. | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment; list of men drafted from 4th Middlesex County Regiment to reinforce Continental Army. Marched Aug. 20, 1776. |
| Moulton, Ezra | 1729 | Apr. 19, 1816 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | List of men in Lynn at Concord Battle, 1775. More service in 1780. |
| Mugford, James | May 19, 1749 | May 19, 1776 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Captain of *Franklin*. Killed under fire when capturing transport *Hope*, loaded with munitions of war. |
| Mulliken, Daniel | Dec. 22, 1743 | Nov. 14, 1801 | Old West Bradford, near Balch's Grove, Bradford, Mass. | Served under Col. Thomas Nixon 4 or 5 years. Sergeant. |
| Mulliken, Isaac | May 7, 1752 | Aug. 18, 1837 | Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass | Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment. Enlisted Apr. 25, 1775. |
| Munroe, Timothy | | May 1, 1808 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's company, 1775, at Lexington. Special stone for Minutemen. |
| Murdock, Elisha | Feb. 19, 1757 | Dec. 1, 1815 | Center St., Newton, Mass | Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days; also Mar. 4, 1776, 5 days. |
| Nash, Benjamin | | June 17, 1797 | Shelburne, Mass | Served in Capt. Hugh McClellan's company. Minuteman. Major on headstone. |
| Neal, Jonathan | Jan. 14, 1759 | Oct. 9, 1837 | Broad St., Salem, Mass | Lieutenant, schooner *Cutter*, 1780. Commissioned commander of brigantine *Fox*, 1781. |
| Nelson, Ebenezer | 1756 | 1829 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's company, 2 days, guarding prisoners from *Somerset*. Roll dated Plymouth Nov. 10, 1778. |
| Newcomb, David | 1739 | | Greenwich (now Enfield), Mass | |
| Newcomb, Jonathan | 1710 | Nov. 19, 1802 | On Route 106, East Mansfield, Mass | Private, Capt. John Dean's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment (4th Bristol County). Enlisted 1780. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newcomb, Lemuel | 1757 | 1843 | Wellfleet, Mass., Cemetery | Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis' company; also Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment; stationed at Hull. |
| Newhal (Newhall), James | | May 26, 1801 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass. | Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Lexington. Special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Newhal (Newhall), Jedediah. | | Dec. 8, 1824 | do | Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord. Special stone for Minutemen. |
| Newhal (Newhall), Nathaniel. | | June 25, 1819 | do | Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, Apr. 19, 1775, Capt. Samuel King's company, 1777. Special stone for Minutemen. |
| Newhall, Aaron | | June 26, 1811 | do | Capt. William Farrington's company, 1775. Special white marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Newhall, Allen | | Sept. 27, 1781 | do | Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, Apr. 19, 1775. Special stone for Minutemen. |
| Newhall, Charles | | Oct. 11, 1817 | do | Do. |
| Newhall, Daniel | 1732 | Oct. 4, 1811 | do | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's company, 1775; also 8th Company, 1776. Marker. |
| Newhall, Daniel A. B. | | Mar. 20, 1821 | do | Lieutenant. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, Capt. Samuel King. Marker. Minutemen. |
| Newhall, Ebenezer | | Sept. 15, 1819 | do | Corporal, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord. Minuteman. Marker. |
| Newhall, Ezekiel | 1743 | Dec. 12, 1821 | South Lynnfield, Mass. | Capt. N. Bancroft's company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Newhall, Ezra | 1729 | Mar. 2, 1777 | Lynn, Mass., cemetery | Private, Captain Lindsey's company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment. |
| Newhall, Increase | | June 23, 1815 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, Apr. 19, 1775; more service 1778. Minuteman. Marker. |
| Newhall, James | | Apr. 17, 1843 | do | Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, Apr. 19, 1775. Minuteman. Marker. |
| Newhall, John | | January 1810 | do | Do. |
| Newhall, Jonathan | 1757 | Nov. 15, 1799 | South Lynnfield, Mass. | Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Newhall, William | 1751 | June 5, 1823 | do | Sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord. |
| Newton, Moses | Dec. 16, 1750 | Sept. 22, 1836 | New cemetery, Northborough, Mass. | Service, December 1775 to Jan. 13, 1776. |
| Newton, Paul | Sept. 24, 1718 | May 18, 1797 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass. | Lexington Alarm, 3 months 13 days. |
| Nichols, Abel | | Sept. 12, 1778 | Village Cemetery, Dedham, Mass. | Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flint's company, Col. Timothy Pickerings' regiment, 1775; 1st lieutenant, Capt. William Towne's 8th Regiment. |
| Nichols, Asa | Mar. 7, 1762 | Aug. 11, 1841 | Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass. | Private, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1779, Rhode Island. Marker. |
| Nichols, John | 1755 | Aug. 19, 1817 | Becket Center, Becket, Mass. | Capt. Thomas Skinner's company, Col. Asa Barnes' Berkshire County Regiment, Nov. 1–10, 1781. |
| Nichols, John | September 1736 | 1819 | Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading, Mass. | Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's company, Colonel Green's regiment. |
| Nickerson, Judah | 1761 | Jan. 3, 1797 | Cemetery on Airport Rd., Chatham, Mass. | Capt. Abijah Banks' company, Colonel Dike's regiment, December 1776–February 1777. Marker. |
| Nims, John | Mar. 12, 1748 | May 15, 1823 | Hill, Shelburne, Mass. | Captain. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1777, Capt. John Wells' company, Hampshire County Militia; discharged October 1777. |
| Nixon, Thomas | | | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass. | Captain. Lieutenant colonel, Col. John Nixon's regiment; 1775; other service 1776 and continuously from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780. |
| Nixon, Thomas, Jr. | Mar. 19, 1762 | Jan. 4, 1842 | do | Fifer, Capt. Micajah Gleason's company, 1775–79. |
| Noble, Amos | April 1756 | Nov. 5, 1834 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass. | Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Mosely's regiment, 1777; Saratoga expedition. |
| Noble, Eager | May 15, 1760 | Apr. 29, 1839 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass. | Served 5 months, 1776, Captain Gray. |
| Noble, Ezekiel | 1743 | Oct. 20, 1816 | Town Hill, Egremont, Mass. | Private, Capt. John King's company, Colonel Honkins' Berkshire County regiment July 15–31, 1776; more service in 1777; Bennington. |
| Noble, Jacob | Nov. 28, 1759 | Aug. 2, 1828 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass. | Under Captain Gray 6 months. In Battle of Stone Arabia. Colonel. |
| Noble, Jonathan | Feb. 15, 1759 | June 1, 1839 | Pleasant Street Cemetery, Stoneham, Mass. | Private, Colonel Greaton's regiment. Cook on ship *Lively*. From Salem. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Noble, Matthew | July 27, 1735 | Aug. 30, 1804 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Captain Mosley's 1st Company, Massachusetts Militia; list of officers endorsed Apr. 26, 1776. |
| Noble, Paul | Jan. 14, 1740 | May 29, 1795 | do | Drafted 1776; engaged 1777–82 almost constantly at Fishkill and on Mohawk River. |
| Noble, Samuel | Aug. 27, 1753 | June 18, 1819 | do | 5 months with Captain Gray, no date. |
| Noble, Stephen | Apr. 16, 1727 | Apr. 2, 1791 | do | Joined Continental Army, May 1777, 8 months. Lieutenant. |
| Noble, Taham | Mar. 10, 1743 | Mar. 2, 1825 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass | Captain, 3d Company, 5th Regiment of Vermont Troops. |
| Noble, Timothy | Apr. 8, 1758 | Mar. 3, 1827 | do | Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. David Mosely's regiment, 1782. |
| Northrup, Thomas | 1727 | Aug. 9, 1799 | Fairmont Cemetery, Lee, Mass | List of men from Jan. 20, 1777, to June 1, 1778, by muster master of Berkshire County, Capt. Truman Wheeler. Received State bounty. |
| Norton, Bishop | 1752 | Dec. 21, 1807 | Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Fifer, Capt. Erza Lunt's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, 1775. |
| Norton, David | 1756 | Feb. 28, 1850 | Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment July 8–20, 1777. |
| Norton, John | 1739 | July 27, 1830 | Center Cemetery, Otis, Mass | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment July 15 to Aug. 4, 1777, 20 days. Marched to Highlands, N. Y., on alarm. |
| Norton, Phineas | 1757 | Feb. 23, 1844 | Old Southfield, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment July 15 to Aug. 4, 1776, to Highlands service till 1781. |
| Norton, Seth | 1753 | June 15, 1834 | Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Lt. Eleazer Taylor's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment Aug. 17–20, 1777, alarm at Bennington; also Stillwater. |
| Noyes, John | 1740 | May 14, 1784 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass | Captain. |
| Noyes, John, Jr | May 31, 1715 | July 11, 1785 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass. | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Private, Captain Maynard's muster roll, 1778. |
| Noyes, Joseph | 1736 | 1826 | Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. William Rogers' company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Captain. |
| Noyes, Paul | 1740 | Oct. 5, 1810 | do | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. Corporal, lieutenant to 1779. |
| Noyes, Silas | 1752 | July 5, 1800 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass | Return made by selectman of bounties paid for 3 years in Army; engaged 1781. |
| Noyes, William | 1739 | Nov. 7, 1831 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Captain Patten, General Knox' artillery, 1780. |
| Nurse (Nourse), Benjamin | Jan. 16, 1755 | Apr. 23, 1804 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. |
| Nurse (Nourse), Lawson | June 6, 1761 | Sept. 11, 1832 | Edgell Grove, Framingham, Mass | Colonel in Col. Cyprian How's regiment. |
| Nutt, James | 1744 | Mar. 19, 1794 | East Otis, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. John Ferguson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, Apr. 20–Oct. 6, 1775. |
| Nutting, John | Oct. 2, 1756 | Dec. 25, 1777 | Fairview, Westford, Mass | Minutemen, Colonel Prescott's regiment. |
| Nye, Barnabas | | | Cemetery on Route 6A No. 2, Sandwich, Mass. | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 1778; also 1779. |
| Nye, Benjamin | 1735 | May 27, 1816 | Adams Cemetery, Barre, Mass | Captain, 1st Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's 7th Worcester Regiment Massachusetts Militia; in list dated May 7, 1777; 2d major. |
| Nye, Ebenezer | 1751 | Aug. 23, 1834 | Cemetery on Route 6A No. 1, Sandwich, Mass. | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nye, Jabez | 1749 | May 5, 1828 | Cemetery, Route 6A No. 2, Sandwich, Mass. | Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 8 days, 1778; also 1779. Marker. |
| Nye, John | 1733 | May 10, 1810 | Fairmont Cemetery, Lee, Mass | Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1777. |
| Nye, John | 1721 | Oct. 25, 1805 | Village Cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's company. Expedition to Rhode Island, October 1777. |
| Nye, Jonathan | 1760 | Dec. 29, 1834 | Cemetery, Route 6A No. 1, Sandwich, Mass. | Sergeant, Captain Wadsworth's company, Colonel Bradford's regiment. |
| Nye, Levi | 1753 | Aug. 6, 1821 | Fairmont Cemetery, Lee, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Bradley's company (20th), Col. Benjamin Simonds' 2d Berkshire County Regiment. Commissioned May 3, 1776. Also Captain Belding's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1777, at Northward. |
| Nye, Nathan | 1746 | Dec. 8, 1833 | Cemetery on Route 6A No. 1, Sandwich, Mass. | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778. |
| Nye, Peleg | 1742 | May 28, 1825 | do | Do. |
| Nye, Silas | 1725 | Sept. 10, 1793 | Village Cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, September 1779, 2 days at Falmouth. |
| Nye, Stephen | 1710 | July 6, 1810 | do | Lieutenant, Capt. John Gannis' company, July 1, 1775, 6 months 16 days. More service. |
| Nye, Sylvanus | 1743 | July 18, 1820 | Cemetery on Route 6A No. 2, Sandwich, Mass. | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, 11 days, September 1778. Marker. |
| Nye, Thomas | 1760 | May 29, 1802 | Village Cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Ensign, Capt. Simeon Fish's company (1st Sandwich), Col. J. Otis' regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| Nye, William | 1761 | Jan. 2, 1830 | do | |
| Nye, Zenas | 1763 | Oct. 12, 1828 | do | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, September 1779, 2 days at Falmouth. |
| Ockington, David | 1746 | May 21, 1822 | Walnut Street Cemetery, Brookline, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. Thomas May's company, Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; Col. William McIntosh's regiment. |
| Onion, David | 1758 | Oct. 16, 1819 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776. More service to 1780. Marker. |
| Onion, Joseph | | Dec. 6, 1792 | Old Village Cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, 1775. Captain Lewis' company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment, to Dorchester, 1776. |
| Orcott, Peter | 1759 | Oct. 25, 1808 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Benjamin Simond's regiment, Dec. 16, 1776, to Feb. 25, 1777, Ticonderoga. |
| Orne, Azor | | June 6, 1796 | Green St. (tomb), Marblehead, Mass | 2d major general, 1776. |
| Orne, Jonathan | 1745 | Mar. 26, 1803 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace, 1776–77. |
| Orr, Hon. Hugh | Jan. 13, 1717 | Dec. 6, 1799 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | On list of members of committees to raise men for New York and Canada. From Plymouth County. |
| Orton, Azariah | 1761 | Nov. 5, 1854 | Old Center, Monterey, Mass | Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment Apr. 26 to May 20, 1777, at Saratoga; also Aug. 14, 1777, to Kingsbury. |
| Osborn, Thomas | 1735 | Sept. 13, 1810 | Old Cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Private, Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Lieutenant. |
| Osgood, Josiah | Nov. 20, 1732 | Dec. 10, 1788 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Private, Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. |
| Otis, Ignatius | Feb. 22, 1732 | Jan. 21, 1802 | Scituate Cemetery, Scituate, Mass | Took active part in war. |
| Otis, Dr. Isaac | Sept. 26, 1719 | Dec. 9, 1785 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Surgeon, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment Dec. 8, 1776, Rhode Island. Marker. |
| Otis, Josiah | | Mar. 25, 1808 | do | Surgeon, detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army, 1780. Marker. |
| Packard, "Aden" | 1767 | 1832 | Melrose, Brockton, Mass | Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Gen. John Thomas' regiment, Oct .6, 1775; marched to Rhode Island on alarm of July 22, 1780. |
| Packard, Solomon | Oct. 17, 1729 | Dec. 18, 1808 | Old Central, East Bridgewater, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cole's company, Colonel Jacob's regiment. |
| Paddock, Thomas | May 5, 1723 | 1803 | Holland, Mass | Private. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Page, Isaac | 1730 | 1816 | Southwick, Worcester, Mass | Private, Capt. William Scott's company of Minutemen, Col. Paul Dusley Sargeant's regiment. |
| Paige, Timothy | May 27, 1727 | Aug. 26, 1791 | Roxbury Cemetery, Hardwick, Mass | Selectman, Minuteman. Commanded company of militia (Massachusetts Bay), 1776; company in Col. John Rand's regiment, 1781, West Point. |
| Paine, Stephen | 1746 | 1794 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Capt. William Weston's company, stationed at the Gurnet for defense of Plymouth Harbor. |
| Palmer, Joseph Pearse | Mar. 31, 1716 | Dec. 25, 1788 | Old Burying Ground, Boston Neck, Mass. | Service in Massachusetts. |
| Palmer, Levi | | Apr. 24, 1831 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass | Captain Kellogg's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment; much more to 1779. |
| Palmer, Timothy | 1751 | Dec. 19, 1821 | Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775; corporal, Captain Lunt's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. |
| Pappoon, Richard | | July 1808 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. Miles Greenwood's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's guards, 1778. Special stone for Minutemen. |
| Parch, Samuel | | | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | List of descriptive men, June 5, 1780. |
| Pardee, Aaron | 1756 | Feb. 21, 1837 | Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass. | 2d lieutenant; receipt dated West Point, 1781, by Colonel Crane. Lieutenant. |
| Park, John | 1760 | Mar. 26, 1829 | Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Private, infantry. |
| Park, Thomas | 1745 | June 8, 1806 | Old cemetery, Harvard, Mass | Credited with 2 turns of service. |
| Parker, David | 1761 | Mar. 27, 1838 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Captain Burbank's company; also 6 months, General Paterson. |
| Parker, John, Jr | 1742 | 1813 | Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass | Captain Mallon's payroll, 1775. |
| Parker, Jonathan | 1749 | 1818 | Center Cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass | Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, White Plains, 1776. |
| Parker, Joseph | 1763 | 1840 | do | Do. |
| Parker, Josiah | | Feb. 27, 1854 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Captain in infantry, 91 days. |
| Parker, Nathaniel | Dec. 2, 1741 | June 17, 1775 | Walton, Pepperell, Mass | Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Killed at Battle of Bunker Hill. |
| Parker, Nathaniel | | | Pepperell, Mass | Private, Lt. Col. Wigglesworth Smith's Massachusetts line, April-August 1777. Continental Army pay account books of Colonel Smith's regiment. |
| Parker, Silas | 1748 | Dec. 1, 1832 | Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. |
| Parkhurst, Joel | 1741 | Mar. 10, 1808 | Central, Dunstable, Mass | Council ordered Aug. 30, 1780, that his resignation as 2d lieutenant of Dunstable Company, Col. Jonathan Brown's 7th Middlesex County Regiment, be accepted. |
| Parks, Warham | Mar. 13, 1752 | Mar. 6, 1801 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Captain, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment; major, Col. William Shepard's 3d Regiment; commissioned May 27, 1777. General. |
| Parmenter, Abel | 1745 | Sept. 10, 1830 | Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass | Private, Capt. Moses Stone's company, Lt. Col. Ezekiel Howe's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; more service to 1780, 10 months. |
| Parnel (Parnell), Benjamin | 1746 | July 22, 1831 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. John Boyd's 36th Company, 1775; more to 1781. Marker. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parnell, Benjamin | 1749 | July 22, 1834 | do | Corporal, Capt. Moses Adams' company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment, 1777. Marker. |
| Parrot, Daniel | | Jan. 1, 1814 | Western cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775; more to 1780. Stone for Minutemen. |
| Parrott, Benjamin | | | do | Do. |
| Parsons, John | 1740 | Mar. 8, 1821 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's 10th Company, 1st Berkshire County Regiment; commissioned May 6, 1776; to Fort Edward, 1777. |
| Parsons, Noah | Feb. 6, 1731 | | Northampton, Mass | |
| Parsons, Phineas | 1751 | 1825 | Bridge St., Northampton, Mass | Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, Alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, Northampton to Fast Hoosuck. |
| Partridge, Joshua | 1713 | 1795 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker. |
| Partridge, Joshua, Jr | 1745 | Aug. 15, 1802 | do | Do. |
| Partridge, Nathan | 1736 | Jan. 5, 1805 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Partridge, Oliver, Sr | June 13, 1712 | June 21, 1792 | Hill Cemetery, Hatfield, Mass | Patriotic delegate from Massachusetts to Stamp Act Congress. One of representatives from Massachusetts to adopt Constitution. Selectman from Massachusetts, 1780–81. |
| Partridge, Samuel | 1752 | 1842 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Lt. Moses Adams' company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Partridge, Seth | 1736 | 1807 | do | Capt. Joseph Lovell's 4th Regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, 3 days. Marker. |
| Partridge, Ziba | 1761 | Aug. 11, 1831 | do | Drummer. Capt. Samuel Fisher's company; discharged Sept. 12, 1779. More to 1780. Marker. |
| Patch, Edmund | 1748 | Aug. 2, 1832 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic. |
| Patch, James | 1727 | Feb. 16, 1812 | do | Captain of a company which marched on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Mystic. |
| Patrick, John | 1739 | Mar. 6, 1807 | Adams, Barre, Mass | Ensign, Capt. John Black's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment. Enlisted Apr. 20, 1775, 2d lieutenant, Colonel Whitney's regiment. Commissioned Feb. 5, 1776. |
| Patterson, David | May 17, 1739 | Nov. 28, 1809 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. John Holden's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th Regiment, 1780. |
| Patterson, John | 1743 | 1808 | Lennox, Mass | Body moved to Lennox from Whitney Point, N. Y. General in Massachusetts line. |
| Paty, John | 1759 | 1821 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. William Weston's company, stationed at the Gurnet for defense of Plymouth Harbor. July 1 to Oct. 1, 1776. |
| Payne (Payn), Stephen | 1745 | Sept. 29, 1830 | Huxley District, New Marlborough, Mass. | Capt. Walker's company of militia; in list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778. |
| Payne, Ebenezer | Sept. 21, 1762 | Dec. 19, 1834 | Hinsdale, Mass., Cemetery | Private. Served for his father. Service credited to father. |
| Peabody, Amos | 1765 | Aug. 22, 1835 | Sealed tomb, Ferncroft Inn Rd., Middleton, Mass. | Capt. John Bodwell's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, 1778; more service in 1780 and 1782–83. |
| Pearson, Jeremiah | 1715 | Nov. 29, 1792 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass | 1st lieutenant, schooner *Ranger*, 1776; *Unity*, 1779. |
| Pearson, Jonathan | 1744 | July 20, 1799 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, 1780. |
| Pearson, Mose | 1761 | Aug. 10, 1803 | Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Stephen Jenkins' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, 1777. |
| Pearson, Theodore | 1747 | Mar. 7, 1811 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1776; also sergeant. |
| Pearson, William | 1759 | 1831 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Captain, 3d Company; service Jan. 4 to Nov. 18, 1776, at Gloucester for defense of seacoast. |
| Pearson, William | 1759 | Feb. 6, 1834 | Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass | Captain, 3d Comapny, 1776, stationed at Gloucester. |
| Pease, Asa | 1754 | Dec. 17, 1833 | North Ave., North Rochester, Mass | Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's 4th Plymouth Regiment, 1776–78. |
| Peck, Philip | | Apr. 6, 1805 | Stevens Corner, Rehoboth, Mass | Lieutenant, April 1775; August 1779; commissioned Sept. 17, 1779; more in 1780. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peckham, Aaron | Mar. 3, 1756 | Mar. 16, 1843 | Thomas Cemetery, Swansea, Mass | Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1780, Tiverton, R. I. |
| Peirce, David | Mar. 20, 1741 | Mar. 9, 1779 | Lang St., Lakeville, Mass | Ensign, *Revolutionary Soldier*. Marker. |
| Peirce, Enos | 1748 | July 29, 1789 | do | Capt. Job Pierce's Middleboro Company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, 1776, Rhode Island. Marker. |
| Peirce, Solomon | June 15, 1742 | Feb. 18, 1811 | Old cemetery, Arlington, Mass | Lexington Company of Minutemen. Battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill, campaign against Burgoyne. |
| Penfield, Isaac | 1732 | June 1, 1825 | East Otis, Otis, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's company, Lt. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia. Enlisted Dec. 25, 1776. Muster roll at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777. |
| Penniman, James | 1726 | Mar. 17, 1804 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Corporal. On list of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker. |
| Perkins, Andrew | 1758 | Oct. 4, 1822 | Laurel Hill, Reading, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1776, at Camp Hull. |
| Perkins, Benjamin | 1749 | Mar. 9, 1797 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. Captain. |
| Perkins, Bourn (Boarne) | | 1778 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, 1776. Marker. |
| Perkins, Israel | 1757 | Apr. 29, 1813 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass | Enlisted Continental Army, 1776; private, Capt. Ozia Pettibone's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. |
| Perkins, Joshua | May 14, 1759 | Sept. 30, 1797 | Old cemetery, Plympton, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. George Hammond's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Discharged Jan. 2, 1778. |
| Perley, Francis | Jan. 13, 1744 | Mar. 4, 1780 | Harmony, East Boxford, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gould's company, militia, 1775. |
| Perley, Thomas | July 19, 1746 | Apr. 20, 1831 | do | Do. |
| Perry, Abel | June 12, 1757 | Apr. 11, 1841 | Dell Park, Natick, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Joshua Fisk's company, Colonel Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 6 days. |
| Perry, James | 1749 | Sept. 12, 1779 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment. |
| Perry, James | 1735 | June 26, 1819 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. S. Chamberlin's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, April 19, 1775. Also 2d lieutenant. Marker. |
| Perry, James | | Mar. 12, 1813 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Locke's company, Lieutenant Colonel Bond's regiment. |
| Perry, Moses | | Mar. 18, 1809 | Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass | Capt. Amos Perry's company, Colonel Hawes' regiment, July 28, 1778. Marker. |
| Perry, Moses | 1726 | Mar. 2, 1819 | do | Sergeant, Capt. Henry Lealand's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. Marker. |
| Perry, Moses | 1741 | July 26, 1826 | do | Capt. Amos Perry's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment; marched Aug. 2, 1780, 9 days to Rhode Island on alarm of July 28, 1780. Marker. |
| Perry, Samuel | 1741 | Apr. 7, 1831 | do | Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 4 days. |
| Perry, Thaddeus | 1720 | 1806 | Lynnfield, Mass | Private, Capt. James Berry's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment. |
| Person, Eli | 1750 | May 22, 1822 | Town Hill, Egremont, Mass | Private, Col. Ezra Whittlesey's Berkshire County Detachment, Sept. 7–13, 1777, at Northward. |
| Peters, Adam | 1735 | Mar. 12, 1813 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Captain, list of officers chosen in 4th Suffolk County as returned by Colonel Wheelock, Apr. 8, 1776, more to 1781. Marker. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peterson, Luther | 1722 | June 27, 1809 | Dingley, Duxbury, Mass | Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's 2d Duxbury Company, Col. James Warren's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 3 days; enlisted May 28, 1776, 6 months 10 days, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. |
| Pettingell (Pettingall), Benjamin. | 1755 | June 16, 1837 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass | Capt. William Rogers' company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| Pettingell, Moses | 1739 | July 29, 1823 | do | Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company, Colonel Little's regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| Pettingill, John, Jr | Jan. 9, 1757 | Apr. 13, 1827 | Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass | Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's company, 1775. |
| Phelps, Ebenezer | | | Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Mass | Captain Burbank's company, Colonel Holman's regiment, Fishkill, June 1778. |
| Phelps, Isaac | 1733 | Feb. 13, 1829 | East Otis, Otis, Mass | Connecticut Men in Revolution. Marker. |
| Phillips, Samuel, Jr | 1752 | Feb. 10, 1802 | South Parish, Andover, Mass | Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts. |
| Phillips, Stephen | | Mar. 1, 1801 | Green St., Marblehead, Mass | Marker. |
| Phillips, Jedediah | 1755 | Jan. 25, 1847 | East Medway (now Millis), Medway, Mass. | Private, Capt. John Ellis' company. |
| Phillips, John | 1734 | 1816 | Andover, Mass., Cemetery | Sergeant, Lt. Peter Poor's company, on Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 3½ days. |
| Phillips, Mark | 1736 | September 1811 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Phipps, Aaron | 1730 | Oct. 18, 1792 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, Nov. 27, 1776; more to 1780. |
| Phipps, Aaron | 1760 | Aug. 21, 1809 | do | Sergeant, Capt. John Stone's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury, 14 days. Lieutenant. Marker. |
| Phipps, John | 1757 | Apr. 5, 1831 | Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass | Fifer, Capt. Henry Leland's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; or Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Col. J. Brewer's regiment, Apr. 25, 1775, 98 days. Marker. |
| Pickett, Joseph | 1716 | 1797 | Central, Beverly, Mass | Sergeant, Captain Porter's company, Colonel Tupper's regiment. Continental Army pay accounts, service, 1 year. Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regiment, Jan. 1, 1781. On muster roll, January 1783. |
| Pierce, Benjamin | | Apr. 19, 1775 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. John Bridge's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. |
| Pierce, Benjamin, Jr | 1756 | 1819 | Weston, Mass., Cemetery | Enlisted Mar. 4, 1776. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, Dorchester Heights. |
| Pierce, Isaac | 1763 | 1849 | Rehoboth, Mass | Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779, 1 month. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment. |
| Pierce, Jacob | | 1824 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment. |
| Pierce, James | Dec. 19, 1754 | May 21, 1826 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's company, Col. Richard Gridley's Artillery regiment, 1775 |
| Pierce, Joseph | Oct. 17, 1717 | Jan. 6, 1805 | Lincoln, Mass., Cemetery | Private, Sergeant, and bombardier. |
| Pierce, Shadrach | | | North Cemetery, Windsor, Mass | |
| Pillsbury, Caleb | 1717 | 1778 | Amesbury, Mass | Captain of militia, company marched Apr. 19, 1775, to Medford. |
| Pillsbury, Joshua | 1738 | Apr. 6, 1798 | Old Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. Moses Little's company, 1775, to Cambridge. |
| Pingree, Job | Jan. 15, 1750 | Jan. 20, 1820 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Private, Capt. James Jones' company, 1775. |
| Piper, Joseph | | Dec. 19, 1802 | Woodlawn Cemetery, Acton, Mass | Minuteman at Concord Bridge. |
| Plasket, Joseph | 1746 | 1794 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | 3d sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. |
| Plimpton, Amos | 1735 | Aug. 20, 1808 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; 2d lieutenant to 1777. Marker. |
| Plimpton (Plympton), Augustus. | 1739 | Feb. 22, 1830 | do | Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's company of Medfield Militia; return of train band, June 10, 1776. |
| Plimpton, Elias | 1751 | 1816 | Old cemetery, Southbridge, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plimpton, Henry | 1714 | 1805 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Adam Peter's company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, July 28, 1780, 12 days. |
| Plimpton, Sylvanus | 1722 | Mar. 30, 1796 | do | Captain. Captain Sabin Mann's train band, July 10, 1776 to 1777. |
| Plimpton, Sylvanus, Jr | | | do | Ensign (on tomb). Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776; age, 18 years. |
| Plumer, Daniel | 1745 | Sept. 1, 1797 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. John Worthly's company, Co. Edward Phinney's regiment, 1775. |
| Plumer, Enoch | 1742 | Dec. 14, 1801 | Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. |
| Plumer, Mark | 1733 | Aug. 13, 1810 | Below Parker River Bridge, Newbury, Mass. | Capt. Jonathan Poor's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, 1775. |
| Plummer, David | 1758 | 1847 | Cemetery below Parker River Bridge, Newbury, Mass. | Capt. Daniel Scott's company, Col. Joseph North's regiment, 1777. |
| Plummer, Joseph | 1744 | Dec. 25, 1809 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Order for bounty coat, Prospect Hill, 1776. |
| Plummer, Moses | 1744 | 1801 | Methuen, Mass., cemetery | Private, Capt. John Savery's 2d Bradford Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 5½ days. |
| Plummer, Tristram | 1754 | Aug. 20, 1798 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775, in defense of seacoast. |
| Plympton, Ebenezer | | Dec. 9, 1834 | Old cemetery, Sudbury Center, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge. |
| Poland, Nathan | 1743 | Oct. 9, 1805 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic. |
| Poland, Nathaniel, Jr | 1708 | May 19, 1786 | do | Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's regiment, in Northern Department, and guarding Burgoyne's troops. |
| Pollard, Jonathan | | Feb. 12, 1802 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. |
| Pollard, Thaddeus, Jr | Apr. 27, 1755 | Oct. 29, 1826 | Old Center, Harvard, Mass | Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of Minutemen, 1775. |
| Pollard, Thomas | Aug. 1, 1744 | Oct. 2, 1827 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Private, Capt. Artemas Howe's company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Pomeroy, Pliny | May 19, 1734 | Nov. 12, 1804 | Westfield, Mass., Cemetery | Private, Jonathan Allen's company, also in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company. |
| Pool, Mark | | July 14, 1808 | 5th Parish, Rockport, Mass | Commissioned as lieutenant, 1775; Capt. John Rowe's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's 27th Regiment, 1776; service through 1778. |
| Poor, Jonathan | 1737 | Mar. 19, 1807 | Below Parker River Bridge, Newbury, Mass. | Captain of militia, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment, 1775 to 1777. Marker. |
| Poor, Stephen | 1745 | Apr. 18, 1825 | do | Captain Jonathan Poor's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| Poor, Thomas | July 19, 1732 | Sept. 23, 1804 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Captain of militia, Col. James Frye's regiment. Colonel. |
| Pope, Elisha | 1740 | February 1809 | Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, September 1778. |
| Poole, Jacob | | June 13, 1776 | Hill, Shelburne, Mass | Captain Wells' company, Colonel Whitcomb's regiment, September 1775. Marker. Lieutenant. |
| Porter, Benjamin | Oct. 6, 1721 | May 13, 1784 | Ancient cemetery, West Boxford, Mass | Private, Capt. John Cushing's company, 1775. |
| Porter, David | 1708 | Sept. 4, 1784 | Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman, Mass | Capt. William Reed's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 8 days. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Porter, Ephraim | 1762 | Feb. 22, 1787 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment in General Fellows' brigade July 11 to Aug. 31, 1778, under General Stark at Albany. |
| Porter, Jacob | 1704 | Oct. 26, 1778 | Mount Zion, Whitman, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Snow's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment, Dec. 9, 1776, 7 days. |
| Porter, Jonathan | 1752 | 1833 | Old cemetery, Hatfield, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cook's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County Regiment, 1779. |
| Porter, Samuel | 1738 | Sept. 27, 1821 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, 1776. |
| Porter, Samuel | 1756 | Jan. 2, 1822 | Southlawn Cemetery, Williamstown, Mass. | Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County Regiment, Oct. 12–19, 1780. |
| Porter, Tyler | 1736 | June 27, 1811 | Main road, Wenham, Mass | Capt. Thomas Kimball's company, Col. John Baker's regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| Potter, Benjamin | | Feb. 26, 1783 | Hill, Shelburne, Mass | Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment, 1777–80. Marker. |
| Potter, Nathaniel | 1753 | 1828 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Colonel Gerrish's regiment guarding Burgoyne's troops. |
| Potter, William | 1754 | Oct. 5, 1814 | do | Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company of Minutemen, 1775. |
| Powell, Miles | 1729 | Sept. 17, 1791 | On road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass. | Lieutenant colonel, Colonel Paterson's regiment of Minutemen, 1775; also of a Berkshire County regiment, 1779, stationed at New Haven. |
| Prach, William | | Apr. 17, 1802 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Capt. William Hooper's company, 1775; matross, 1777; defense of seacoast. |
| Pratt, Benjamin | 1705 | June 29, 1785 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Marker. |
| Pratt, Jacob | 1735 | 1811 | Sherborn, Mass, Cemetery | Private, Capt. Henry Leland's company, Colonel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 6 days. |
| Pratt, John | 1745 | Oct. 24, 1824 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Capt. John Dean's company, Colonel Isaac Dean's 4th Bristol Regiment, 1780, Rhode Island. Marker. |
| Pratt, Joshua | 1744 | Nov. 9, 1813 | 1st Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 1776, Rhode Island. Marker. |
| Pratt, Nathaniel | Mar. 11, 1760 | Nov. 1, 1835 | Old South Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company, 1779, under Major General Hancock at Castle Island. |
| Pratt, Solomon | 1748 | Apr. 22, 1818 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment, 1775. |
| Prentiss, Joshua | 1745 | June 22, 1837 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. John Merritt's 7th Company, Col. John Glover's 21st Regiment, 1775. |
| Prentiss (Prentice), Nathaniel. | | 1817 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass. | Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day. |
| Prescott, William | Feb. 20, 1725 | Oct. 13, 1795 | Walton Cemetery, Pepperell, Mass | Colonel, serving as volunteer, Capt. James Mosley's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; 3 months 20 days. Service Sept. 26 to Nov. 9, 1777. |
| Priest, Homan | Oct. 3, 1745 | Jan. 22, 1831 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Lt. Amos Fairbanks' company, 1777. |
| Prince, James, Jr | 1705 | 1775 | Prince Cemetery (private), Danvers, Mass. | Private, Capt. John Putnam's company of Danvers Minutemen on alarm, 1775. |
| Proctor, Edward | | | Copps Hill, Boston, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Colonel Craft's Artillery regiment, May 9, 1776 to Mar. 15, 1777. |
| Proctor, Ezekiel | Aug. 5, 1735 | | Old cemetery, Chelmsford, Mass | Enlisted as Minuteman for Concord and Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775. Fought in Battle of Bunker Hill. Enlisted for war for 1 year and again for 3 years. |
| Proctor, Jonas | Sept. 16, 1749 | Nov. 6, 1783 | Fairview Cemetery, Westford, Mass | Cape Breton. Lieutenant. |
| Proctor, Thomas, Jr | 1729 | 1795 | St. Michael's, Marblehead, Mass | Private, Capt. Francis Felton's Marblehead Company in defense of seacoast. |
| Prouty (Proutee), David | Nov. 27, 1739 | Aug. 25, 1814 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Captain, 8th Company, Col. Samuel Denny's 1st Worcester County Regiment. Commissioned Apr. 5, 1776. |
| Prouty, Eli | Sept. 8, 1757 | June 27, 1818 | Pine Grove, Spencer, Mass | Enlisted May 4, 1775. Corporal, Capt. Abel Holden's 3d Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th Regiment. Discharged, Apr. 21, 1780. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prouty, Elisha | Jan. 27, 1759 | Aug. 26, 1814 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment May 17 to Nov. 1, 1776, at Hull. Capt. Marsh Case's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment, Sept. 22 to Dec. 12, 1778. |
| Prouty (Proutey), Isaac | Dec. 22, 1750 | June 15, 1750 | do | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; with company to reinforce Norther Army, 1777. |
| Prouty (Proutey), Joshua | May 18, 1749 | Mar. 24, 1838 | do | Private, Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Samuel Denny's Worcester County Regiment, Aug. 21–23, 1777; at Camp Providence, December 1777; Dorchester, Sept. 22 to Dec. 12, 1778. |
| Puffer, Daniel | Jan. 21 1745 | Mar. 13, 1829 | Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass | Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Puffer, Jabez | 1695 | June 21, 1789 | do | Captain of the Alarm List, 1775. |
| Puffer, Silas | 1762 | 1828 | do | Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's company, Colonel Webb's regiment, 1781, Continental Army. |
| Putnam, Ebenezer | 1754 | Nov. 8, 1844 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. Andrew Eliot's company, Colonel Learned's regiment. |
| Putnam, Joseph | 1739 | 1818 | Putnam, Danvers, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Flint's company, Col. Timothy Pickering Jr.'s regiment, 1775. |
| Pyncheon, Walter | 1743 | July 2, 1818 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Captain in 1st company, 1st Hampshire Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, commissioned June 13, 1776 |
| Ramsdell, Abednago | | Apr. 19, 1775 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. William Farrington's company. |
| Ramsdell, Nehemiah | | Nov. 1782 | Western, West Lynn, Mass. | Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. Special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Ramsdell, Nehemiah, Jr | | Oct. 1807 | do | Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775. Special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Ramsdil, Shadrach | | June 1802 | do | List of men taken from Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, 27th Regiment, Fort Lee. Special marble stone for Minutemen. Taken prisoner, Fort Washington, 1776. |
| Randell, Ephraim | 1715 | Oct. 5, 1790 | Church St., Easton, Mass | Capt. Matthew Randall's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778, Rhode Island. Marker. |
| Ranny, Abijah (Abner) | 1744 | Feb. 12, 1821 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Soper's Company (12th), Col. David Mosley's regiment, Jan. 16–17, 1782. |
| Ray, Ebenezer | 1760 | 1843 | Central Cemetery, Beverly, Mass | Sailor, sloop *Fish Hawk*, commanded by Capt. Samuel Foster; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 6, 1780. |
| Ray, James | 1745 | 1780 | Muddy Brook, Great Barrington, Mass | Capt. Hewit Root's company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 1777; also August 15–21, 1778, under General Stark at Bennington. |
| Ray, William | 1746 | Oct. 29, 1821 | do | Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, Sept. 19 to Oct. 19, 1777, under General Gates. |
| Raynsford, Thomas | 1709 | July 3, 1783 | Huxley District, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, July 8, to Aug. 15, 1777, N. Y. |
| Rawson, Moses | Apr. 26, 1753 | Mar. 31, 1833 | Pumpkin Hill, Windsor, Mass | Served with Washington among 60 picked men at Stony Point. Served 4 years, 60 months. Did not accept pension. |
| Rea, Isaac | 1762 | 1814 | Central, Beverly, Mass | Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, Aug. 12, 1778, Rhode Island. |
| Read, Jonathan | Scotland | 1745 | Wrentham, Mass | Private. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Read, Joseph | 1716 | Nov. 1, 1795 | Fairview, Westford, Mass | Captain. Boston Tea Party. |
| Read, Thaddeus | May 15, 1742 | | Hillside (Nutting), Westford, Mass | Minuteman, Col. William Prescott's regiment. |
| Read, Thomas | 1704 | Sept. 20, 1788 | Rutland, Mass | Captain, Col. Joseph Read's regiment at Roxbury camp, 1775. Commissioned Jan. 29, 1776. |
| Redington, Eliphat | 1738 | May 30, 1814 | Lindsey, Richmond, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Amos Rathbun's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' detachment, Ticonderoga, 1777; with Northern Army, July 1777; at Bennington, 1777, and Stillwater 1780. |
| Reed, Daniel | Apr. 20, 1742 | Feb. 6, 1820 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment. |
| Reed, Daniel | 1732 | 1820 | Old Cemetery No. 2, Woburn, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Belnap's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge. |
| Reed, Jacob | July 7, 1720 | Oct. 11, 1806 | Furnace, Easton, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's company, Dec. 9, 1776, 16 days at Bristol, R. I. |
| Reed, Thomas | 1750 | May 29, 1820 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Noah Allen's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Ticonderoga, 1776. |
| Reed, Thomas | | July 9, 1833 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. Caleb Brooks' company, Colonel Brooks' regiment of guards. |
| Reed, William | 1724 | Dec. 4, 1807 | Mount Zion, Whitman, Mass | Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Apr. 20, 1775, 3 days. |
| Reeves, Jacob, Sr | 1719 | Sept. 12, 1794 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass | Private, Captain Cutting's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Reeves, Nathaniel | 1749 | July 12, 1821 | do | Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19–24, 1775. Ensign, Capt. Thaddeus Brewer's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, Apr. 24 to Aug. 1, 1775. |
| Reynolds, William Hooper | 1749 | Jan. 14, 1808 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. N. Broughton's company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775. |
| Rhodes, Jesse | | Jan. 3, 1821 | Western, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. Simeon Brown's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Guards, 1778. Special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Rhodes, Josiah | | Aug. 14, 1832 | do | Capt. Miles Greenwood's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, 1777, at Charlestown. |
| Rice, Amos | Feb. 11, 1743 | Dec. 14, 1827 | Old North Cemetery, Northborough, Mass. | Lexington Alarm. Lieutenant, 6th Worcester County Regiment, 1776. |
| Rice, Benjamin | 1753 | 1821 | At Barre, Four Corners, Barre, Mass | Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, 10 days; service Sept. 26, 1777, 29 days. |
| Rice, David | 1738 | Feb. 1, 1790 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company, Colonel Wyllyes' regiment, 1776, stationed at Roxbury. |
| Rice, David, Jr | May 2, 1757 | Apr. 5, 1817 | do | Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's company of Minutemen, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Rice, Edmund, Jr | Dec. 28, 1755 | Nov. 14, 1841 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19–27, 1775; service Apr. 26 to Aug. 1, 1775. |
| Rice, Gershom, Jr | July 3, 1755 | Apr. 11, 1837 | Brigham, Marlborough, Mass | Served from Worcester County, 1775. |
| Rice, Jonathan | Oct. 8, 1725 | 1780 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1779, at Rhode Island. |
| Rice, Jonathan, Jr | May 14, 1757 | Feb. 25, 1838 | do | Private, Capt. Jesse Eames' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment. Capt. Henry Prentiss' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1776. |
| Rice, Nathan | | Jan. 30, 1836 | New Cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Lexington Alarm; also 7 days at Hadley, 1777. |
| Rice, Nathaniel | Oct. 15, 1749 | July 16, 1836 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass | Private, Capt. John Nixon's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19–23, 1775; captain, David Moor's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment Apr. 24 to Aug. 1, 1775. |
| Rice, Peter | 1727 | Sept. 17, 1780 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | List of men raised for 6 months' service in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. |
| Rice, Peter | June 25, 1756 | Feb. 1, 1813 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment; enlisted May 10, 1775. Capt. David Prouty's company, Colonel Denny's regiment Sept. 27 to Oct. 18, 1777, Northern Army. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rice, Phineas | Dec. 23, 1760 | May 17, 1842 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment. Enlisted July 28, 1780. On alarm of Rhode Island. |
| Rice, Samuel | 1764 | 1780 | do | Private, infantry. |
| Rice, Seth | Nov. 9, 1737 | Jan. 2, 1815 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | 1st lieutenant, 6th Worcester County Regiment, 1776–77. |
| Rice, Silas | 1749 | 1830 | Northampton, Mass | Capt. William Marean's company of Minutemen, Colonel Doolittle's regiment. |
| Rice, Uriah | July 7, 1757 | Sept. 2, 1850 | Edgell Grove, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Simon Degall's company, Colonel Wyllyes' regiment, 1776. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Drury's 6th Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780. Marched on Rhode Island. Alarm. |
| Rich, Samuel | July 30, 1735 | Oct. 22, 1832 | West Sutton, Sutton, Mass | Rhode Island Expedition, 1776, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment; also Col. Jacob Davis' regiment. |
| Richards, Abel | 1738 | Jan. 18, 1832 | Dedham, Mass., Cemetery | Captain, Capt. David Fairbanks' company, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days; at Dorchester Heights, 4 days. Marched to Roxbury and Boston. |
| Richards, Abiather | | Sept. 30, 1803 | Old village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis' company, Col. William MacIntosh's regiment, to Dorchester, 1776. |
| Richards, Abiather, 2d | | July 10, 1835 | do | Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regiment, 1780, Continental Army. |
| Richards, Calvin | 1763 | Feb. 10, 1800 | North Attleboro, Attleboro, Mass | Capt. James Allen's company, Major Carey's regiment, 1780, Rhode Island. |
| Richards, Ebenezer | 1745 | 1811 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass | Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marched to Braintree, Mar. 22, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor. |
| Richards, John | August 1760 | July 1830 | Old cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. William Ellis' company, Colonel Heath's regiment, 1775, at Dorchester Heights, etc. |
| Richards, Joseph | 1753 | Sept. 28, 1824 | Union St., Lynn, Mass | Capt. William Farrington's 2d Lynn Company, 1775. Marker. |
| Richards, Nathan | 1726 | Sept. 28, 1798 | North Attleboro, Attleboro, Mass | Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778. Service in 1781. |
| Richards, Samuel | May 16, 1756 | Dec. 22, 1822 | Village, Dedham, Mass | Clerk to assistant commissary of issues at magazine at Watertown. |
| Richards, Thomas | 1736 | 1813 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marched to Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776. |
| Richardson, Asa | 1747 | July 2, 1837 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker. |
| Richardson, Daniel, Jr | 1721 | 1779 | do | Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Richardson, Eleazer | 1746 | 1808 | Woburn, Mass | Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's company of Minutemen. |
| Richardson, Elisha | 1745 | Aug. 17, 1810 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 30, 1775; service in 1780. Marker. |
| Richardson, Ezra | 1745 | 1802 | do | Capt. Joseph Lovell's 4th Company, Dec. 8, 1776; more to 1778. Marker. |
| Richardson, Moses | 1716 | 1797 | do | Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, in return of 1778. Marker. |
| Richardson, Moses, Jr | 1740 | 1826 | do | List of men returned Apr. 13, 1778. Marker. |
| Richardson, Oliver | Feb. 15, 1749 | | North Cemetery, Billerica, Mass | Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's company of militia, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richardson, Oliver | Sept. 16, 1754 | July 14, 1845 | East Medway (now Millis-Medway, Mass.) | Sergeant, Capt. John Ellis' company, Maj. Seth Bullard's regiment, 1780. |
| Richardson, Parker | Mar. 7, 1738 | Apr. 7, 1819 | Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass | Corporal, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's company, 1775. |
| Richardson, Robert | 1755 | 1799 | Center, Chelmsford, Mass | Private, Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, 1775, Ticonderoga. Continental Army, 1777-80. |
| Richardson, Samuel | Feb. 22, 1749 | July 15, 1836 | Elmwood, Methuen, Mass | Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's company, 1775. |
| Richardson, Simeon | 1744 | May 4, 1825 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 30, 1775; more to 1780. |
| Rickard, Theophilus | Jan. 26, 1725 | Dec. 1, 1780 | Old cemetery, Plympton, Mass | Private, Capt. James Harlow's company, Colonel Lothrop's regiment; July 31, 1780, 2 months 29 days. |
| Rider, Capt. Benjamin | 1733 | 1804 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Captain, 4th Plymouth Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 1st Plymouth County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. |
| Rider, Gideon | Oct. 9, 1721 | July 28, 1794 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company, Colonel Wyllyes' regiment, 1776. Company stationed at Roxbury. |
| Rider, Joseph | 1739 | Sept. 28, 1813 | Cemetery on Airport Rd., Chatham, Mass. | Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's company, Maj. Z. Winslow's regiment, September 1778. Marker. |
| Rider, Seth | 1744 | 1826 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathan Goodwin's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Sept. 25, 1777, 1 month 6 days. |
| Rider, William | 1750 | 1815 | do | Private, Capt. William Weston's company at the Grunet for defense of Plymouth Harbor; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Feb. 25, 1777. |
| Riggs, Jim (James Irvin) | 1738 | Feb. 23, 1829 | Old South Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Private, infantry. |
| Ripley, Nathaniel | 1741 | 1821 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | 2d lieutenant, sloop *America*, privateer. Commissioned commander of sloop, Sept. 6, 1776. |
| Rising, Abraham | 1759 | June 25, 1858 | Center, Southwick, Mass | Private, Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, 1777. |
| Ritter, John | 1759 | May 31, 1824 | Bernardston, Mass | |
| Roads, Thomas | 1748 | Feb. 9, 1838 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775, to Concord. Marker. |
| Robbins, Jacob | July 11, 1729 | Nov. 25, 1778 | Harvard, Mass | Lieutenant. Militia in Lexington Alarm, 1775, Capt. James Burt's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 5 days. |
| Robbins, Jonathan | | June 20, 1814 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment. |
| Robbins, Joseph | 1729 | Mar. 3, 1800 | Woodlawn, Acton, Mass | Captain, East Acton's Company, Col. James Barrett; marched to Concord, 1775. |
| Robbins, Lemuel | 1758 | 1822 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Corporal, Capt. William Crow Cotton's company, Col. Joseph Whitney's regiment. |
| Robbins, Samuel | 1752 | 1838 | do | Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's company guarding prisoners on British ship *Somerset* 2 days. Roll dated Plymouth Nov. 10, 1778. |
| Robbins, Solomon | 1720 | July 25, 1801 | Center, Newton, Mass | Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 1 day. |
| Robbins, William | | Sept. 3, 1775 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Captain Dickinson's company, Colonel Porter's regiment. |
| Roberts, Amos (Amasa) | 1757 | Mar. 3, 1828 | Fairmont, Lee, Mass | Private, Capt. James Walworth's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 1779. |
| Roberts, Eli (Elijah) | 1767 | Jan. 29, 1817 | Center, Otis, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Colonel Craft's regiment; Capt. John Stetson's company, Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment, Dec. 10, 1777, to Mar. 1, 1778, General Heath, Boston. |
| Roberts, Francis | 1740 | Dec. 25, 1833 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings' company, Col. Joseph Foster's regiment, 1776, in defense of seacoast. stationed at Gloucester. |
| Roberts, Joseph | 1732 | Feb. 12, 1814 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards, 1778, Winter Hill. Marker. |
| Roberts, Thomas | 1740 | Oct. 11, 1833 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment, 1775. |
| Roberts, Thomas | 1757 | May 25, 1782 | St. Paul's Episcopal, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. Benjamin Kimball's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment, 1775. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roberts, William | 1748 | Jan. 8, 1832 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, 1779; ordered to reinforce Northern Army. |
| Robinson, Jacob | 1710 | July 7, 1778 | Westlawn Cemetery, Westford, Mass | Ensign. Minuteman, Captain Wright's company, Concord Bridge. |
| Robinson, John | 1743 | Oct. 31, 1823 | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Capt. John Shaw's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment to Tiverton, R. I., 1780. |
| Robinson, Jonathan | 1744 | Dec. 15, 1785 | do | Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment to Warren, R. I. |
| Robinson, Joseph | 1746 | Mar. 1, 1777 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Robinson, Josiah | 1705 | May 23, 1785 | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Capt. James Williams' company of Minutemen, 1775, to Roxbury. Marker. |
| Robinson, Levi | 1731 | Apr. 16, 1813 | Fairmont Cemetery, Lee, Mass | Militia service. Connecticut Regiment. Pensioned. |
| Robinson, Seth | 1751 | Apr. 25, 1835 | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, Rhode Island, 1776; corporal, 1777. |
| Robinson, William | 1753 | Feb. 15, 1816 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Major Cary's regiment, 1780. Marker. |
| Rockwell, John | 1743 | Sept. 10, 1823 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass | Lieutenant, Colonel Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island. |
| Rockwood, Timothy | 1727 | Feb. 22, 1806 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Capt. John Lealand's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Rockwood, Timothy | 1752 | Feb. 19, 1831 | do | Capt. John Stone's company, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Rogers, Josiah | 1749 | Mar. 2, 1831 | Becket Center, Becket, Mass | Captain of company assigned to Col. Joseph Doan's 2d Regiment, Apr. 21, 1776. |
| Rogers, Moses | 1754 | Oct. 2, 1796 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Capt. Ezra Hunt, Col. Moses Little's regiment, 1775. |
| Rogers, Stephen | 1730 | Nov. 18, 1805 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Private, Capt. Joel Green's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment; enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged 1780. Long service. |
| Rood, Ezra | 1745 | 1797 | Old cemetery, West Amherst, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Apr. 19, 1775; also Colonel Porter's regiment. |
| Root, Azariah | 1728 | July 3, 1797 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regiment, Oct. 15–17, 1780, on alarm to Northward. |
| Root, Gideon | 1733 | Aug. 11, 1802 | Center, Southwick, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, 1777, Northern Department; service in 1779 and 1781. |
| Root, Hewit | 1730 | 1788 | Water St., Great Barrington, Mass | Captain, 5th Company, Great Barrington, 1st Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, Mar. 26 to May 6, 1776; Colonel Ashley's regiment, 1777, Fort Edward. |
| Root, John | 1753 | Nov. 26, 1815 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's company, Col. J. Ashley's Berkshire County Militia July 27–Aug. 13, 1777, at Stillwater. |
| Root, Joshua | 1740 | Sept. 13, 1825 | East Otis, Otis, Mass | Captain Whiting's company, Colonel Rosseter's regiment, Continental Army, July 15, 1779, to Apr. 15, 1780. |
| Rosseter, Samuel | 1768 | Jan. 20, 1844 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Connecticut lists from Litchfield: Lists of soldiers receiving pay. List of officers and soldiers married from Litchfield, Mass. |
| Rossiter, David | 1736 | 1811 | Central Cemetery, Richmond, Mass | 1st major, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, 72 days. |
| Rossiter, Noah | 1759 | 1842 | do | Private, Capt. John Beacon's company, Col. David Rossiter's regiment, 20 days. |
| Round, Amos | | May 25, 1815 | Stevens Corner, Rehoboth, Mass | Service, Dec. 15–23, 1776; Sept. 29 to Oct. 30, 1777. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Round, Jabez, Sr | | Mar. 11, 1790 | do | Service, Sept. 29 to Oct. 23, 1776; Dec. 8–24, 1776. |
| Roundey, Jonathan | 1748 | July 25, 1812 | Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass | Capt. Francis Felton's company; receipt for advance pay, September 1775. |
| Rowe, John | 1734 | 1801 | Union, Rockport, Mass | Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, 1775. |
| Rowe, William | | | do | Col. Ebenezer Bridge's 27th Regiment; enlisted May 29, 1776. |
| Ruggles, John | 1743 | 1821 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. John Bradley's Milton Company of Militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment at Concord; also Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment at Dorchester Neck, Mar. 4, 1776. |
| Ruggles, Joseph | | | Eustis St., Boston, Mass | Gen. John Hancock's Boston Independent Company, Lieutenant Colonel Hatch's regiment, Apr. 17, 1777, 5 weeks guarding stores. |
| Russell, James | | Feb. 13, 1846 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Captain King's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment. |
| Russell, John, Sr | 1728 | May 20, 1811 | Unitarian Yard, Marblehead, Mass | Capt. John Selman's company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1776. |
| Russell, Joseph | | Nov. 13, 1776 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment. |
| Russell Philip (Philemon) | 1740 | May 31, 1797 | do | Captain Leonard's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. |
| Russell, Thomas | July 22, 1751 | Sept. 17, 1795 | do | Capt. Jonathan Fiske's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. |
| Russell, Thomas | 1724 | July 17, 1800 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Marker. |
| Russell, Walter | | Mar. 5, 1792 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. Nathan Smith's company, Colonel Jacob's regiment. |
| Russell, Walter | July 24, 1751 | 1831 | do | Capt. John Parker's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. |
| Russell, William | 1745 | Mar. 9, 1818 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Simonds' company; lists dated Watertown, June 17, 1775. |
| Rutter, Joseph, Jr | Mar. 28, 1752 | Aug. 22, 1821 | North Burying Ground, Wayland, Mass. | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Rutter, Joseph, Sr | Sept. 25, 1703 | Dec. 19, 1781 | do | Private in Ticonderoga campaign, 1776, Capt. Asahel Wheeler. |
| Ryder, Reuben | 1754 | July 13, 1810 | People's Cemetery, Chatham, Mass | Capt. Nathan Bassett's company, Maj. Z. Winslow's regiment, September 1778. Marker. |
| Sacket, Adnah | Dec. 5, 1745 | Apr. 26, 1813 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | 1st lieutenant, on list of officers chosen and endorsed Apr. 26, 1776. |
| Safford, John | 1750 | Oct. 17, 1820 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775; sergeant, then lieutenant, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, General Warner's brigade. |
| Sage, Abel | 1753 | Mar. 28, 1822 | Clam River, Sandisfield Mass | Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, at Ticonderoga; also at Fort Edward; Stillwater, 1781. |
| Sage, Samuel | 1763 | Sept. 4, 1825 | do | Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Brown's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21, 1775; ordered to sustain fort at West Point; many enlistments to 1780. |
| Samson, Simeon | 1736 | 1789 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Captain, briganine *Independence*, *Hazard*, and *Mars*. Commissioned Apr. 17, 1776. |
| Sanders, Solomon | Aug. 31, 1745 | Dec. 19, 1815 | Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass | Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's company of militia, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Sanger, Asa | 1753 | Feb. 15, 1839 | Sherborne No. 2, Sherborne, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780, 14 days. |
| Sargent, James | Nov. 29, 1760 | Dec. 5, 1843 | Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass | Private, Capt. John Richardson's company, 1781. |
| Sargent, John, Jr | Oct. 24, 1759 | Oct. 7, 1829 | Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass | At Springfield July 5, 1780, under command of Captain Frothingham of the artillery. |
| Savel, Edward | 1766 | 1843 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon Mass. | Private, Capt. Abner Crane's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. Enlisted Nov. 1, 1779. |
| Savel (Savell), Edward Bridge. | 1733 | 1792 | do | Captain of militia, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also 4th Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. |
| Sawin, Moses | 1758 | 1831 | South Natick Church Cemetery, Natick, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. Joshua Fisk's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, 1780. |
| Sawin, Thomas | 1752 | 1826 | do | Captain, serving as volunteer, Capt. Joseph Morse's company Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Sawyer, Joseph | Mar. 8, 1756 | Mar. 12, 1828 | Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Apr. 19, 1775, at Cambridge. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sawyer, Josiah, Sr | Mar. 15, 1714 | July 3, 1805 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Sawyer, Josiah, Jr | Nov. 8, 1752 | June 3, 1808 | do | Enlisted Mar. 12, 1778. Captain. |
| Sawyer, Lemuel | May 15, 1745 | Oct. 31, 1809 | Old Center, Harvard, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hill's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1777. |
| Sawyer, William | Sept. 26, 1749 | Feb. 28, 1822 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Capt. Jonathan Houghton's company, as sergeant, 1776. |
| Scott, John | 1757 | Mar. 2, 1828 | Center, Rowley, Mass | Capt. Edward Payson's company, 1775. |
| Scripture, Jeremiah | 1746 | Apr. 15, 1811 | West Rd., Alford, Mass | Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. John Ashley's 1st Berkshire County Regi nent. On expedition to Kingsbury. |
| Sears, Ebenezer (Eleazer), Jr. | 1728 | 1810 | Yarmouth, Mass | Private, Major Trescott's company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment; enlisted June 5, 1780, 6 months 22 days. |
| Sears, Joshua | 1731 | Nov. 1, 1779 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's company, Lieutenant Colonel Sear's regiment, 1781. |
| Sears, Peter | 1753 | 1821 | First Parish, Norwell, Mass | Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Sears, Steven | May 20, 1738 | March 1791 | Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable, Mass. | Captain. Erected 1st meeting house in 1768 in Sargon. |
| Seaver, Nathaniel | 1754 | Aug. 13, 1792 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment; died in Arabia, shipwrecked. |
| Seger, Ebenezer | Feb. 3, 1749 | May 25, 1813 | Center St., Newton, Mass | Sergeant, Lieutenant Jackson, Mar. 14, 1777. Descriptive list Jan. 11, 1781, Capt. Henry Brudeck's company, 3d Artillery Regiment. |
| Seger, Henry | July 1, 1718 | Jan. 2, 1790 | do | Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days. |
| Sever, Joseph | | Apr. 30, 1829 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Minuteman, Dorchester Heights, September 1775; service in 1778. |
| Sharp, Jacob | Oct. 30, 1746 | Sept. 4, 1775 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas White's company of militia, Colonel Heath's regiment, 1775. |
| Sharpe, Robert | Aug. 1, 1743 | June 29, 1798 | do | Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775. |
| Sharpe, Stephen | Aug. 16, 1748 | July 22, 1820 | do | Do. |
| Shattuck, Abel | 1759 | 1816 | Colrain, Mass | Private. |
| Shattuck, John | May 21, 1711 | Dec. 15, 1785 | Walton, Pepperell, Mass | Private, Capt. John Nutting's company of Minutemen, Colonel Prescott's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Shattuck, Thomas | | | do | Private, Lt. Isaac Wood's detachment, Apr. 19, 1775; sergeant, Capt. James Hosley's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Sept. 26–Nov. 9, 1777. Lieutenant. |
| Shaw, Benjamin | 1759 | Jan. 21, 1836 | Church, Buckland, Mass | Enlisted Middleboro: served 18 months 15 days. Marker. |
| Shaw, Jonathan | 1731 | Nov. 6, 1796 | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | Captain, 8th Raynham Company, 1776; major, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment. Colonel. Marker. |
| Shaw, Joshua | Apr. 28, 1728 | Apr. 28, 1793 | Monson, Hampden County, Mass | Private, Capt. Reuben Monson's company. |
| Shaw, Nathaniel | June 13, 1717 | Aug. 25, 1800 | Plympton, Mass., Cemetery | Captain, Col. James Warren's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; captain, 7th Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1778. |
| Shaw, Zachariah | 1713 | Jan. 23, 1792 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment. Marker. |
| Shears, Zaccheus | 1747 | Mar. 16, 1814 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regiment, Oct. 15–17, 1780, to Northward, by order of Brigadier General Fellows. |
| Shed, Oliver | 1739 | 1828 | Groton, Mass | Private, Capt. John Sawtell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheldon, Aaron | 1762 | Apr. 22, 1792 | Water St., Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. John Brown's detachment of militia, June 30 to July 26, 1777, at Saratoga. |
| Sheldon, Asa | 1743 | Jan. 24, 1820 | Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, Sept. 19 to Oct. 16, 1777, Stillwater. |
| Sheldon, Ebenezer | | Apr. 27, 1757 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Clapp's company, Col. John Dickinson's regiment, Aug. 17–22, 1777, to Bennington. |
| Sheldon, Elisha | 1733 | May 24, 1799 | do | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's company, Lt. Col. Calvin Smith's regiment: wages allowed Sept. 12 to Dec. 31, 1782. |
| Sheldon, John | | Sept. 23, 1849 | New Marlborough, Mass | Private, Capt. Sheldon's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, July 10 to Aug. 8, 1777, in Northern Department. |
| Sheldon, Samuel | 1734 | Aug. 24, 1818 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Lt. Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, Continental Army payroll Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778. |
| Shepard, Gideon | Jan. 6, 1747 | Dec. 28, 1790 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Minuteman, sergeant on expedition to Saratoga Sept. 21, 1777; 2d lieutenant, list of officers May 31, 1779. |
| Shepard, Jacob | Nov. 30, 1741 | Sept. 18, 1816 | Timothy Plains Burying Ground, Norton, Mass. | Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's 2d Norton County Militia; sergeant, Capt. Israel Trows' company: lieutenant, Capt. Samuel White's company. |
| Shepard, Jonathan | Feb. 6, 1757 | June 22, 1838 | Old Blandford, Blandford, Mass | |
| Sherman, Job | Sept. 30, 1746 | Feb. 24, 1837 | Old Sherman Cemetery, South Foxboro, Mass. | Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkam's company, Colonel White's regiment, 1780, at Rhode Island. |
| Sherman, Samuel | 1751 | 1818 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, May 1, 1775. |
| Shurtleff, William | | | Plymouth at Burial Hill with group of soldiers, Plymouth, Mass. | |
| Shuttleworth, Jeremiah | | June 4, 1841 | Old cemetery, Hedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Avel Richard's company, Colonel McIntosh' regiment, at Roxbury and Boston. |
| Simmons, Lemuel | 1748 | 1833 | Plymouth, Mass., Burial Hill | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. Samuel Pierce's regiment. |
| Skinner, Richard | 1761 | 1790 | Marblehead, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment: enlisted July 12, 1778, at Marblehead, 5 months 13 days. |
| Smith, Aaron | 1756 | Apr. 27, 1828 | County road, Ipswich, Mass | Service, Capt. Robert Perkins' company of light horse volunteers, 1777. |
| Smith, Alexander | 1764 | 1844 | Grafton, Mass | Placed on pension roll of Middlesex County, 1818, for service of private in Massachusetts line. |
| Smith, Deacon Amos | | | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, to Fort Edward. |
| Smith, Benjamin | 1724 | Dec. 10, 1796 | do | Do. |
| Smith, Benjamin | 1763 | May 3, 1850 | do | Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, 1777, reinforced Northern Army. |
| Smith, Capt. Chiliab | | 1804 | Old Hadley, Hadley, Mass | Private, Lt. Noah Dickinson's company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Smith, D. Benjamin | 1754 | Nov. 7, 1842 | Old Southfield, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, July 22 to Aug. 15, 1777. |
| Smith, Daniel | | Nov. 6, 1802 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company for 1st Parish, 1775. |
| Smith, David | Aug. 14, 1743 | May 27, 1798 | Broad St., Salem, Mass | On brigantine *Addition*, commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; also on other boats. |
| Smith, Ebenezer | 1763 | Jan. 2, 1842 | Muddy Brook, Great Barrington, Mass. | Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire County Militia, Aug. 13–20, 1777. |
| Smith, Eli | 1762 | Mar. 21, 1835 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Receipt dated Medfield, May 7, 1781, for bounties paid for serving in Army 3 years. Marker. |
| Smith, Eliphalet | 1739 | Oct. 26, 1835 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Noah Allen's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Ticonderoga, 1776. |
| Smith, Elisha | 1738 | Dec. 29, 1811 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, Ticonderoga, and later at Stillwater. |
| Smith, Ephraim | 1756 | 1789 | County road, Ipswich, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Gould's company, Col. N. Wade's regiment, 1780. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Ezra | 1755 | June 13, 1793 | Center, Shirley, Mass | Private. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. |
| Smith, Isaac | 1752 | Dec. 7, 1831 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Fifer. Capt. John Lealand's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; more to 1777. |
| Smith, Issac | Oct. 25, 1743 | Mar. 1, 1815 | Center, Rowley, Mass | Marker. |
| Smith, James | 1742 | Mar. 2, 1812 | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass | Fifer, Capt. Silas Fowler's company. Col. David Mosely's regiment; enlisted 1782. |
| Smith, Jeremiah | 1704 | 1790 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's company of militia, Col. William Heath's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Smith, Joel | 1733 | June 11, 1781 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Captain, 4th Company, Col. John Clover's 21st Regiment, 1775. |
| Smith, John | 1730 | Aug. 26, 1802 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776; Captains Morse and Coolidge, November 1776. |
| Smith, John | 1721 | May 22, 1815 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass | |
| Smith, John | 1729 | Jan. 10, 1786 | Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, Sept. 11, 1779, 2 days, at Falmouth, Mass. |
| Smith, Jonathan | 1740 | Sept. 9, 1802 | On road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass. | Lieutenant colonel, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned Aug. 30, 1775, Feb. 7, and June 26, 1776. |
| Smith, Jonathan | 1744 | July 2, 1836 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Ephraim Chenery's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; more to December 1776. Marker. |
| Smith, Joshua | 1744 | Nov. 18, 1793 | In woods of Sandisfield, Mass | Inscription on stone: "Served through Revolutionary War. Died of smallpox." |
| Smith, Lebbeus | 1760 | Oct. 16, 1828 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band, June 10, 1776; more to 1777. Marker. |
| Smith, Matthew | 1765 | Mar. 23, 1826 | Hampden, Westfield, Mass | Private. Among men raised to reinforce Continental Army, resolve of June 5, 1780. |
| Smith, Oliver | 1763 | Apr. 4, 1807 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Fifer, Capt. Simeon Cole's company, Colonel Dean's regiment, 1781. |
| Smith, Reuben | 1747 | Mar. 29, 1826 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment, 1777, Ticonderoga. |
| Smith, Richard | 1727 | October 1806 | Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. John Peabody's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis regiment, 1776. |
| Smith, Samuel | 1724 | Mar. 29, 1819 | Fairmont, Lee, Mass | List of men to serve in Captain Ashley's company, Colonel Vose's regiment, Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1779. |
| Smith, Samuel | 1746 | June 17, 1809 | Village, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, Sept. 11, 1779, 2 days. Captain. |
| Smith, Solomon | 1705 | Mar. 31, 1780 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company of Minutemen, 1775; 1st lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's company of volunteers, General Gates, Northern Department, guarding Burgoyne's troops. |
| Smith, Stephen | 1747 | June 8, 1834 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, to Fort Edward. |
| Smith, Thomas | 1742 | May 27, 1790 | Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Doctor on tombstone. |
| Smith, Titus | 1760 | Sept. 1, 1805 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Jacob Haskins' company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. Enlisted July 2, 1778. Marker. |
| Smith, Uriel | 1743 | May 20, 1818 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, Fort Edward. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, William | | Dec. 2, 1811 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass. | Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1776, Dorchester Heights. |
| Smith, William, Sr | 1752 | 1818 | Gloucester, Mass | Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings' company, Col. Joseph Foster's regiment. |
| Snow, Asa | 1753 | Nov. 30, 1837 | Becket Center, Becket, Mass | Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Berkshire County Regiment, Apr. 26 to May 20, 1777; more in 1780. |
| Snow, Isaac | Dec. 8, 1758 | Mar. 12, 1855 | Orleans, Mass | Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, June 6, 1776. |
| Snow, James | Feb. 21, 1757 | 1811 | Elliott Hill, Leicester, Mass | Mustered June 25, 1779; marched to Springfield, July 8, 1779, Col. M. Jackson's regiment. |
| Snow, Reuben | 1730 | Sept. 1, 1817 | On Route No. 106, East Mansfield, Mass. | Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| Snow, Sparrow | 1750 | Mar. 4, 1807 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment, 1778, alarm at Bedford. |
| Soule, John | 1749 | 1815 | Putnam, Middleboro, Mass | Private, Capt. William Shaw's 1st Middleboro Company; corporal, then lieutenant, Capt. William Tomson's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment. |
| Southgate, Isaac | 1744 | Oct. 13, 1800 | Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass | Captain Watson's company, Colonel Denny's regiment; also Capt. Thomas Fish's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, July 1, 1779, 5 months 21 days at Rhode Island. |
| Spalding, Job | 1762 | 1835 | Center, Chelmsford, Mass | List of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for 6 months, 1780. |
| Spaulding, Jacob | 1735 | Aug. 30, 1820 | Huxley District, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1775. |
| Spaulding, Moses | 1733 | Nov. 26, 1815 | Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. Elisha Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment Apr. 26 to May 20, 1775, at Ticonderoga; also service, Fort Edward, 1777. |
| Spaulding, Thaddeus | 1758 | 1836 | Old cemetery, Townsend, Mass | Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment; marched to Bennington. |
| Spaulding, Zebulon | 1752 | May 26, 1840 | Barnard, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, June 29 to July 28, 1777. |
| Spear, Moses | Jan. 5, 1734 | Aug. 11, 1813 | Shutesbury Cemetery, Shutesbury, Mass. | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Seth Turner's company. |
| Spelman, Nathan | 1746 | Aug. 7, 1824 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777, to Fort Edward. |
| Spencer, Amasa | 1750 | Jan. 5, 1822 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Stockbridge, Mass. | In Continental service, 1775, from Connecticut. |
| Spencer, James | 1748 | May 24, 1824 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass | In Captain Blackman's company, Colonel Shelburn's regiment of Connecticut line, 1777–81. |
| Sperry, Enoch | 1756 | Jan. 5, 1842 | Center Cemetery, Alford, Mass | Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, September to October 1777; at Claverack, 1779. |
| Spofford, Job | 1753 | Mar. 21, 1840 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. J. Warren's company, Sept. 27, 1777, 28 days. |
| Spofford, Moody | 1755 | 1833 | North Andover, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, 4 months with Northern Army. |
| Spofford, Samuel | 1762 | Nov. 6, 1809 | Old cemetery, Berlin, Mass | Captain. Enlisted Apr. 4, 1778, 3 years. |
| Spoor, Derick | 1753 | July 15, 1827 | Spoor family burying ground, Sheffield, Mass. | Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Ashley's (Jr.), regiment, Oct. 23, 1781, Stillwater. |
| Spoor (Spurr), Isaac | 1710 | May 28, 1780 | Center, Sheffield, Mass | Private, Capt. William Fellows' detachment of matrosses, Gen. John Fellows' Berkshire County Brigade Sept. 21–Oct. 8, 1777. More service later. |
| Spoor (Spurr), John | 1740 | Sept. 13, 1821 | do | Captain, 2d Company, Sheffield's 1st Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia; commissioned May 6, 1776, Col. John Ashley, Jr., Oct. 12–23, 1781, at Stillwater. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sprague, Barnabas | 1752 | July 16, 1823 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, Jan. 18 to Oct. 23, 1780. |
| Sprague, William | 1750 | Mar. 9, 1784 | Old Mill River, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Squire Millerd's company, Colonel Waterman's regiment, Apr. 6–20, 1777. |
| Spring, Amos | 1748 | Feb. 13, 1811 | West Otis, Otis, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, July 15 to Aug. 5, 1776; also June 4 to July 15, 1778. |
| Spring, Ephraim | July 21, 1750 | Sept. 23, 1834 | Prospect Hill, Uxbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's company of Minutemen, 1775; chosen adjutant of Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1777. |
| Stacey, William | 1739 | May 8, 1794 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace, 1776, in defense of seacoast, to 1777. |
| Standley, Samuel | 1718 | Dec. 13, 1790 | Fairmont, Lee, Mass | Private, Lt. Job Winchel's detachment, Colonel Hallett's regiment, Aug. 12 to Oct. 30, 1780, in Rhode Island. |
| Stannard, John | 1753 | Oct. 27, 1852 | Huxley District, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. John Collar's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, July 19 to Aug. 27, 1779; alarm at Northward, Oct. 13–20, 1781. |
| Stearns, John | | 1775 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass | Capt. Archelaus Towne's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment; enlisted May 1, 1775, 3 months 8 days. |
| Stebbins (Sabines), Abner, Jr. | Nov. 2, 1757 | Nov. 7, 1846 | Center, Brimfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment, Aug. 11 to Oct. 10, 1780. |
| Stebbins, Timothy | Apr. 17, 1762 | Aug. 19, 1848 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Private, company of guards, Oct. 5, 1779, 3 months at Springfield; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780, 3 months; Jan. 24 to Apr. 1, 1781. |
| Stedman, William | May 3, 1741 | Apr. 6, 1815 | Tyringham Cemetery, Tyringham, Mass. | Ensign in militia and captain. |
| Stephens, Thomas | 1737 | 1797 | Central, Beverly, Mass | 1st lieutenant, brigantine *Retaliation*, Eleazer Giles, commander, Sept. 4, 1776; also commander of sloop *Bowdoin*, privateer, July 2, 1778. |
| Stetson, Abel | Aug. 7, 1755 | Sept. 15, 1838 | Center, Pembroke, Mass | Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company, General Thomas' regiment, Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; to Providence Dec. 9, 1776, 17 days. |
| Stetson, Elisha | | | Scituate, Mass | Captain. |
| Stevens, Ebenezer | 1724 | Feb. 27, 1801 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, July 21 to Aug. 15, 1777. |
| Stevens, James | 1759 | 1826 | Andover, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. Order for bounty coat, Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775. |
| Stevens, James | | Dec. 20, 1786 | Village Cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt, Joseph Guild's company of Minutemen, Colonel Greaton's regiment. |
| Stevens, John | 1750 | Jan. 6, 1799 | Old Southfield, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. William Clarke's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, Aug. 14 to Sept. 1, 1777. |
| Stevens, Jonathan | | | Pepperell, Mass | Corporal. On muster roll of Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment, 1775; Battles of Bunker Hill and Lexington. |
| Stevens, Joseph | 1754 | Feb. 25, 1825 | Becket Center, Becket, Mass | Capt. Joseph Pierce's company, Col. Asa Barnes Berkshire County Regiment, Oct. 28, 1781. |
| Stevens, Richard | 1750 | Aug. 26, 1847 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment Apr. 26 to May 20, 1777, Saratoga. |
| Stevens, Samuel | 1748 | Sept. 7, 1818 | On road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's company, Colonel Simonds' regiment, July 9, 1777, 21 days; service in 1777 and 1780. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stevens, Solomon | 1725 | Oct. 10, 1807 | Center, Southwick, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Mosely's regiment, 1776. |
| Stevens, Solomon, Jr | 1757 | Sept. 30, 1838 | do | Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. John Mosely's regiment, 1777; to Saratoga. Marker. |
| Stewart, John | | Jan. 8, 1819 | Shelburne, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment Feb. 23 to Apr. 18, 1777, Ticonderoga. At Stillwater, Capt. John Wells' company. |
| Stickney, Amos | | | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass | Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company, 1775, to Cambridge. Marker. |
| Stickney, Andrew | 1751 | Oct. 23, 1792 | do | Order dated Gloucester, 1775, for wages due. Marker. |
| Stickney, John | 1738 | 1803 | Old cemetery, Leicester, Mass | Adjutant, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment at Scarsdale. In Northern Department. |
| Stickney, William | | 1800 | Old Hill Cemetery, Newbury, Mass | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. |
| Stiles, Shubael | Jan. 17, 1763 | Nov. 17, 1845 | Center, Southwick, Mass | Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 1779, New London, Conn. To northward, 1782. |
| Stimson, Jeremy | Oct. 15, 1751 | June 25, 1821 | Union Street Cemetery, Ashland, Mass | Surgeon at Bunker Hill. |
| Stoddard, Stephen | | 1820 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Jothan Loring's Hingham company of the train, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days; sergeant, Captain Stower's independent company, Hull, Mar. 1, 1777. |
| Stoddard, Stephen | Feb. 9, 1736 | 1797 | Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Jothan Loring's Hingham company of the train, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days; sergeant, Captain Stowers' independent company, Hull, Mar. 1, 1777. |
| Stone, Benjamin | 1745 | Oct. 15, 1781 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic. |
| Stone, Ebenezer | Sept, 19, 1757 | Apr. 30, 1800 | Center St., Newton, Mass | Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company, Colonel Hatch's regiment, Mar. 4, 1776, 5 days; Capt. Edward Fuller's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment, Mar. 19 to Apr. 16, 1778. |
| Stone, Isaac | 1736 | Jan. 5, 1815 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | In list of men, Capt. James Eames' Framingham Company, Colonel Bullard's regiment who signed petition dated June 1, 1776. |
| Stone, John | 1732 | Aug. 1, 1817 | do | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, 1775; Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, 1777. |
| Stone, Jonas | Sept. 5, 1722 | Sept. 13, 1804 | Newton, Mass., Cemetery | Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company. Apr. 19, 1775, to Lexington, 2 days. |
| Stone, Josiah | 1725 | Apr. 12, 1785 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Infantry. |
| Stone, Josiah | Feb. 22, 1762 | Sept. 3, 1836 | do | Private, Infantry, 19 days. |
| Stone, Micah | May 1729 | September 1813 | do | Lieutenant colonel, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776. |
| Stone, Moses | 1749 | 1803 | Watertown, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Edward Fuller's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, October 1776. |
| Stone, Moses | Dec. 4, 1759 | Mar. 8, 1813 | Center St., Newton, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Faller's 2d Newton Company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment, Sept. 2–4, 1778, to Cambridge to guard British troops. |
| Stone, Nathan | 1748 | July 3, 1795 | Boden, Natick, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Fisk's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, July 28, 1780. Lieutenant. |
| Story, Elisha | 1741 | Aug. 27, 1803 | Green St., Marblehead, Mass | Surgeon, Col. Moses Little, 1775. Roll dated Camp Prospect Hill. |
| Story, William | 1758 | Nov. 24, 1799 | do | Mustered for Suffolk County, 1777, Captain North's company, Colonel Lee's regiment. |
| Stoughton, John | | Jan. 28, 1820 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. Oliver Belding's company, Col. John Brooks' regiment. |
| Stowell, Bela | June 23, 1757 | Aug. 11, 1775 | Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass | Private, Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 13 days. |
| Stowell, Issacher | Apr. 18, 1755 | Apr. 22, 1813 | do | Seaman, brigantine *Tyrannicide*. |
| Stowell, Seth | Sept. 21, 1756 | | do | Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777, with Northern Army; also 1780, quartermaster *Protector*. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stratton, David | 1743 | June 13, 1819 | Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Private, Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19, 1775, at Cambridge. |
| Strong, Joseph | 1751 | Dec. 9, 1786 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, July 8-27, 1777, Fort Edward. |
| Strong, King | Dec. 4, 1744 | Apr. 7, 1839 | High Grove, Pittsfield, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. William Francis' company, Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment, July 8-26, 1777, in Northern Department. Marched from Fort Edward July 8, 1777, Capt. William Francis' company. |
| Sumner, Daniel | 1758 | Nov. 23, 1838 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment. |
| Sumner, William | 1748 | 1836 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. Israel Smith's company; Capt. Edward Savell's company, Colonel Gill's regiment, 1776. |
| Swallow, Amaziah | Nov. 22, 1730 | Jan. 21, 1803 | Old Meeting House, Dunstable, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Fletcher's 9th Company, 7th Middlesex County Regiment. Commissioned July 27, 1780. |
| Swan, Caleb | Oct. 4, 1749 | July 10, 1798 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Archelaus Town's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's 27th Regiment. |
| Swan, Ebenezer | 1728 | Mar. 30, 1795 | North Attleboro, Attleboro, Mass | Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1778, Rhode Island. |
| Swan, Francis | Mar. 31, 1710 | Jan. 13, 1797 | Frye Hill, Methuen, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. John Davis' company of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regiment; ensign. |
| Sweet, Michael, Jr | 1763 | 1824 | Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass. | Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, 1780, to Tiverton, R. I. |
| Sweetser, Samuel | Sept. 24, 1750 | Dec. 23, 1831 | Charter Street, Cemetery, Salem, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Barne's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment; Capt. Simeon Brown's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment; Capt. Samuel Hue's company July to December 1778. Capt. Nathan Sergeant's company of guards. |
| Swift, Elisha | 1748 | 1804 | Wareham, Mass | Capt. Israel Fearing's company, Apr. 19, 1775, Marshfield, 4 days. |
| Swift, Job | 1711 | 1801 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Mar. 22, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor. |
| Swift, Thomas | 1730 | Jan. 10, 1806 | Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Capt. Ward Swift's 2d Sandwich Company, April 19, 1775, 3 days. Marker. |
| Symonds, Stephen | Oct. 13, 1728 | Apr. 9, 1808 | First Church, East Boxford, Mass | Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's company of militia, 1775. |
| Taft, Aron | 1712 | 1803 | Uxbridge, Mass | Sergeant. Alarm of April, 1775. |
| Taft, Lovet | 1756 | Apr. 23, 1837 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Private, Capt. Eli Harmon's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, June 30 to July 27, 1777. |
| Tainter, Abijah | June 7, 1744 | Apr. 1, 1828 | North Parish, Sutton (now Millbury), Mass. | Lexington and as a sergeant thereafter; |
| Tainter, Daniel | Apr. 6, 1762 | June 16, 1795 | Sutton, Mass | At West Point, Rutland, Vt., and Rhode Island. |
| Tainter, Joel | Mar. 19, 1749 | Oct. 7, 1822 | do | Lieutenant. At Lexington, 1775; at the taking of Burgoyne. |
| Tainter, Nahum | Feb. 23, 1751 | July 6, 1816 | Leicester, Mass, cemetery | Corporal. Marched from Sutton to Lexington, 1775. |
| Tar(r), Richard | 1724 | Sept. 22, 1787 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Private, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company, Coast Guard. Beef delivered, Feb. 18, 1777. |
| Tarbel, Jonathan | Oct. 23, 1755 | Apr. 10, 1817 | Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass | Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777. |
| Tarbox, Daniel | | Aug. 5, 1822 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775; special marble stone for Minutemen. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tarbox, Nathaniel | | Dec. 13, 1831 | do | Captain. Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775; sergeant, Captain Lindsey. |
| Tarbox, Nathaniel | | Feb. 25, 1785 | do | Capt. Rufus Mansfield's 4th Lynn Company, 1775. Stone for Minutemen. |
| Tarbox, Samuel | 1715 | Apr. 30, 1784 | Main road, Wenham, Mass | Marker. |
| Tarbox, William | 1754 | Sept. 18, 1829 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. A. Richardson's company, Colonel Wade's regiment, 1780. |
| Tarr, Daniel | 1754 | 1840 | Beech St., Rockport, Mass | Private, Daniel Warner's company at Gloucester, in defense of seacoast. |
| Taylor, Benjamin | 1729 | 1776 | Old cemetery, Medford, Mass | Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's company, 1775. |
| Taylor, Eleazer | | May 16, 1826 | Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass. | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, 1st Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned May 6, 1776; marched to Pittsfield, Aug. 17–20, 1777. |
| Taylor, Elijah | 1734 | Oct. 5, 1804 | do | Private, Capt. Job Alvord's company, Col. S. Murray's regiment, July 13 to Oct. 10, 1780, to reinforce Continental Army. |
| Taylor, Elisha | 1758 | Aug. 26, 1829 | West Center, West Stockbridge, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's company, Col. J. Brown's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777 in Northern Department. |
| Taylor, Enos | Feb. 3, 1751 | Mar. 25, 1831 | Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, enlisted July 1777, to reinforce Northern Army. Marker. |
| Taylor, Israel | 1710 | Sept. 2, 1779 | Old Center, Harvard, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Taylor, Jacob | 1729 | 1788 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted May 21, 1778. |
| Taylor, James | Aug. 18, 1750 | Aug. 14, 1803 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Lieutenant serving as volunteer; marched Sept. 23, 1777, 12 days. Colonel in 1784. |
| Taylor Jasah (Jasher) | | Feb. 17, 1806 | Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass | Descriptive list of men raised to serve in Continental Army, 1781, for 3 years. Marker. |
| Taylor, John, Jr | July 20, 1752 | Apr. 22, 1828 | Hill, Shelburne, Mass | Private, Capt. Hugh McClellan's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Taylor, Joseph | 1757 | 1775 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass | List of men in Captain Lindsey's company who took oath in Middlesex County July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Massachusetts Army. |
| Taylor, Samuel | Nov. 25, 1745 | July 1, 1820 | Mechanic St., Westfield, Mass | Private; enlisted May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months. |
| Taylor, Tertius | July 25, 1754 | Dec. 22, 1822 | Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass | Enlisted 1775; discharged after 8 years of service. Marker. |
| Teel, Jonathan | | June 7, 1828 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. John Minot's company, Colonel Dike's regiment. |
| Temple, John | | Feb. 11, 1838 | Spring Hill, Marlborough, Mass | Served at Lexington Alarm, 7 days. |
| Temple, John | 1762 | 1841 | Old cemetery, West Boylston, Mass | Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards, July 8, 1778, at Cambridge. More service. |
| Temple, Josiah | Apr. 10, 1742 | Oct. 5, 1824 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, infantry, 1 day. |
| Temple, Luther | Feb. 22, 1756 | | do | Lieutenant, infantry, 2 years. |
| Tenney, Benjamin | Jan. 9, 1761 | 1826 | Rowley, Mass., cemetery | Private. Colonel Pitman's regiment. In Capt. Joseph Whipple's company. |
| Thacher, Dr. James | 1754 | 1844 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Surgeon's mate to Dr. John Warren, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; also surgeon in Col. Henry Jackson's 16th Regiment, General Stark's brigade. |
| Thatcher, Jethrow | 1746 | June 28, 1826 | Lee Center, Lee, Mass | Capt. George Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, Sept. 6, 1778, 5 days. |
| Thatcher, Deacon Peter | 1752 | Dec. 4, 1814 | Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass. | Capt. Caleb Richardson's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775. |
| Thatcher, Rev. Peter | Jan. 25, 1716 | Sept. 13, 1785 | do | Chaplain, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778, at Rhode Island. In General Cornell's brigade. Marker. |
| Thayer, Alexander | 1740 | Sept. 25, 1807 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Roll sworn in Suffolk County, Capt. Joseph Tower's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Sept. 15, 1777. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thayer, Jacob | 1719 | Aug. 5, 1804 | On Route 106, East Mansfield, Mass. | Private, Capt. John Allen's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1780, Rhode Island. |
| Thomas, Edward | 1759 | 1840 | Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass. | Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's regiment, Rhode Island, 1776; more in 1778. |
| Thomas, Hushai | 1759 | 1840 | do | Private, Capt. William Tupper's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment, Rhode Island, 1780. |
| Thomas, James | 1756 | 1828 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Thomas, Joseph | 1750 | 1811 | Old Rock Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass. | Private, Capt. William Shaw's 1st Middleborough Company of Minutemen; also Capt. Joshua White's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, at Rhode Island, etc. |
| Thomas, Joseph | 1755 | 1838 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. | Captain, Colonel Lamb's 2d Artillery Regiment. |
| Thomas, Joseph | 1750 | 1811 | Old Rock Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass. | Private, Capt. William Shaw's company of Minutemen, 1775; sergeant, Captain Churchill's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, Rhode Island, 1780. |
| Thomas, Nathaniel | 1756 | 1838 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. | Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company, Capt. P. Wadsworth's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, Apr. 23, 1775; discharged Jan. 30, 1778. |
| Thomas, Silvanus | 1740 | 1814 | Old cemetery, South Middleboro, Mass. | Private, Lt. Consider Benson's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, to Howland Ferry, R. I., 1776. |
| Thomas, Thomas | 1737 | Aug. 2, 1796 | St. Paul's Episcopal Churchyard, Newburyport, Mass. | Captain of company of matrosses raised in Newburyport, Col. J. Titcomb's 2d Essex Regiment, 1777. |
| Thomas, William | 1718 | 1802 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. | Surgeon, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; also Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment. |
| Thomas, Winslow | | 1828 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. David Kingman's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, 1780, 11 days, to Rhode Island. |
| Thompson, Benjamin, Jr. | 1758 | 1826 | South Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass. | Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Thompson (Tomson), Francis. | 1730 | 1793 | Putnam, Middleboro, Mass. | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1778. |
| Thompson (Tomson), Jacob. | 1696 | 1789 | do | Private, Lt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment. |
| Thompson, James | | | Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass. | Captain. Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment; enlisted May 1, 1775; discharged Aug. 1, 1775. |
| Thompson, William | 1757 | Dec. 6, 1841 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass. | Capt. Joel Smith's 4th Company, Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775; more to 1781. Marker. |
| Thomson, Jared | 1767 | Sept. 18, 1849 | Mount Hunger, Monterey, Mass. | Revolutionary marker. Captain of company of militia. Representative. |
| Thomson, Samuel | 1733 | Aug. 2, 1798 | do | Private, Capt. Sherebiak Butts' company, 21st Regiment of Militia, Colonel Durkee. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1779, for 3 years. |
| Thomson, William | Feb. 15, 1748 | Mar. 14, 1816 | Old cemetery, Middleboro, Mass. | Ensign, 1st Company of Minute Men, Capt. William Shaw, Col. Theophilus Cotton, Lexington Alarm. Siege of Boston, General Thomas' brigade, which became right wing of Continental Army, commanded by Major General Ward. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thorndike, Nicholas | 1763 | 1821 | Central Cemetery, Beverly, Mass | Seaman, ship *Resource*, commanded by Capt. Richard Ober. |
| Thurston, Benjamin | 1745 | Dec. 11, 1807 | Below Parker River Bridge, Newbury, Mass. | List of prisoners sent in cartel *Silver Eel*, from Halifax to Boston, October 1778. Marker. |
| Thurston, John | 1744 | Nov. 29, 1820 | do | On cartel *Swift* (list of prisoners). Marker. |
| Ticknor, Daniel | 1740 | Dec. 13, 1801 | East Rd., Alford, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Wilcox's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1777. |
| Tidd, Daniel | 1754 | June 21, 1800 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | List of men mustered for Suffolk County, Boston, May 25, 1777, Colonel Crane's regiment. |
| Tidd, John | 1751 | Apr. 9, 1811 | Fairview, Westford, Mass | Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, 1778. |
| Tileston, Nathaniel | 1736 | Dec. 5, 1797 | Dorchester North, Dorchester (Boston), Mass. | Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's company of Massachusetts troops, 1782. |
| Tillotson, Amasa | | | Center Cemetery, Southwick, Mass | Private, Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Mosely's regiment, 1777, on Bennington Alarm. Has Government military stone, no dates. |
| Tillotson, Benjamin | 1761 | June 22, 1847 | Road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's company, Col. Miles Powell's Berkshire County Regiment; 1779, at New Haven, Conn. |
| Tillotson, Joshua | 1734 | May 1, 1789 | do | Private, Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' detachment of Berkshire County Militia, 1777. Service in 1780. |
| Tilton, Joseph | 1710 | 1779 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of guards, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, guarding General Burgoyne's Army. |
| Tinkham, John | 1754 | 1829 | East Grove, Middleboro, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Abner Bowen's company. |
| Tirrell, Gideon | June 5, 1753 | Feb. 6, 1823 | Weymouth, Mass., cemetery | Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Tirrell, John | 1762 | Nov. 26, 1806 | Beaver, East Bridgewater, Mass | Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Gen. John Thomas' regiment; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 months 16 days. |
| Tirrell, Vinson | 1756 | 1816 | Highland Cemetery, Weymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, 1776, Dorchester Heights. |
| Tisdale, Billings | 1749 | Feb. 14, 1815 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. Sabin Mann's train band June 10, 1776; more to October 1777. Marker. |
| Tisdale, James | 1740 | June 16, 1811 | Glebe St., Taunton, Mass | Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales' company, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1776 to 1780. |
| Titcomb, Jonathan | 1729 | Mar. 10, 1817 | Old Hill, Newburyport, Mass | Oct. 17, 1777, commissioned bridagier of militia of Essex County; later major general. |
| Titcomb, Joseph | 1760 | May 10, 1810 | do | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, seacoast men at Plum Island, 1776. |
| Titcomb, Michael | 1751 | June 9, 1819 | Highland-New Hill, Newburyport, Mass. | Capt. Moses Nowell's company, 1775. |
| Tobey, Elisha | 1738 | Feb. 23, 1809 | East Road Cemetery, Alford, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, Colonel Shepard's regiment, 1778, Providence. Captain. |
| Tobey, William | 1750 | July 9, 1806 | Village cemetery, Sandwich, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Nye's company, Jan. 4, 1776. |
| Todd, George | 1754 | Aug. 18, 1801 | Center, Rowley, Mass | Capt. Edward Payson's company, 1775. Marker. |
| Tolman, John | 1724 | 1805 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass. | Private, Capt. James Endicott's company of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775 |
| Towne, Jacob | 1728 | 1807 | Topsfield, Mass., cemetery | Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins' company, Apr. 19, 1775, 2½ days. |
| Townsend (Townsand), Job | 1745 | 1840 | Old cemetery, Lakeville, Mass | Capt. Edward Blake's company for Fishkill service. |
| Townsend, Reuben | Aug. 23, 1758 | 1837 | Meeting House Hill, Ashburnham, Mass. | Capt. William Gates' company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment, 1777. Discharged at Valley Forge. |
| Townsend, (Townsand), Silas. | 1754 | 1833 | Old cemetery, Lakeville, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Simon Cary's regiment. |
| Tracy, Thomas | Nov. 26, 1752 | Feb. 26, 1811 | Center, Pembroke, Mass | Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company, Colonel Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days. |
| Trask, Joseph | 1735 | 1802 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trowbridge, Daniel | Feb. 1, 1764 | 1828 | Church Hill, Framingham, Mass | Private, Capt. John Hayward's company, Colonel Webb's regiment, 1781. |
| Trowbridge, John | May 22, 1752 | July 29, 1825 | do | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, 1775. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's 5th Regiment. |
| Trowbridge, Joshua | Feb. 20, 1756 | Dec. 9, 1824 | do | Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's company of Minutemen, 1775, 2 days. Lieutenant. |
| Tucker, Daniel | 1759 | 1842 | Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass | Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted 1778. |
| Tufts, Grimes | | Dec. 23, 1805 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Sergeant. Lieutenant on stone. Capt. Ezra Newhall's company, 1775; also ensign. Special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Tufts, Jonathan | 1739 | 1784 | Old cemetery, Medford, Mass | Private, Capt. Isaac Hull's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; service at Dorchester Heights, March 1776. |
| Turner, Amos | 1730 | 1780 | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | Fifer, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 30, 1775; Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Colonel Hawes' regiment, Sept. 25, 1777. Captain. Marker. |
| Turner, Calvin | 1762 | May 1846 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Capt. John Baxter's company, marched Oct. 1, 1782, Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. |
| Turner, David | 1730 | 1775 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Lt. Stephen Churchill's detachment, Apr. 20, 1775, to Marshfield, 7 days. |
| Turner, Eleaser | 1767 | July 29, 1797 | Fairmont, Lee, Mass | Private, Lt. Thomas Holland's detachment under Major General Heath. Also served as guard on prison ship *Kingston* in Boston Harbor. |
| Turner, Simeon | 1717 | 1802 | Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. John Wells' company, Boston Regiment of Massachusetts Militia; commissioned June 7, 1780. |
| Tuttle, Charles | 1708 | 1788 | Old Cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775. |
| Tuttle, John | 1736 | Dec. 26, 1827 | do | Private, Capt. James Patch's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic. |
| Twitchell, Eli | 1758 | 1845 | Sherborn, Mass., Cemetery | Private, Capt. Amos Perry's company, Colonel Howes' regiment. |
| Tyler, Moses, Sr | Mar. 5, 1731 | 1817 | Old Center, Harvard, Mass | Private, Captain Brown's compnay, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. 1776. |
| Underwood, Alpheus | 1752 | June 1, 1834 | Old Mill River, New Marlborough, | Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins' company, Col. John Collar's regiment, Oct. 13-26, 1781, to Northward under order of Colonel Ashley. |
| Underwood, Joshua | 1744 | Mar. 15, 1821 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. S. Chamberlain's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 9 days. |
| Upton, Thomas | Feb. 15, 1749 | Sept. 27, 1819 | Wildwood, Wilmington, Mass | Colonel Green's regiment; enlisted Apr. 19, 1775; discharged Sept. 17, 1776. |
| Vose, Benjamin | 1744 | 1815 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass | 1st lieutenant, Capt. John Bradley's company of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment; defense of seacoast. |
| Vose, Josiah | 1741 | 1823 | Milton, Mass., Cemetery | Captain of Milton company in defense of seacoast. |
| Wade, John | 1763 | May 9, 1798 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. David Kingman's company, Maj. E. Cary's regiment, 1780 to Rhode Island. Marker. |
| Waite (Waight), Asa | 1759 | Feb. 25, 1814 | Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass | Captain Brown's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment. Return of men raised to serve in Continental Army, 1778, by Capt. Loring Lincoln. Major. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waitt, John | 1753 | 1803 | Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Return of number of prisoners, officers, and crews of 5 privateers; petition to effect their release Aug. 11, 1780, signed by Waitt. |
| Walcut, John | 1731 | 1811 | Danvers, Mass., Cemetery | Enlisted Apr. 19, 1775, 2 days; corporal, Capt. John Putnam's alarm company. |
| Walker, Isaac | 1768 | June 16, 1835 | Old Center, Monterey, Mass | List of men mustered between 1777 and 1778, Captain Allen's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; at Valley Forge; wages for 24 months, 1784. |
| Walker, Samuel | 1721 | Dec. 13, 1817 | Center, Shirley, Mass | Captain. Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. Minuteman. |
| Walker, Zephaniah | 1754 | 1775 | Old Cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. Peter Pitt's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775. |
| Walter, James | | | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. Joseph Brown's company; returned by Brigadier General Patterson. |
| Walton, Joshua (Jotham) | | 1783 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company of militia, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. Commissioned Apr. 29, 1776, 1st lieutenant. |
| Ward, Benjamin | Jan. 12, 1741 | | Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment, between Mar. 11 and 29, 1776, to guard shore. |
| Ward, Benjamin | 1746 | Mar. 31, 1789 | Felchville, Natick, Mass | Marker. |
| Ward, Boni | 1756 | 1785 | Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment to Dorchester, 1776. |
| Ward, Jedediah | 1724 | Apr. 10, 1805 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment. July 8–27, 1777, to Fort Edward; Pittsfield and Bennington, Aug. 17–20, 1777. |
| Ward, John | Mar. 21, 1760 | Sept. 8, 1846 | Church, Buckland, Mass | Marched to camp July 1780, Capt. Phineas Parker. Marker. |
| Ward, Samuel | 1724 | 1778 | North Weymouth, Mass., Cemetery | Captain, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment. Commissioned April 1776. At Dorchester Heights; 2d major, Col. David Cushing's regiment. |
| Ware, John | 1714 | Sept. 18, 1779 | Sherborn No. 1, Sherborn, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; corporal, Captain Bullard's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment, Apr. 24, 1775, 99 days. |
| Ware, Michael | Dec. 5, 1725 | 1814 | East Buckland Hill, Buckland, Mass | Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's company, Colonel Wheeler's regiment, Rhode Island, December 1776; also Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, 1781. |
| Wares (Ware), Benjamin | | Tomb, 1815 | Sherborn No. 1, Sherborn, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; more to 1780. Marker. |
| Wares, Joseph | | 1815 | Tomb, Sherborn No. 1, Sherborn, Mass. | Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. At White Plains. Pensioned Nov. 17, 1776. |
| Warner, Charles | Feb. 5, 1754 | Mar. 25, 1792 | Old Center, Harvard, Mass | Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of Minutemen, 1775. Later with Northern Army. |
| Warner, Samuel | 1738 | Oct. 3, 1824 | Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass. | Private, Capt. George King's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' detachment, Berkshire County Militia, Dec. 16, 1776, to Mar. 24, 1777 at Ticonderoga. |
| Warren, James, 2d | 1726 | 1808 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Colonel, 1st Plymouth Company Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Paymaster General to Continental Army. 2d major general of Massachusetts Militia. Resigned Sept. 24, 1778. |
| Warren, Moses | 1754 | Jan. 5, 1815 | Old Burial Ground, Townsend, Mass | Private, Lt. Daniel Sherwin's company, Col. James Prescott's company same regiment; pay abstract for mileage dated camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776. |
| Warren, Moses | June 25, 1759 | July 29, 1833 | Old cemetery, Jay, Waltham, Mass | Served from Waltham. |
| Washburn, Joseph | May 18, 1755 | Mar. 27, 1807 | Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass | Captain Martyn's company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment; ensign and lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment, 1780. |
| Washburn, Levi | 1751 | Jan. 22, 1824 | 1st Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Corporal, Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, 1775. Marker. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Washburn, Seth | 1753 | Feb. 12, 1791 | Dawson Brook, Leicester, Mass | Captain in Gen. Artemas Ward's regiment, 1775, Roxbury |
| Washburn, Samuel | 1754 | Mar. 31, 1815 | Boden, Natick, Mass | Capt. Joseph Mason's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker |
| Waterman, Thomas | 1701 | 1781 | Fort Hill, Hingham, Mass | Private, Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, 1775; more in 1776 |
| Waterman, Thomas, Jr | May 4, 1751 | Aug. 1797 | do | Private, Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days; to Dorchester Heights, Mar. 4, 1776, to Hull, Dec. 14, 1776 |
| Waters, John | Scotland | | Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough, Mass | Service 6 months in 1779. "A British prisoner of war who decided to fight for the Americans." Corporal |
| Watson, John | | 1831 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's company, Apr. 21, 1775, 21 days, same company, Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st Regiment, 11 weeks 5 days allowance. Lieutenant |
| Watson, Oliver | Nov. 18, 1744 | Sept. 25, 1830 | Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sherer's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days, also Capt. David Prentiss's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, Sept. 27 to Oct. 17, 1777 |
| Watson, William | June 25, 1744 | Mar. 18, 1838 | Dawson Brook, Mass | Capt. Seth Washburn's company, Colonel Ward's regiment, 1775. 2d lieutenant. Capt. David Prentiss's company, Col. Samuel Denny's Worcester County Regiment. Commissioned captain, 1779 |
| Watson, William | Mar. 17, 1760 | Dec. 27, 1844 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. David Prentiss's company, Colonel Denny's Worcester County Regiment, Sept. 27 to Oct. 18, 1777, marched to relieve Northern Army |
| Watson, William, Jr | 1757 | 1781 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | Private, Capt. Abraham Hammett's company, Apr. 20, 1775, to March, held 7 days |
| Watts, Daniel | | Sept. 25, 1842 | Union St., Lynn, Mass. Special stone | Capt. Miles Greenwood's company, Colonel Gerrish's guards, 1778, Camp White Hill |
| Webb, Benjamin | Mar. 2, 1754 | Oct. 17, 1815 | Howard St., Salem, Mass | Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, service 3 years in all, to Dec. 31, 1779 |
| Webb, Daniel | 1762 | Oct. 22, 1842 | West Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass | Capt. Ebenezer Battell's company. Enlisted July 11–18, 1778, guarding Continental stores. Marker |
| Webb, Jonathan | Dec. 30, 1716 | Mar. 6, 1790 | Howard St., Salem, Mass | Ship Jason, Simon Forrester, master, 1780 |
| Webb, Stephen | Sept. 21, 1760 | Feb. 11, 1831 | do | Service, July 1782 to April 1783 |
| Webb, William | 1750 | Nov. 10, 1798 | Riverside, Egremont, Mass | Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's company, Col. Israel Chapin's 3d Regiment, Oct. 18 to Nov. 21, 1776, Chevalock |
| Webber, Elisha | Apr. 10, 1757 | Mar. 31, 1791 | Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, 1777 |
| Webster, Jacob | | | South Sandisfield, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment, 1776, Highlands; '74, '75, and 1777 at Fort Edward |
| Webster, Samuel | 1740 | Apr. 9, 1804 | Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass | Minuteman, Capt. Timothy Eaton's company, 1775 |
| Weeks, John | 1732 | 1801 | Jefferson, Mass., cemetery | Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's company, Col. Joseph Prince's regiment |
| Wellman, Caleb | 1761 | 1832 | Lynn, Mass., cemetery | Private, Capt. Zadok Buffington's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, enlisted Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1777, 3 months 16 days |
| Wellman, Peter | 1750 | May 5, 1791 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass. | Capt. Abel Clap's company, Col. John Doggett's regiment, 1775. Marker |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wells, David | Sept. 20, 1723 | Jan. 16, 1814 | Hill, Shelburne, Mass | Commissioned lieutenant colonel Jan. 31, 1779, Col. David Field's 5th New Hampshire Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, at capture of General Burgoyne. |
| Wells, Moses | 1728 | 1778 | Main St., Avon, Mass | Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's company, Colonel Cogswell's regiment; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778. |
| Welsh, James | 1753 | Nov. 30, 1840 | Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Apr. 19, 1775. Captain. |
| Welsh, Silas | Nov. 24, 1744 | Sept. 8, 1776 | do | Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, siege of Boston. |
| Wentworth, Joseph | 1745 | Feb. 17, 1807 | Chestnut Ridge, Monterey, Mass | Private, Capt. Elias Stone's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment, return dated Valley Forge Jan. 24, 1778, 8 months. |
| Wentworth, Stephen | 1740 | 1810 | Old cemetery, Milton, Mass | Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's company of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1778-79. |
| Wenzel, John | 1765 | Sept. 2, 1830 | Old South Cemetery, Framingham, Mass. | Captain in infantry. |
| Werden, Peter | June 6, 1726 | Feb. 21, 1808 | On slope of hill facing Hoosic Valley with Mount Greylock opposite, Cheshire, Mass. | Served in Colonel Benjamin's company. Regiment of Bennington. |
| Wescott, Stephen | 1760 | | Old Baptist Cemetery, Cheshire, Mass | Private, Capt. William Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment, 1780, at Northward. |
| Westcott, Stukely | 1726 | July 1, 1802 | Old cemetery, Cheshire, Mass | "Soldier of Revolution, 1775-6-7." |
| Weston, Daniel | 1753 | 1805 | Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass | Private, Capt. Amos Wade's 3d Middleboro Company of Minutemen, 1775, to Marshfield. |
| Weston, Lewis | 1753 | 1798 | Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. William Crow Cotton's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; also Col. Theophilus Cotton's 1st Plymouth County Regiment. |
| Weston, William | 1730 | 1820 | do | Captain of a company stationed at the Gurnet for defense of seacoast, Plymouth Harbor, July 1 to Oct. 1, 1776, Jan. 1, 1777. |
| Wetherbee, Jonathan | Apr. 22, 1749 | June 23, 1811 | Old Center, Harvard, Mass | Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's company, Colonel Wade's regiment. Enlisted 1775 at Rhode Island. Colonel. Marker. |
| Wheeler, Caleb | 1757 | 1824 | Boston, Mass | Enlisted May 4, 1780, 9 months 6 days. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's company. |
| Wheeler, Gideon | 1745 | Dec. 5, 1823 | On road between Pittsfield and Williamstown, Lanesborough, Mass. | Capt. David Wheeler's company, marched from Lanesborough to Melanuscuck, 1777. |
| Wheeler, Israel | Jan. 7, 1745 | Dec. 18, 1830 | Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass | Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Wheeler, John | 1742 | Nov. 20, 1788 | Mills Mills Medway, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. 2d lieutenant, 1779. Marker. |
| Wheeler, Truman | 1741 | Apr. 19, 1815 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Dec. 29, 1779, appointed minute master, Berkshire County. |
| Wheeler, Zenas | 1719 | Oct. 6, 1785 | Center, New Marlborough, Mass | Captain 6th Company, New Marlborough's Berkshire County Militia, commissioned May 6, 1779. |
| Wheelock, Ephraim | 1751 | Feb. 6, 1836 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | Lieutenant colonel Col. John Smith's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775-Feb. 19, 1776. Colonel, 4th Suffolk County Regiment to 1783. Marker. |
| Whipple (Whippl), John | | Dec. 27, 1794 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Capt. Elisha Whitney's company, 1775. |
| Whipple (Whippl), John | 1743 | 1832 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's company, volunteers from 3d Essex County Regiment, Maj. Charles Smith's regiment, service under General Gates. |
| Whipple (Whippl), Samuel | 1751 | 1827 | do | Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Mystic and Cambridge. |
| Whipple, William | 1737 | 1784 | do | Sergeant, Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. |
| Whipple, William, 3d | 1748 | May 27, 1835 | do | Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1779, Capt. Benjamin Gould's company, Colonel Wade's regiment. |
| Whitcomb, Asa | 1719 | 1804 | Old cemetery, Sterling, Mass | Colonel, 8th Continental Infantry. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whitcomb, Ephraim | | 1824 | Hill Cemetery, Boxborough, Mass | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's company (3d), 6th Middlesex County Regiment, militia. |
| Whitcomb, John | 7112 | Nov. 17, 1785 | Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Major general of Massachusetts Army, June 13, 1775, Commissioned by Continental Congress June 5, 1776. |
| Whitcomb, Jonas | Feb. 13, 1723 | Dec. 31, 1792 | do | Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19, 1775, at Cambridge. Captain. |
| Whitcomb, Jonathan | Apr. 27, 1749 | Feb. 14, 1830 | do | Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Whitcomb, Paul | 1731 | Mar. 15, 1802 | do | Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Longley's company, Apr. 19, 1775, at Cambridge. Captain |
| Whitcomb, Silas | Mar. 26, 1757 | Dec. 20, 1809 | do | Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's company, 1777. |
| Whitcomb, Zelotas | | May 13, 1812 | Spring Hill, Marlborough, Mass | Service, 6 months, 1777. |
| White, Benjamin | | 1814 | Walnut, St., Brookline, Mass | Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment, 1776, to Dorchester Neck. |
| White, Benjamin | 1722 | Oct. 18, 1789 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Capt. John Allen's company, Col. T. Carpenter's regiment, 1780-81, to Rhode Island. |
| White, Daniel | 1760 | June 4, 1841 | Woodlawn, Acton, Mass | Capt. James Cooper, July 15, 1780-Jan. 15, 1781; pirvate, Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th Regiment. |
| White, Isaac | 1745 | Apr. 2, 1797 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Clap's company, 1775; adjutant, July 14, 1780. Marker. |
| White, John | Feb. 7, 1720 | July 11, 1800 | Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass | 2d Lieutenant and quartermaster, 1775-78. |
| White, Nathaniel | 1725 | Mar. 21, 1813 | Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass | Corporal, Capt. John Presciott's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Captain. Marker. |
| White, Silas | 1753 | 1835 | Plymouth St., Middleboro, Mass | Private, Capt. William Tupper's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 2d alarm, 1778; later corporal, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment. |
| White, Simeon | 1750 | Feb. 26, 1835 | On Route 106, Mansfield, Mass | Capt. John Dean's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, 1780, Rhode Island. |
| White, Thomas | 1758 | 1849 | Old cemetery, West Boylston, Mass | Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of Minutemen Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge. |
| White, William | 1744 | Jan. 3, 1803 | Pine Grove, Spencer, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 14 days; Capt. David Prouty's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, 1 month, 1777, Northern Department. |
| White, Zebulon | | June 8, 1829 | Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass | Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, Rhode Island Alarm of 1780. Marker. |
| Whiting, David | | | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Aaron Garner's company, Colonel Brook's regiment, 1776. Lieutenant. |
| Whiting, Fisher | | Mar. 25, 1797 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. John Gay's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. |
| Whiting, Henry | | Dec. 18, 1821 | Westerly Cemetery, West Roxbury, (Boston), Mass. | Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's company. |
| Whiting, Jacob | June 1, 1762 | Dec. 28, 1835 | Church cemetery, Buckland, Mass | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; service at Rhode Island. Enlisted from Shrewsbury, July 1, 1778. Marker. |
| Whiting, Joshua | | May 4, 1842 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Aaron Fuller's company, 1775; at Dorchester Heights and Ticonderoga. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whiting, Nathaniel | Feb. 21, 1691 | Sept. 4, 1779 | Evergreen Cemetery, West Medway, Mass. | Service 8 months and at various times. |
| Whiting, Samuel | 1726 | July 5, 1814 | Holliston Center, Holliston, Mass | Lieutenant, Capt. John Lealand's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Whiting, Timothy | | Jan. 7, 1828 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, 1775, from First Parish, Dedham, Mass. |
| Whiting, William | Sept. 17, 1757 | Mar. 11, 1838 | Great Barrington, Mass | Served in Battle of Bennington and Saratoga where Burgoyne suffered defeat. |
| Whiting, William | 1764 | Nov. 6, 1849 | Mahaiwe, Great Barrington, Mass | Private, Capt. William King's company, Colonel Fellows' regiment of militia, Apr. 21, 1775. |
| Whiting, William | | Jan. 26, 1801 | Village cemetery, Dedham, Mass | Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, 1775. |
| Whitman, Ebenezer | 1737 | 1786 | Old cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Private, Capt. Abiel Pierce's company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's regiment. |
| Whitman, Ebenezer | 1737 | Feb. 11, 1786 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. David Kingman's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 1776, at Rhode Island. Marker. Same company, Major Cary's regiment, 1780. |
| Whitman, Eleazer | 1716 | May 31, 1807 | Mount Zion, Whitman, Mass | Capt. Nathan Snow's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Dec. 9, 1776, to Rhode Island. |
| Whitman, Ezra | | | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Marker. |
| Whitman, John | 1735 | July 26, 1842 | do | Capt. Nathan Alden's 4th Company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment, Major Cary and Colonel Mitchell. Commissioned Mar. 23, 1776. Lieutenant. |
| Whitman, Josiah | 1753 | Mar. 30, 1778 | do | Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, to Rhode Island, 1776. Marker. |
| Whitman, Seth | 1718 | 1778 | do | Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Whitman, Seth | 1753 | Oct. 17, 1783 | do | Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, 1776, Rhode Island. Marker. |
| Whitman, Simeon | 1728 | Oct. 30, 1811 | do | Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment to Rhode Island, 1777. Captain. Marker. |
| Whitman, Thomas | | February 1788 | do | Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Whitmarsh, Jacob | 1726 | Jan. 24, 1803 | Mount Zion, Whitman, Mass | Capt. Nathan Snow's company, Col. Hawes' regiment, Sept. 24, 1777, to Rhode Island. |
| Whitmarsh, Jacob | 1759 | Apr. 22, 1823 | Bryant, Cummington, Mass | |
| Whitmore, Nathan | 1738 | 1819 | Old cemetery, West Millbury, Mass | Sergeant, 1775; 2d lieutenant, 1776; 1st lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's company, Dobbs Ferry and Tarrytown, N. Y. |
| Whitney, Abraham | Dec. 20, 1748 | Aug. 6, 1833 | Old Center, Harvard, Mass | Receipt dated Dec. 17, 1776, 180 miles allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury. |
| Whitney, Ezra | Feb. 22, 1730 | Sept. 24, 1804 | Douglas Cemetery, Douglas, Mass | Captain Wallis' company from Douglas, Mass. |
| Whitney, John | 1747 | Jan. 25, 1802 | Old cemetery, Bolton, Mass | Enlisted for 3 years, 1781. |
| Whitney, John | 1749 | | Millis, Millis-Medway, Mass | "Whellock Regiment" on stone. |
| Whitney, Jonas | 1716 | 1781 | Old Center Cemetery, Harvard, Mass | Private, Captain Hill's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, raised to served to Dec. 31, 1778. |
| Whitney, Oliver | July 22, 1731 | Apr. 16, 1802 | do | Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. |
| Whitney, Salmon | Feb. 16, 1760 | July 26, 1824 | Harvard, Mass | Enlisted 1776 for 8 months. Service at Dorchester Heights, Captain Sawyer. Joseph Sergent's company from Princeton. Colonel Stern's regiment, Rhode Island. Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Bagle. |
| Whitney, Timothy | 1730 | June 23, 1803 | East Otis Cemetery, Otis, Mass | Lieutenant, Hezekiah Ware's company, Colonel Haw's regiment, Aug. 22 to Sept. 4, 1778; detached from Suffolk County Regiment on expedition to Rhode Island. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whitredge, John | 1746 | Nov. 18, 1824 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Capt. James Patch's company, 1775, on alarm to Mystic. |
| Whittemore, Amos | 1759 | Mar. 27, 1828 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. John Walton's company, 1775. Inventor of machine for making cotton and wool cards. |
| Whittemore, Asa | Nov. 10, 1749 | Sept. 10, 1821 | Rawson Brook, Leicester, Mass | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, 1775. |
| Whittemore, James | 1734 | 1811 | Old cemetery, Leicester, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newhall's company, 1775; Capt. David Prouty's company, Colonel Denny's regiment, Northern Army. |
| Whittemore, Joseph | | Sept. 19, 1819 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. John Walton's company. |
| Whittemore, Joshua | 1762 | 1823 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass | At Springfield, Mass., July 9, 1780, Capt. Daniel Shays. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, resolve of June 5, 1780. |
| Whittemore, Reuben | May 22, 1754 | Apr. 20, 1832 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Corporal, Capt. Josiah White's company, Lt. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, Aug. 21–28, 1777. |
| Whittemore, Samuel | May 6, 1748 | Mar. 6, 1800 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Captain during April 19, 1775. |
| Whittemore, Samuel | | Nov. 6, 1822 | do | Lieutenant, Captain Frost's company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment. |
| Whittemore, Thomas | Oct. 1, 1756 | Sept. 22, 1805 | do | Capt. John Walton's company; discharged at Noodle's Island. |
| Whittemore, William | Dec. 3, 1749 | May 26, 1821 | do | Capt. Stephen Dana's company, Colonel McIntosh's regiment. |
| Whittemore, William | | May 4, 1822 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Capt. Simeon Brown's company, Colonel Gerrish's guards, 1778, at Winter Hill. Special marble stone for Minutemen. |
| Whittier, Richard | May 1, 1755 | 1832 | Meeting House Hill, Methuen, Mass | Ensign, Captain Varnum's company. |
| Whittier, William | Sept. 26, 1752 | Aug. 25, 1812 | do | Minuteman, Captain Davis' company, 1775. |
| Whitty, John | 1709 | Mar. 24, 1812 | Water St., Great Barrington, Mass | Fifer, Capt. Simon Larned's company, Col. William Shepard's 4th Regiment. Muster roll January 1782, sworn at West Point. |
| Wight, Amos | 1761 | Apr. 24, 1845 | Vine Lake, Medfield, Mass | List belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann, to Rhode Island, July 1777. |
| Wight, Jonathan | 1705 | Mar. 13, 1782 | do | List of Capt. Sabin Mann's company of Medfield Militia, Captain Lovell's regiment, Dec. 28, 1776. |
| Wight, Jonathan | 1734 | June 13, 1830 | do | Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's company, Col. Benj. Hawes' regiment. Enlisted October 1777; discharged 17 days later at Rhode Island. |
| Wight, Moses | 1745 | Mar. 4, 1829 | do | Return of noncommissioned officers, Capt. Sabin Mann's company, May 15, 1776. Sergeant to 1780. Marker. |
| Wilbore, Abijah | | | West Elm St., Raynham, Mass | List of men for 6 months' service, returned by General Patterson, Camp Totoway, 1780. |
| Wilcox, Abel | 1740 | Jan. 20, 1809 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment, 1776, Highlands, N. Y. |
| Wilder, Shubel | 1759 | 1841 | Bridge St., Northampton, Mass | Drummer, Capt. Samuel Billings' company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment; also in Continental service. |
| Wilkins, Enos | 1741 | 1828 | Middleton, Mass | Private, Capt. Asa Prince's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment; enlisted Apr. 19, 1775, 9 months. |
| Willard, Joseph, Jr. | Sept. 14, 1760 | Sept. 22, 1812 | Old Center, Harvard, Mass | Ensign, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. |
| Willard, Simeon | Oct. 25, 1743 | Apr. 9, 1777 | do | Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gates' 4th Company of Militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. Also service in 1776. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Willcox, Sylvanus | 1734 | July 5, 1821 | Center, Alford, Mass | Captain, Col. John Brown's regiment, and Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, 1777. |
| Williams, Benjamin | 1717 | Dec. 4, 1794 | Town Yard, Mansfield, Mass | Captain and chairman of a class of town of Mansfield to serve for 3 years, 1780. Marker. |
| Williams, Benjamin | 1743 | Sept. 27, 1819 | do | Capt. Abiel Clap's company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment, 1775; sergeant, 1778. Marker. |
| Williams, Thomas | 1763 | Feb. 21, 1798 | Western Cemetery, West Lynn, Mass | Boy. Brigantine *Ranger*, Capt. Robert Stone, 1780; *Thomas*, Capt. Francis Boardman, 1780. |
| Williams, William | 1721 | Mar. 5, 1787 | Old Burial Hill, Marblehead, Mass | Captain Titcomb's company, Colonel Gerrish's guards. |
| Williams, Zadoc | 1760 | 1832 | Old cemetery, Danvers, Mass | Seaman on list of prisoners sent in cartel *Swift* from Halifax to Boston, Sept. 30, 1778. |
| Willis, Joseph | 1759 | Mar. 29, 1846 | South Lee, Lee, Mass | Continental service with Sheldon's light dragoons. |
| Willis, Reuben | June 9, 1738 | Aug. 8, 1791 | Old Burying Ground, Sudbury, Mass | Private, Captain Rice's muster roll, Oct. 26, 1778. |
| Willoughby, Samuel | 1757 | 1843 | Kelsey Plot, Alford, Mass | "A Seaman"; in list of prisoners sent on cartel *Swift*, from Halifax to Berkshire, Sept. 13, 1778. |
| Willson, Nathaniel | 1739 | Apr. 21, 1811 | West Center, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, 1775. |
| Wilmarth, Benjamin | 1760 | Feb. 2, 1796 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass | Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Simeon Carey's regiment, White Plains; discharged Dec. 1, 1776. |
| Wilmarth, Thomas | 1713 | Feb. 5, 1793 | Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass | Service, Apr. 19, 1775, to July 29, 1780. |
| Wilmarth, Thomas, Jr | 1746 | Nov. 26, 1779 | Second Congregational Church, Attleboro, Mass. | Copy of an order on town treasurer at Attleboro for wages due, etc., 1776. |
| Wilson, Joshua | 1743 | 1823 | Second Cemetery, North Andover, Mass. | Private, Lt. Peter Poor's company of Minutemen, 1775, to Cambridge. |
| Wilson, Josiah | | Nov. 21, 1818 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. John Walton's company, Noodle's Island. |
| Winchell, Azariah | | June 9, 1776 | Riverside, Egremont, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. John Holmes' company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21, 1775; service to May 22, 1775. |
| Winn, John | 1760 | 1843 | Old cemetery, West Boylston, Mass | Marched to camp July 13, 1780, Capt. Thomas Pritchard. |
| Winship, Jason | | Apr. 19, 1775 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass | In 1870 city of Cambridge erected a simple shaft to mark burial place of six Minutemen killed Apr. 19, 1775, of which Winship was one. |
| Winship, John | May 3, 1742 | Oct. 9, 1822 | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass | Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's regiment. |
| Winship, William | Nov. 17, 1745 | Oct. 25, 1813 | do | Capt. John Minot's company, Colonel Dike's regiment. |
| Winslow, Benjamin | 1744 | Jan. 20, 1818 | Lang St., Lakeville, Mass | Capt Jabez Cottle's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 1778, at Dartmouth. |
| Withington, Philip | 1737 | 1796 | Old cemetery, Canton St., Sharon, Mass | Sergeant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's company of militia, Colonel Robinson's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775; also marched to Dorchester Heights when British ships lay in Boston Harbor. |
| Wolcott, Samuel | 1736 | Aug. 24, 1824 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass | Captain, 10th Company, 1st Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; commissioned May 6, 1776. |
| Wood, Abraham | July 30, 1752 | Aug. 6, 1804 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | Drummer, Lexington Alarm; also at Bennington. |
| Wood, Ezekiel, Jr | Feb. 5, 1743 | Dec. 15, 1811 | Old cemetery, Uxbridge, Mass | Patriot. |
| Wood, Jonathan | Sept. 14, 1751 | Jan. 3, 1797 | Harmony, East Boxford, Mass | Private, Capt. William Perley's company of Minutemen, 1775. |
| Wood, Joseph | 1721 | 1785 | Main St., Hopkinton, Mass | Private, Capt. John Albee's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Roxbury; also Capt. David Batchelor's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. |
| Wood, Samuel | June 28, 1743 | Sept. 18, 1818 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass | At Lexington Alarm, 1775. |
| Wood, Simeon | 1747 | May 24, 1797 | Old cemetery, Spencer, Mass | Private, Capt. David Prouty's company, Col. Samuel Denny's Worcester County Regiment, Sept. 27 to Oct. 18, 1777, to reinforce Northern Army. |
| Woodbury, Barnett | 1739 | Sept. 7, 1806 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Marker. |
| Woodbury, Benjamin | 1728 | 1811 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass | Private, Lt. Peter Shaw's company, 1775. |
| Woodbury, Benjamin | 1757 | Jan. 7, 1811 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Descriptive list, January 1781, Col. M. Jackson. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodbury, Isaac | 1734 | 1815 | Old cemetery, Hamilton, Mass. | Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings' company, Colonel Foster's regiment; defense of seacoast. |
| Woodbury (Woodberry), John. | | Oct. 3, 1825 | Opposite First Congregational Church, Hamilton, Mass. | Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, 1777, in Northern Department. |
| Woodruff, Asaph | 1750 | Feb. 6, 1832 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass. | Private, Lt. Jabez Colt's company, Colonel Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire County Militia, 1777, at Northward. |
| Woodward, John | Feb. 4, 1724 | May 11, 1801 | Newton, Mass., Cemetery | Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge, 4 days. |
| Woodward, Joshua | Feb. 21, 1730 | Nov. 21, 1776 | Walnut St., Brookline, Mass. | Private, Capt. Thomas White's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, 1775. |
| Woodwell, Gideon | 1750 | June 21, 1840 | Opposite church, Newbury, Mass. | Captain, company to Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1775. Marker. |
| Woolson, Cyrus | Oct. 17, 1761 | 1793 | Cemetery on Thompson Farm, Framingham, Mass. | Private, Capt. Peter Clayes' company, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment, 1780. |
| Wright, Caleb | 1725 | Jan. 22, 1815 | Center Cemetery, New Marlborough, Mass. | Captain, company of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows' regiment, Apr. 21, 1775, 1 month 3 days. |
| Wright, Cyprian | 1750 | Jan. 7, 1799 | Church Cemetery, Ludlow Center, Hamden County, Mass. | Capt. Paul Langdon's company, Colonel Danielson's regiment, at Roxbury Camp Dec. 25, 1775; at Ticonderoga Dec. 25, 1776–Apr. 2, 1777; sergeant, Col. William Shepard's regiment, 1777–81. More than 4 years. |
| Wright, James | 1754 | 1833 | North Cemetery, Acton, Mass. | Sergeant, Capt. John Moore's company of militia, Apr. 19, 1775. |
| Wright, Josiah | July 31, 1737 | Nov. 4, 1783 | Walton, Pepperell, Mass. | Private, Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment. Enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778. |
| Wright, Noah | | Jan. 20, 1801 | Clam River, Sandisfield, Mass. | Sergeant, Capt. George King's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' detachment, 1777, Ticonderoga; lieutenant, Capt. John Collar's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, 1779. |
| Wyan, Jabez | | Apr. 19, 1775 | Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Mass. | In 1870, city of Cambridge erected a shaft to mark burial of 6 minutemen killed Apr. 19, 1775, of which Jabez Wyman was one. |
| Wyman, John | | Sept. 18, 1813 | Old cemetery, Northborough, Mass. | Lexington Alarm, and June 1775. Lieutenant. |
| Wyman, Seth | Mar. 26, 1745 | | Old Burying Ground, Arlington, Mass. | Capt. Josiah Stearns' company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. |
| Young, John | | Apr. 2, 1778 | Cemetery on Airport Rd, Chatham, Mass. | Order on David Jeffries, paymaster, June 16, 1776, Capt. Micha Hamlin's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. Marker. |
| Young, Nathaniel | 1754 | Feb. 13, 1831 | Rockdale, West Stockbridge, Mass. | Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's company, Co.. Benjamin Simon's detachment of Berkshire County Militia, 1776–77; at Ticonderoga. |
| Young, Robert | 1754 | May 19, 1839 | First Unitarian Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass. | Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, 1775. Marker. |
| Younglove, Titus | 1736 | Feb. 28, 1799 | Water St., Great Barrington, Mass. | Capt. Hewit Root's company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County Regiment, July 8–27, 1777, Fort Edward. Colonel Ashley's regiment, August, 1777–78, discharged by General Stark. |

MICHIGAN

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annabil, Ebenezer | 1756 | 1842 | Bridgwater Town Hall, Washtenaw, Mich. | Marker, 1908, DAR. |
| Ball, Eli | 1766 | 1857 | Whig Center, Herricksville, Branch County, Mich. | |
| Barber, John | 1757 | 1840 | Oakwood, Adrian, Mich | Marker, 1911, DAR. |
| Barron, Jonathon | 1760 | 1834 | Hillsdale, St. Clair, Mich | Marked 1904. |
| Brady, Hugh | 1768 | 1851 | Elmwood, Detroit, Mich | Major general. |
| Champe, John | | | Lane, Onondaga Township, Ingham County, Mich. | Marked 1923. |
| Clark, Moses | 1761 | 1844 | Walker, Kent County, Mich | Marked 1906. |
| Cook, Elijah | 1759 | 1839 | Cook's Prairie, near Homer, Mich | Marked 1916. |
| Cook, Jonathan | | | Howell, Livingston County, Mich | Marked 1922. |
| Cook, Moses Bassett | | | Hagaman's Cemetery, Michigan | Marked 1923. |
| Crawford, John | | | Meade, Mich | Marked 1914. |
| Cross, Jeduthan | 1764 | 1839 | Oakwood, Adrian, Mich | Marked 1911. |
| Crossman, Josiah | 1760 | | Washington, Macomb County, Mich | Marked 1904. |
| Cruttenden, Timothy | About 1746 | 1842 | Oakhill near Saline, Washtenaw County, Mich. | Marked 1913. |
| Curtis, Jonathan | | 1848 | Five Points, Mason Township, Cass County, Mich. | Marked 1930. |
| Cutler, Josiah | 1761 | 1840 | Forest Hill, Ann Arbor, Mich | Marked 1909. Patriot of the Revolution. |
| Dains, Ephraim | Apr. 7, 1752 | July 7, 1836 | Wayne, Mich., Redford Cemetery | Private, Captain Hoagland's company, Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of cavalry; also Captain Webb's company, same regiment of Connecticut. Pension, May 28, 1818, while resident of Jerusalem, N. Y. |
| Dean, David | | | Newburg, Wayne County, Mich | Marked 1930. |
| Dewey, Samuel | 1762 | 1854 | South Allen Township, Hillsdale County, Mich. | Marked 1929. |
| Doty, John | | | Alton, Bennington Township, Shiawassee County, Mich. | Marked, DAR. |
| Dunn, Samuel | | | Plymouth, Wayne County, Mich | Marked. |
| Duran, John | | | Mount Evergreen, Jackson County, Mich. | Captain. Grave marked 1925. |
| Dyckman, William | 1761 | 1846 | Paw Paw, Jackson, Mich | Marked 1919. |
| Earle, Rufus | | | Barren Lake near Niles, Berrien County, Mich. | Marked 1915. |
| Emmons, James | 1760 | 1839 | Riverside, Dowagiac, Cass County, Mich. | Do. |
| Fellows, Abiel | 1764 | 1833 | Fellows farm near Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Mich. | Marked 1908. |
| Ferris, Benjamin | | Age 100 | Farm of grandson near Athens, Mich | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Foust (Faust), Johnnie | 1755 | 1858 | Moorepark, St. Joseph County, Mich | Known as Blind Johnny Faust. Marked. |
| Gilbert, Thaddeus | | | Mottville, St. Joseph County, Mich. Grave located 1921. | |
| Graham, James | 1749 | 1837 | Graham family cemetery, Avon, Mich | Marked 1911. |
| Grant, Isaac | 1759 | 1841 | Albion, Mich | Marked 1906. |
| Gregory, Esbon | | | Plains, 1¼ miles east of Troy Corners, Oakland County, Mich. | |
| Greene, Levi | June 6, 1759 | | North Farmington Burial Ground, West Bloomfield, Mich. | Volunteer in 1776 as Ranger under Captain Baldwin. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MICHIGAN—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hallock, William | | | Kalmbach, Northfield Township, Washtenaw County, Mich. | Marked. |
| Harrington, James | 1763 | 1825 | West Bloomfield, Sec. 36, Oakland County, Mich. | |
| Hatfield, Mason | | | Stony Creek, Washtenaw County, near Saline, Mich. | Marked 1913. |
| Hewitt, Henry | 1763 | 1831 | Brookside, Tecumseh, Mich | |
| Hotchkiss, Enoch | | | Orchard on his farm, Oakland County, Mich. | |
| Howard, Berlah | 1757 | 1840 | Near Almont, Lapeer County, Mich | Marked 1929. |
| Howard, Brooks | 1765 | 1858 | Chesterfield, Macomb County, Clemens, Mich. | Marked 1912. |
| Howard, Edward | Jan. 24, 1756 | Jan. 18, 1842 | Woodmere, Detroit, Mich | Private, Captain Soper's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, Massachusetts. |
| Hulick, Derrick | 1759 | 1843 | Lakeville, Oakland County, Mich | Marked 1916. |
| Ingram, Amos | 1757 | 1838 | Irving, Barry County, Mich | Marked. |
| Jones, Solomon | 1760 | 1865 | Davidburg, Oakland County, Mich | Marked 1916. |
| Kimball, Eben | | | Willow Grove, Armada, Macomb County, Mich. | Marked 1914. |
| Klump, Jeremiah | September 1763 | 1855 | Newburg, Mich | Express rider and mail carrier, New York State, under Col. Hugh Hughs, Maj. David Wolf. |
| Landon, Nathan | 1757 | | Lakeville, Oakland County, Mich | Marked. |
| Lawrence, Levi | | | Saginaw, Mich. | |
| Lincoln, Abiathar | | | Chapell, near Jackson, Mich | Marked 1916. |
| Mansfield, Hugh | | | Memphis, Macomb County, Mich | Grave located. |
| Merrell, Caleb Barker | 1754 | 1842 | Clarkston, Oakland County, Mich | Marked 1908. |
| Meseroll, Charles | 1752 | 1842 | Riverside, Union City, Mich | |
| Meyers, John | | | Memphis, Macomb County, Mich | Grave located. |
| Monroe, Lemuel | | | Lake, Marion, Livingston, County, Mich. | |
| Pettigrew, John | 1757 | 1838 | Union, La Grange Township, near Niles, Mich. | Marked 1915. |
| Phelps, Joel | 1755 | | Rose Center, Oakland County, Mich | Grave located |
| Pratt, Caleb | 1760 | | Oakland County, Mich | |
| Prindle, Peter | | | Oakridge, Marshall, Mich | Marked 1920. |
| Quick, John | 1760 | 1851 | Laphan, Maple Grove Township, Eaton County, Mich. | DAR marker. |
| Ransom, Ezekiel | 1763 | 1838 | Mountain Home, Kalamazoo, Mich | Marked 1907. |
| Richmond, Sylvester | | | Popkins, Webster Township, Mich | Grave located. |
| Root, Eleazer | 1764 | 1837 | Oak Grove, Manchester, Mich | Marked 1908. |
| Seeley, Jonathan | | | Morenci, Lenawee County, Mich | Marked 1923. |
| Selkirk, Jeremiah | | | Farm on bank of Selkirk Lake, Wayland Township, Allegan County, Mich. | Marked 1911. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selleck, James | 1763 | 1851 | Allegan, Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Mich. | Marked 1915. |
| Smead, Darius | 1751 | Mar. 8, 1846 | Wayne, Mich., Redford Cemetery | Private, New Hampshire Continental line. Placed on pension roll, Mar. 25, 1819. Transferred from Seneca County, N. Y., to Redford, Mich. |
| Smith, Ephraim | 1741 | 1839 | Lakeview, Howell, Mich | Marked 1930. |
| Smith, Reuben | | | Near Marine City, St. Clair County, Mich. | Marked 7915. |
| Stevens, James | 1756 | 1846 | Colburn near Lawrence, Van Buren County, Mich. | Marked 1915. |
| Sturges, Aquila | Jan. 4, 1761 | 1840 | Romulus, Mich | Private, 8th Regiment, Connecticut line, Capt. Samuel Matlozk's company, later private, Capt. Steven Calkins' company, Vermont. |
| Swartout, Peter | | | Cement City, Mich | Marked. |
| Terhume, John | | | Emily Whitmore Park, Ann Arbor Township, Washtenaw County, Mich. | Do. |
| Thompson, Charles A | | | Kalamazoo, Mich | Marked 1917. |
| Tubbs, Marshall | | | Lake, Marion, Livingston County, Mich. | Marked 1922. |
| Van Dolson, Johannes, III | June 16, 1752 | 1838 | Leroy Church, Leroy, Mich | Minuteman with Gates; with Washington crossing the Delaware. Yorktown. |
| Van Netter, Joseph | 1763 | | Oakland County, Mich | Revoluntionary soldier. |
| Wall, John | | | Chappel, near Parma, Jackson County, Mich. | Marked 1918. |
| Ward, Jacob | | | Munsell, Iosco, Livingston County, Mich. | Marked 1922. |
| Wellman, Zadoc | 1761 | | East of Troy Corners, Oakland County, Mich. | |
| Wood, Nathan Joseph | 1760 | 1846 | Riverside, Albion, Calhoun County, Mich. | Marked 1908. |
| Woodruff, Benjamin | 1744 | 1837 | Forest Hill, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Mich. | Marked 1906. |

MISSISSIPPI

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown, John | May 1765 | Aug. 8, 1847 | Oktibbeha, Miss | 5 years under Capt. John Gayner, Col. Benjamin Roebuck, Capt. Joseph Wafford. Served in Indiana Expeditions. |
| Green, Thomas M | Nov. 19, 1723 | 1805 | Family Cemetery, Jefferson County, Miss. | Colonel in Virginia Continental Army. |
| Jackson, Isaac | 1755 | Dec. 20, 1821 | Country near Gloster, Miss | Under Francis Marion in South Carolina. |
| Lewis, Joseph Benjamine | Sept. 30, 1763 | Mar. 24, 1845 | Pine Bluff Cemetery, Copiah County, Miss. | Private, Gen. Francis Marion's Army. |
| Montgomery, Alexander | 1762 | 1812 | Family cemetery, Adams County, Miss. | Private, 6th South Carolina Regiment, 1777–80. |
| Murphy, John | 1745 | May 28, 1834 | Unity Presbyterian, Lowndes County, Miss. | Private, South Carolina Militia. |
| Pierce, John Henry | 1762 | 1812 | Near Natchez, Adams County, Miss | Private, Capt. George Gryd's company, Chester County, Pa. |
| West, Cato | 1750 | | Family cemetery, Jefferson County, Miss. | Served in 5th South Carolina Regiment. |
| Wilson, James, Jr | 1751 | 1828 | Cotton Gin Port, Monroe County, Miss. | Private, South Carolina Militia. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

MISSOURI

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bissell, Russell | 1755 | Dec. 18, 1807 | Fort Bellefontaine, St. Louis, Mo | Private, Lexington Alarm, April 1775; 4th Connecticut, May 23 to Dec. 10, 1775. Ensign, Wells' Connecticut State Regiment. Prisoner at Horseneck, Conn., Dec. 15, 1780. |
| Cockrell, Peter | 1758 | 1834 | Lebanon, Mo., Cemetery | Private. |
| Woolfolk, John, Jr | Sept. 9, 1760 | Oct. 11, 1843 | Family cemetery, south of Columbia, Mo. | Private, Virginia line. Ensign, Captain Johnston's company. |

NEW HAMPSHIRE

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, Diarca | Apr. 2, 1761 | Apr. 2, 1850 | Lebanon, N. H | 1st Connecticut line, 3 years' service. |
| Bachelder, Jethro | 1723 | 1780 | Loudon, N. H | Signed Association Test, June 3, 1776. |
| Bachellor, Nathaniel | | April 1809 | Old cemetery, East Kingston, N. H | Adjutant. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1777, Capt. Enoch Page's company, Col. Abraham Drake's regiment, 3d New Hampshire, June 1779 to July 1780, Col. Abraham Drake's 2d Regiment. |
| Badger, Joseph | Jan. 1, 1722 | Apr. 4, 1803 | Old cemetery, Gilmanton, N. H | Commissioned brigadier general, June 27, 1779. |
| Baker, Thomas | Mar. 5, 1735 | July 15, 1806 | Keene, N. H | Moderator at meeting Dec. 7, 1775, when town voted resolutions against use of tea. Signed Association Test, 1776. Selectman of town. |
| Barrow, William | July 2, 1743 | June 2, 1813 | Grasmere, Goffstown, N. H | Captain, colonel in State militia. |
| Bartlett, Thomas | Feb. 2, 1734 | 1814 | Compton, N. H | Minuteman under General Stark. |
| Bartwell, James, Sr | Feb. 6, 1736 | July 2, 1804 | Lyndborough, N. H | Commission of Safety. |
| Bill, Ebenezer | 1760 | 1822 | Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, N. H | Served at Dedham, Mass., 19 days; private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment. |
| Blodgett, Jonas | Aug. 4, 1751 | Apr. 19, 1826 | Fairview Cemetery, Swansey, N. H | Minuteman, Col. James Prescott's regiment. |
| Boyd, William T | 1751 | 1789 | Londonderry, N. H | Captain and patriot. |
| Bretton, Ebenezer, Sr | June 1, 1715 | Jan. 21, 1788 | Westmoreland Cemetery, Westmoreland, N. H. | Ensign, 2d Company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment of militia, New Hampshire. |
| Brickett, Nathaniel | May 17, 1731 | Feb. 15, 1805 | Hampstead, N. H., Cemetery | Private. |
| Butters, Samuel | Nov. 15, 1749 | June 14, 1812 | Old North Cemetery, Concord, N. H | Capt. Timothy's Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment on alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, 11 days. |
| Colby, John | Apr. 18, 1760 | Feb. 29, 1829 | Evergreen Cemetery, Bennington, N. H | Enlisted soldier. |
| Craig, John | May 16, 1731 | Sept. 10, 1808 | Grasmere, Goffstown, N. H | |
| Cutler, Hodges | | 1857 | Willow Brook, Plainsfield, N. H | Private |
| Danforth, David | 1752 | 1827 | Amherst, N. H | Enlisted Sept. 27, 1777. Company marched to reinforce Northern Army· Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. |
| Douglass, Barnard | Feb. 17, 1763 | Sept. 21, 1849 | North Conway, N. H | Enlisted for 8 months with Capt. Edward Richardson, Colonel Poor. Stationed at West Point then to White Plains and discharged there: also under Captain Green, Colonel Howe's regiment. |
| East, Ichabod | May 22, 1749 | Sept. 3, 1825 | Weare, N. H | Minuteman. |
| Elliott, Edmund | 1716 | Oct. 8, 1789 | Chester, N. H | Signer in 1776 of the Association Test of Chester. |
| Farwell, William | Dec. 28, 1712 | Dec. 11, 1801 | Charlestown, N. H | Minuteman at Lexington. Oath of fidelity to Colonies at Chester, N. H., 1776. |
| Fassett, Samuel | Nov. 8, 1741 | | Richmond, N. H., Cemetery | Patriot. |
| Flint, Joseph, Jr | | | Henniker, N. H., Cemetery | Private. Signed Association Test. |
| Hadley, Plummer | 1738 | Sept. 12, 1814 | Grasmere, Goffstown, N. H | Col. John Hart's regiment. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hayes, Ichabod | Dec. 13, 1718 | Oct. 15, 1794 | Cina Hill, Dorcia, N. H. | |
| Hildreth, Zacheriah | 1728 | 1784 | Evergreen Cemetery, Bennington, N. H. | 2d lieutenant. |
| Hogy, William | 1761 | Aug. 7, 1850 | Grasmere, Goffstown, N. H. | At Ticonderoga. |
| Hoit, Stephen | 1744 | 1809 | Northwood, N. H. | Private. |
| Horne, Peter | 1735 | 1795 | Rochester, N. H. | Patriot. Signer of Association Test. |
| Kelly, John | Oct. 15, 1724 | Dec. 18, 1807 | Old burying ground, Salem, N. H. | Selectman, 1775, Salem, N. H. |
| Kelly, Richard | Nov. 2, 1727 | | do | Patriot. Oath of allegiance. |
| Lakin, Winslow | 1759 | 1840 | Francestown, N. H. | Enlisted, Pepperell, Mass., 6 months' service; Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780, Brigadier General Patterson. |
| Lucas, James | Mar. 9, 1752 | Mar. 2, 1835 | Northumberland, N. H. | Major. Under Bedell in New Hampshire line. Acted as paymaster and Indian interpreter. |
| Lyman, Able | Jan. 15, 1752 | Jan. 17, 1823 | Lebanon, N. H. | 1st lieutenant in militia. Frontier guard against Indians. |
| Marvin, Giles | Feb. 23, 1751 | Nov. 5, 1801 | Alstead, N. H. | |
| Miner, Thomas | June 14, 1736 | May 13, 1810 | Lyman, N. H. | Russell Rangers, 1776, and Chase's regiment, 1777. |
| Needham, Stearns | Feb. 25, 1754 | Feb. 5, 1830 | Fairview, Milford, N. H. | Private, Tewksbury company commanded by Lt. Thomas Clark, Colonel Green's regiment. |
| Nims, David, Sr. | Mar. 3, 1716 | July 21, 1803 | Keene, N. H., Cemetery | Civil officer at Keene, N. H. |
| Noyes, Moses | May 12, 1744 | Mar. 12, 1824 | Cemetery on Plains, Windham, N. H. | Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Walker's company at Wilmington, Mass., Colonel Green's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, 7 days. |
| Osgood, Benjamin | May 21, 1700 | Oct. 29, 1789 | Keene, N. H. | No service. |
| Paige, Caleb | Aug. 16, 1705 | July 1785 | Dunbarton, N. H. | Captain. |
| Perkins, David | Feb. 11, 1739 | Aug. 28, 1825 | Windsor, N. H., Cemetery | Service: 1 month 29 days, Capt. Stephan Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, General Starke's brigade. |
| Pingree, Thomas | 1745 | 1814 | Henniker, N. H. | Private, Capt. Elephalet Spofford's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, Apr. 19, 1775, from Rowley to Cambridge, 6 days. |
| Pope, David | Mar. 13, 1746 | 1820 | Henniker, N. H. | |
| Powell, Benjamine | | | Concord, N. H. | |
| Prescott, Nathan Gove | Mar. 13, 1735 | | Epping, N. H., cemetery | Signed Association Test in 1776. Patriot. |
| Read, Noah | Sept. 21, 1757 | Apr. 4, 1844 | Windham, N. H. | Private. |
| Richards, Amos | 1759 | Nov. 26, 1829 | Grasmere, Goffstown, N. H. | Battle of Bennington. |
| Robertson, Andrew | Jan. 27, 1740 | July 8, 1823 | Northfield, N. H., cemetery | Colonel Thornton's and Colonel Webster's regiments. |
| Shattuck, Abiel | Aug. 8, 1762 | Apr. 29, 1834 | Greenfield, N. H. | Private. |
| Smith, Abijah | Oct. 29, 1740 | 1786 | New Ipswich, N. H. | Capt Abijah Smith raised a company of 764 men, marching to New York and taking part in Battle of White Plains. |
| Smith, Simeon, Sr. | 1735 | 1814 | Freewill Baptist Churchyard, Sandwich, N. H. | Private, Captain Moodey's company, New Hampshire. |
| Stowell, Israel | Nov. 16, 1732 | Feb. 21, 1801 | Winchester, N. H. | Patriot, selectman, signer of Association Test. |
| Taylor, Joseph | 1730 | Mar. 17, 1813 | Cornish, N. H., cemetery | Captain. |
| Thayer, Christopher, Jr. | Mar. 4, 1703 | Dec. 10, 1787 | Olde Cemetery, Peterborough, N. H. | Braintree, Mass. Sergeant, Capt. John Potter's company, Col. Paul Dudley's regiment, Aug. 7, 1775; also Peterborough, N. H., Continental line. |
| Thompson, Judge Ebenezer | Mar. 5, 1737 | Aug. 11, 1802 | Durham, N. H., cemetery | Private. |
| Thurston, Moses | 1760 | 1848 | Orange, Brentwood, N. H. | Drove supply wagon all through war. Only 16 years old when he started. |
| Tilton, Jethro Bachelder | Oct. 9, 1736 | Mar. 16, 1817 | Tilton, Farm, Epping, N. H. | Signer of Association Test and Member of Committee of Safety at Epping, N. H. |
| Twombly, John | Nov. 24, 1755 | Oct. 2, 1835 | Family cemetery on farm in Madbury Concord-Dover Rd., N. H. | Capt. Peter Browne's company, September 1778. Served in campaigns in Rhode Island. |
| Wasson, James | 1711 | Aug. 22, 1799 | Blodgett, Hudson, N. H. | Signed Association Test, June 3, 1776. |
| Wilson, Robert | Apr. 25, 1733 | June 14, 1825 | Pinkerton, Londonderry, N. H. | At Battles of Concord and Bunker Hill. |
| Wingate, Daniel, Sr. | Jan. 28, 1722 | 1798 | Rochester, N. H. | Signed Association Test. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NEW JERSEY

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Mathew | 1756 | 1838 | Hunterdon County, N. J | In New Jersey line under Captain Luce. Enlisted May 5, 1778. Wounded 1780, Dobbs Ferry. |
| Ayres, Ezekiel | May 23, 1730 | Aug. 15, 1796 | Union Cemetery, Hackettstown, N. J | Soldier in Captain Tucker's company, Hunterdon County, N. J., Militia. |
| Barton, Elisha | Oct. 5, 1729 | Mar. 31, 1823 | Barton family yard, Hunterdon, N. J | Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Reading's company, 3d Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J., Militia. |
| Bowne, John | Feb. 9, 1751 | Sept. 20, 1797 | Provost family lot, Morgan, N. J | Private, 3d Regiment, Middlesex County; also State groops. Private, Captain Phillip's company, 2d Battalion. |
| Brown, Daniel | Nov. 9, 1759 | Sept. 3, 1831 | St. Peter's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Spotswood, N. J. | Private, Capt. James Morgan's company, 2d Regiment, Middlesex County, N. J., Militia. |
| Brown, Lewis | Dec. 25, 1761 | January 1830 | In family burial lot on father's farm, Cheesequakes, N. J. | Private, Middlesex County, N. J., Militia. |
| Brown, Peter | Jan. 24, 1737 | | Plot on his farm, Cheesequakes, N. J | Private, Capt. John Dey's company, 2d Regiment, Middlesex County, N. J., Militia. |
| Christie, John W | May 7, 1754 | Sept. 11, 1816 | South Church Cemetery, Hackensack, N. J. | Private, New Jersey Militia, Col. Phillip Van Cortland, Lt. Col. David Bearly, Maj. Richard Day. Captured by British, placed in Old Sugar House Prison, New York. Major Andre was hanged on his farm. |
| Coe, Moses | 1750 | 1813 | Morristown, N. J | Ensign. |
| Conger, David | | 1778 | Old cemetery, Woodbridge, N. J | Private, Middlesex County, N. J., Militia. |
| Corson, Parmenas | Jan. 23, 1760 | Feb. 22, 1843 | Cape May County, N. J | Private, Capt. James Willets' company, 2d Company, Cape May Battalion of Militia, Apr. 16, 1777. |
| Corey, Ebenezer | Jan. 24, 1730 | Apr. 14, 1785 | Presbyterian Churchyard, New Providence, N. J. | Continental service at Springfield uprising. |
| Crane, Stephen | 1709 | 1780 | First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabethtown, N. J. | Chairman, Committee on Safety. Delegate to General Congress in Philadelphia. |
| Dingman, Andrew, Sr | Feb. 11, 1711 | 1796 | Walpack, Sussex County, N. J | 4th Company, 5th Battalion, Northampton County Militia; private, May 14, 1781–June 1782. |
| Ely, John | Oct. 10, 1707 | Mar. 11, 1795 | East Windsor, Mercer County, N. J | Patriot. |
| Ely, Moses | Nov. 18, 1756 | July 14, 1838 | Ely, Livingston, N. J | Private, New Jersey Militia. |
| Fisher, Michael | 1704 | Sept. 18, 1784 | Buried under Presbyterian Church, Blackwood, Camden County, N. J. | Judge of court of common pleas. Officer in "Black Watch," 42d Regiment of Highlanders. Lieutenant Colonel of Regiment. |
| Gulick, Hendrick or Henry | Oct. 16, 1734 | April 1798 | Milford, N. J., Cemetery | Captain, 2d Regiment of Hunterdon County Militia. |
| Hinchman, John S | 1740 | 1811 | Vernon, N. J | Sergeant. |
| Holmes, John | | | Monmouth, N. J | |
| Hutton, Timothy | Mar. 10, 1764 | Oct. 9, 1833 | Presbyterian Cemetery, Lannington, N. J. | Lieutenant. |
| Jaques, Jonathan | Apr. 5, 1744 | Apr. 4, 1804 | Rahway, N. J., Cemetery | Private, 1st class. |
| Johnson, Jacob | Oct. 18, 1752 | Apr. 10, 1846 | Grandin Bethlehem Presbyterian Churchyard, Hunterdon County, N. J. | Private, 1776. Lieutenant, 1776–81, Capt. Philip Snook. |
| Ketcham, John | Mar. 17, 1722 | June 28, 1786 | Hunterdon County, Hopewell, N. J | Private, 1st Regiment, Salem. |
| Lovelace, Gershom | Mar. 28, 1757 | Jan. 20, 1844 | Hamilton Square, Trenton, N. J | Enlisted in company commanded by Jonathan Phillips and Col. Israel Shreve. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynn, Joseph | 1725 | Apr. 8, 1800 | Harmony Vale, Sussex County, N. J. | |
| Mayhew, Eleazar | Apr. 8, 1756 | Nov. 17, 1828 | Old Presbyterian Churchyard, Dareton, N. J. | Private, Capt. Cornelius Niuckirk's company, 2d Regiment, Salem County Militia, 1776–77. Civil offices of justice, 1774–75; constable, 1778. Member of Ten-Free Assembly, 1793–95. |
| Okeson, Nicholas Albertson. | Mar. 8, 1758 | | Hunterdon Cemetery, Hunterdon, N. J. | Private, teamster, and wagon master. |
| Phillips, John | 1721 | 1794 | Maidenhead, N. J. | Captain. |
| Price, Jonathan | 1727 | Sept. 17, 1799 | Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J. | Private, Essex County Militia. |
| Riddle, James | 1745 | 1831 | Mansfield Woodhouse, Broad St., Washington, N. J. | Private. Member Commissary General's Department. |
| Steelman, Daniel | Apr. 15, 1750 | Jan. 24, 1823 | Head of River Church Cemetery, Luckahoe, N. J. | Private. A civil officer. |
| Stewart, John | Nov. 5, 1753 | 1789 | Great Egg Harbour, Gloucester, N. J. | Private, 2d Battalion, Gloucester County, N. J., Militia, Capt. Felix Fisher's company; in Battle of Monmouth. |
| Thompson, Mark | 1739 | Dec. 14, 1803 | Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Marksboro, N. J. | Lieutenant colonel, 1st Sussex County Regiment. |
| Tice, John | 1756 | 1830 | Williamstown, N. J. | Private and Minuteman. |
| Toppen, James | 1750 | Dec. 9, 1809 | Presbyterian Cemetery, Woodbridge, N. J. | Private, New Jersey Militia. |
| Vance, Kennedy | 1728 | 1784 | Presbyterian Church Yard, New Providence, N. J. | Private, Mossis County, N. J., Militia. In Battles of Trenton, Germantown, and Springfield. |
| VanCovenhaven, William | Apr. 1, 1753 | Oct. 11, 1823 | Middlesex County, N. J. | Private, Col. Morris Graham's regiment of New York, Militia. |
| Vanderhoef, Peter | June 21, 1742 | Oct. 21, 1822 | Vanderhoef farm, Rhode Hall, Middlesex County, N. J. | Ensign, Captain Cathcart's 1st Regiment, Monmouth County, N. J. |
| Van Gilder, Isaac, Sr | 1735 | 1805 | Old Van Gilder Burying Ground, Petersburg, N. J. | Joined 2d Company of Cape May, N. J., Battalion. |
| Ward, Israel | 1737 | Apr. 2, 1793 | Hillside, Madison, N. J. | |
| Wikoff, Garet W | Oct. 31, 1740 | Apr. 10, 1777 | Freehold Cemetery, Freehold, N. J. | Private, 1st Regiment, Monmouth County, N. J., Militia. |
| Williamson, John | May 4, 1748 | | Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Ringoes, N. J. | Private, engisn, Captain Sonts' company, New Jersey. |

NEW YORK

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott, Samuel | | Apr. 15, 1835 | Meridian, Cato, N. Y. | Private, New York Continental line. Pensioner, 1835. |
| Ackerson, Cornelius | 1756 | 1845 | Sterling Valley, Sterling, N. Y. | Service in New York line, twice prisoner by English. |
| Adams, John | | | Crossroads, Springport, N. Y. | Private, New Jersey line. |
| Addoms, John | Sept. 9, 1737 | June 8, 1823 | Family cemetery, Cumberland Head, Plattsburg, N. Y. | Served under Generals Washington, Putnam, and Lee. |
| Adsit, John | 1715 | 1786 | Hillsdale, Albany, N. Y. | Private. |
| Ainsworth, Darius | Sept. 18, 1738 | Mar. 21, 1818 | Norwich, Burlington, N. Y. | Clerk of his company, Battle of Bunker Hill, and in Jonathan Morris' 11th Connecticut Regiment, 1776. |
| Alexander, Eliphas | 1764 | Sept. 28, 1851 | Indian Mound, Moravia, N. Y. | Private, Massachusetts Militia. On 1835 pension roll. |
| Allen, Jabez | 1740 | Sept. 1, 1815 | Ausable Chasm, Peru, Clinton County, N. Y. | Served on 3 alarms, Apr. 9, 1778; Aug. 1, 1780. |
| Allen, Stephen | | June 30, 1822 | Evergreen Cemetery, Scipio, N. Y. | Albany County Militia, New York, and 16th Regiment. |
| Alley, William | Dec. 23, 1763 | Feb. 15, 1850 | Indian Mound, Moravia, N. Y. | 2d Regiment, Col. John Lamb. |
| Alsop, John | 1753 | Apr. 28, 1832 | Old Homestead, Ledyard, N. Y. | Member, Committee of Resistance, 1775. |
| Alverson, Uriah | Apr. 7, 1738 | Dec. 7, 1835 | Madison, N. Y. | Served in Smithfield Company, Capt. Stephen Whipple. |
| Ammerman, Powell J | Jan. 6, 1751 | Feb. 25, 1841 | Parsell, Owasco, N. Y. | Private in New Jersey Militia. On 1835 pension roll. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annin, James | 1771 | May 11, 1831 | Cayuga Village or Lakeview, Aurelius, N. Y. | Private, Dutchess County Militia and Regiment. |
| Antes, William | Oct. 18, 1731 | Mar. 9, 1810 | Old Pioneer, Canandaigua, N. Y. | Appointed Commissioner of Philadelphia County, Oct. 21, 1777. |
| Antisell (Antisdale), Perez | About 1745 | 1816 | Ontario County, Farmington, N. Y. | Enlisted May 20, 1775, Ludlow, Mass., Capt. Isaac Colton's company, Colonel Bowers regiment. |
| Arnold, Daniel | Jan. 9, 1757 | 1813 | Ogden, N. Y. | |
| Arnold, Joseph H | 1770 | July 18, 1845 | Sennett Old, Sennett, N. Y. | Corporal, New York Militia. |
| Avery, Benjamin | | Jan. 28, 1816 | Ledyard Church Cemetary, Ledyard, N. Y. | Captain, New York line. |
| Avery, Daniel, Jr | Sept. 18, 1766 | Jan. 30, 1842 | Oak Glen, Aurora Village, Ledyard, N. Y. | Private, Connecticut Militia. Pensioned, Cayuga County, 1835. |
| Ashley, James | Feb. 18, 1733 | Oct. 19, 1780 | Battle area, Stone Arabia, N. Y. | Private, enlisted July 20, 1780. Killed in battle. |
| Babcock, George | 1760 | Aug. 22, 1850 | Fairville, Arcadia, Wayne County, N. Y. | |
| Backus, Ebenezer | Jan. 10, 1743 | Jan. 24, 1828 | Old cemetery, Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y. | Detachments from Militia Horse, 1779. Return of men detached from 2d Regiment of Light Horse in Connecticut to serve to January 15 to orders from Lieutenant Seymour. Commandant. From Capt H. Egerton's company. |
| Baggerly, Henry | 1746 | Jan. 21, 1831 | Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y. | Private. |
| Bailey, John | 1762 | Dec. 13, 1838 | Sterling Village, Sterling, N. Y. | 1st Regiment, Col. Goose Van Schaick. |
| Bailey, Joseph | Jan. 21, 1750 | 1845 | Pottsdum, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. | Minuteman at Lexington. Quartermaster under Ezra Balam, Col. Henry Knox artillery, against Quebec. |
| Baker, Abijah | | Apr. 16, 1815 | Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y. | Private, Massachusetts Militia. |
| Baker, Enoch | Apr. 30, 1751 | 1793 | Bakers Ground, Fort Ann, N. Y. | Served from Pittsfield, Mass., under Capt. Wm. Francis, Lt. Wm. Baker, Colonel Simond, Col. David Rossiter. |
| Ballou, Abraham | 1720 | | Old cemetery, Cherry Valley, N. Y. | Gave alarm for Cherry Valley Massacre, November 1778. |
| Barber, John | Nov. 21, 1756 | Oct. 26, 1776 | Ticonderoga, Ticonderoga, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearn's company. |
| Barber, Simeon | Apr. 6, 1763 | June 14, 1849 | Central Cemetery, Jay, Essex County, N. Y. | Private, Captain Grout's company, Col. Enoch Hallet's regiment. |
| Barker, William | | Nov. 2, 1832 | Quaker Cemetery, Union Spring, Springport, N. Y. | Orange County, N. Y., Militia Association under Capt. James Wood. |
| Barnes, Aaron | 1764 | Jan. 3, 1824 | Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y. | New York Militia, Tryon company, 3d Regiment, Col. Frederick Fisher. |
| Barnes, John C | | Apr. 12, 1842 | Caton-Meridian, Cato, N. Y. | Private, Connecticut Continental line. On 1835 pension roll. |
| Barnes, Thomas | | Aug. 24, 1844 | Community, Weedsport, Throop, N. Y. | Captain Brackett's company, 5th Battalion, Connecticut State troops. |
| Barney, Daniel | | May 25, 1830 | Summerhill, N. Y. | From Swaney, Mass. Answered 7-day alarm in Rhode Island Colony Carpenter's regiment, Captain Warner's company. |
| Barrett, Benjamin | 1762 | Nov. 6, 1842 | Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y. | Private, Massachusetts Militia. |
| Bassett, Jonathan | 1738 | Dec. 16, 1827 | Kellogsville New, Sempronius, N. Y. | Served through Revolutionary War. |
| Battie (Battey), John | 1760 | Dec. 13, 1838 | Sterling Village, Sterling, N. Y. | 4th Regiment, militia, Orange County. |
| Beardsley, Benjamin | 1754 | June 6, 1837 | East Venice, Genoa, N. Y. | Private, New York, Militia. |
| Beckley, Daniel | June 11, 1758 | Nov. 9, 1843 | Little Bethel Church, Utica, N. Y. | Private, Connecticut Militia, 2d Battalion, Wadsworth brigade. Captain Stanley's company. Later in Captain Bradley's company. |
| Beecher, Hezekiah | 1753 | 1820 | Beecher Plot, lot 807, Union Cemetery, Lovonia, Livingston County, N. Y. | 1st served in New Haven Company, 2d Company, Governor's foot guards. Lexington Alarm Minuteman. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belden, William | Jan. 29, 1741 | February 1824 | Widow Wholey's Burying Ground, Castile, N. Y. | In Colonel Wall's regiment, Captain Aldin's company, 1771-81. |
| Bell, Elijah | 1749 | May 9, 1824 | Fleming Hill, Fleming, N. Y | Private, Connecticut Continental troops. |
| Benedict, Amos | Nov. 30, 1756 | Jan. 14, 1848 | Fabius Cemetery, Fabius, N. Y | Volunteer private in Massachusetts troops. |
| Benjamin, Nathan | 1733 | 1805 | Baiting Hollow, Suffolk County, N. Y | Served in Capt. Josiah Lupton's company. |
| Benjamin, Nathan | 1760 | 1828 | Baiting Hollow, Suffolk County, N. Y | Served in Captain Reeves' company. |
| Bennett, Amos | Mar. 26, 1739 | 1833 | Sennett Old, Sennett, N. Y | Lieutenant, Tryon Company Militia, 3d Regiment, Col. Frederick Fisher. |
| Bennett, John | 1775 | Apr. 19, 1847 | Hawkins, Lot 6, Genoa, N. Y | Pension, census, Cayuga County, N. Y. |
| Bennett, Miles | Nov. 13, 1763 | September 1852 | Warners Cemetery, Warners, N. Y | Soldier in Continental line. |
| Benson, Elkanah | 1765 | May 6, 1844 | Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y | 14th Regiment Militia, Col. John Knickerbocker. |
| Bentley, Joseph | May 11, 1757 | Oct. 13, 1832 | Kellogsville, Sempronius, N. Y | Dutchess County Militia, 5th Regiment. |
| Berean, Peter | | Nov. 28, 1826 | Dry Creek Cemetery, Moravia, Niles, N. Y. | Ulster County Militia, land bounty rights, 4th Regiment, N. Y. |
| Berean, Thomas | 1751 | May 3, 1842 | Old Dresserville, Sempronius, N. Y | Ulster County Militia, 4th Regiment. |
| Bevier, Jacob I | 1747 | 1833 | Owasco Rural Cemetery, Owasco, N. Y | Private, New York State troops, signed Articles of Association. Pensioned 1833. |
| Bevier, Samuel | Sept. 23, 1768 | July 20, 1831 | Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y | Ulster County Militia, 7th Regiment, Col. John Hardenburgh. |
| Bissell, Isaac | Aug. 5, 1747 | June 19, 1825 | Hartwig, N. Y | Private, Connecticut. |
| Blanchard, Justus | Nov. 22, 1757 | Sept. 9, 1831 | Palenville farm, private, Palenville, N. Y. | In Colonel Nixon's regiment. |
| Bloomer, Gilbert | 1751 | 1784 | New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N. Y | Private, New York State Militia, 3d Regiment, Westchester County, N. Y. |
| Bogart, Jacob | Aug. 1, 1772 | Dec. 13, 1822 | Sand Beach, Fleming, N. Y | Private, New York Militia. |
| Boughten, John | Oct. 23, 1771 | Mar. 25, 1824 | Evergreen, Scipioville, Scipio, N. Y | Private, Captain Benedict's company in Captain Richard's 5th Regiment. |
| Bowen, William | Sept. 25, 1760 | Feb. 20, 1854 | Davidson-Selover, Niles, N. Y | Captain Allen's company, Colonel Brook's regiment. |
| Bowman, Peter | 1761 | May 29, 1835 | Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y | Enrolled in Middlesex, N. J. |
| Bradstreet, Henry | | | Presbyterian Churchyard, Hancock, Delaware County, N. Y. | Served in Revolution. |
| Briggs, Henry | Jan. 16, 1747 | Dec. 11, 1828 | West Constable, New York, N. Y | Served from Dighton, Mass., as lieutenant. |
| Brinkerhoff, George R | | Nov. 7, 1819 | Parsell, Owasco, N. Y | Enlisted in Swoop's Flying Battalion, York County, Pa. |
| Brinkerhoff, Jacob | | Nov. 13, 1829 | do | Enlisted in Swoop's flying battalion in York County, Pa. |
| Brinkerhoff, James | 1746 | 1813 | do | Do. |
| Bronson, James | Oct. 22, 1727 | After 1791 | Clinton Cemetery, Oneida County, N. Y. | Patroit, 1778. Member, Committee of Investigation and Inspection. |
| Brooks, Daniel | Dec. 20, 1751 | Nov. 4, 1816 | Evergreen Cemetery, Spencer, N. Y | Served in militia as a volunteer, 1774. |
| Brooks, Joseph | | | Dekalb, St. Lawrence County, N. Y | Enlisted at Dudley, Mass., served 7 years. |
| Brown, Daniel | July 7, 1753 | Oct. 24, 1837 | Baptist Cemetery, Stephentown, N. Y | Private, then major in Rensselaer County, N. Y. |
| Brown, Daniel | 1759 | Apr. 4, 1842 | Ogden, N. Y | |
| Brown, Isaac | 1756 | Aug. 16, 1837 | Fairmont, Camillus, N. Y | Connecticut and Massachusetts census rolls, 1790. |
| Brown, John | | Apr. 20, 1822 | Monegan, Locke, N. Y | Pensioned, 1818, in Connecticut while living in New York for service as sergeant. |
| Brown, Thomas | | Feb. 9, 1851 | Sterling Valley, Sterling, N. Y | Pension in Cayuga County, 1835, for service in Vermont Militia, as private. |
| Bucklin, Benjamin | December 1763 | Oct. 9, 1849 | Old cemetery west of Camillus, Camillus, N. Y. | Massachusetts rolls in Captain Cole's company, Colonel Dean's regiment; Captain Low's company, Colonel Simond's regiment. |
| Buckout, Jacob | | May 18, 1858 | Scipioville, or Evergreen, Scipio, N. Y | Served in Westchester County Militia, 1st Regiment, under Col. Joseph Drake. |
| Bull, Isaac | | Aug. 11, 1794 | Bull family cemetery, Hamptonbourgh, Orange County, N. Y. | Private, 1st Regiment, Orange County Militia under Maj. Zachariah DuBois. |
| Bumpus, Lot | July 6, 1763 | Jan. 9, 1835 | DeRuyter, N. Y | Private, Capt. John Gibbs' company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; alarm at Rhode Island, 1780. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burhans, Ljerick | Oct. 2, 1757 | Nov. 25, 1832 | Finger Burying Grounds, Mount Marian, N. Y. | Private in First Ulster County Militia. |
| Burlingame, Jeremiah | 1755 | 1811 | Petersburg, N. Y | Served in 4th Company in Colonel Hitchcock's 11th Regiment of Continental troops. |
| Burnett, James | Jan. 25, 1732 | Dec. 23, 1807 | Little Britain, N. Y | Lieutenant, served from New Windsor, N. Y., in 2d Regiment of Ulster County Militia. |
| Burroughs, Benjamin | 1745 | 1820 | Quaker, Dutchess County, Clinton, N. Y. | Corporal, Col. John Lasher's volunteer regiment of Dutchess County, N. Y. |
| Butterfield, James | 1755 | Oct. 31, 1818 | Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y | Lieutenant, Col. DuBois Scuffel's Rev. New York officers regiment. |
| Buys, Simon | 1717 | 1775 | Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y. | Enlisted in 2d Regiment, Dutchess County, N. Y. Signed association pledge, Aug. 15, 1775. |
| Cady, Jeremiah | | Aug. 22, 1834 | Sempronius, N. Y | Pensioned, 1818. Private and sergeant in Massachusetts. Continental line. |
| Cady, Oliver | 1741 | 1813 | Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y | Captain, Continental Army, Col. Merinus Willetts, 17th Regiment. |
| Calkins, Elijah | Apr. 15, 1740 | July 3, 1813 | Sharon, N. Y | Private, Captain Huntington's company, patriot, signed Association Test from Northeast Precinct, New York. |
| Campbell, Alexander | | Dec. 11, 1845 | Conquest, N. Y | Private, in New Jersey Militia. 1764–1813. |
| Campbell, Archibald | 1740 | | Private cemetery, Albany, N. Y | 1st Regiment, Albany County Militia, under Col. Abraham Cuyler, 16th Regiment Albany County Militia. |
| Campbell, Nathan | | Mar. 7, 1831 | Conquest, N. Y | Served, Connecticut Militia, Captain Warren's company, 11th Regiment, 1776. |
| Campbell, Samuel | Mar. 22, 1773 | Apr. 7, 1842 | Conquest Village, Conquest, N. Y | Private, Albany County Militia, 13th Regiment. |
| Cannon, Thomas | 1757 | Dec. 6, 1839 | Saxton farm, Venice, N. Y | Sergeant, 1st Regiment New York line. |
| Capwell, William R | 1749 | 1843 | West Middlebury, Genesee, N. Y | Corporal and sergeant, records of Madison County, Ky., show he has a pension. |
| Carey, Nathan | October 1751 | Mar. 18, 1835 | Arkport, N. Y | Private under Col. Zebulon Butler and Col. Nathan Denison. |
| Carpenter, Daniel | 1726 | June 10, 1814 | North St., Auburn, N. Y | Dutchess County Militia, 2d Regiment, Capt. John Brinkehoff. |
| Carpenter, Elisha | 1747 | Apr. 24, 1807 | Nettleton, Genoa, N. Y | Drafted to serve at Rhode Island. On list paying money to raise soldiers for Continental Army. |
| Carver, Nathan | | Feb. 20, 1819 | Galpin Hill, Fleming, N. Y | Private, Plymouth, Mass., Capt. Joshua Wilkins' company, Col. George Williams' regiment. |
| Case, Philip | Feb. 12, 1732 | 1814 | Candor, N. Y | Private. |
| Castle, Gideon | 1746 | 1836 | Schodack, Dutchess County, N. Y | Staff officer with General Washington. Captain. |
| Chamberlain, Ninian | Oct. 1, 1751 | Dec. 20, 1833 | Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y | Master of transportation. |
| Chapin, Elijah | 1760 | Mar. 22, 1830 | Venice Center, Venice, N. Y | Corporal, Capt. John Cowl's company, Minutemen Colonel Woodbridge regiment. |
| Charlock, Henry | 1746 | Sept. 29, 1833 | Hopewell, East Fishkill, N. Y | 7th Regiment, Dutchess County Militia. Prisoner of war. |
| Chatfield, Josiah | 1768 | Mar. 9, 1831 | Fleming Hill, Fleming, N. Y | Private, Connecticut 2d Regiment. |
| Chittenden, Solomon | Sept. 14, 1761 | Feb. 9, 1855 | Hopkinton, Hopkinton, N. Y | Private. |
| Clapp, Stephen | Aug. 10, 1752 | May 3, 1829 | Revolutionary Cemetery, Salem, N. Y | Lieutenant, company of artificiers at Yorktown. |
| Clark, Eliphalet | June 2, 1761 | June 23, 1840 | Ogden, N. Y | Enlisted, Mansfield, Windham County, Conn., May 1835. |
| Clark, Ichabod | | June 23, 1844 | Oakridge, Union Springs, Springport, N. Y. | Sergeant, Massachusetts, Capt. Ben Farrar's company, Col. Benjamin Haw's regiment, on expedition to Rhode Island. Was commissioned commander of brigantine *Elizabeth*. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clark, Jacob | Apr. 16, 1742 | Aug. 11, 1790 | Rockland County, Rockland N. Y. | A minister, member of the Protection Band against "cowboys" who ran beeves into New York to feed British. Member, Safety Committee and Continental Congress. |
| Clark, Jehiel | Dec. 17, 1761 | July 20, 1844 | North St., Auburn, N. Y. | Signed "Pledge of Allegiance," 1775. |
| Clark, John | 1753 | June 1, 1840 | Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Thomas Hotchkin's company, 2d New York Artillery; Colonel Lamb's 2d Artillery. |
| Clark, Joshua | 1748 | Aug. 11, 1830 | Genoa (New), Genoa, N. Y. | Minuteman, New York Militia, Dutchess County, Col. Jacobus Swarthout. |
| Clark, Noah | Apr. 14, 1764 | July 28, 1851 | Kirkland and Clark Mills, Oneida County, N. Y. | Private in New York. |
| Clark, Samuel | July 17, 1746 | Apr. 8, 1817 | Tupper Corner, Genoa, N. Y. | Private. |
| Clark, Stephen | May 17, 1753 | 1810 | 1½ miles North Leonardsville, Brookfield, N. Y. | Private, 2d Company, Hopkinton, R. I. |
| Clarke, John | Jan. 17, 1728 | Dec. 23, 1822 | Pioneer Cemetery, Utica, N. Y. | Medical purveyor for the Revolutionary Army, 1780–81. Deputy to General Assembly, 1776–77. Local Commissioner of Safety. |
| Clarke, Peter Lynsen | July 15, 1773 | May 31, 1858 | Montezuma Old, Montezuma, N. Y. | Doctor in the line, 4th Regiment. |
| Clinton, James | Sept. 20, 1736 | Dec. 22, 1812 | Clinton family cemetery, Little Britain, Orange County, N. Y. | Brigadier general and major general, Washington's staff officer. |
| Clute, Isaac | 1750 | June 27, 1831 | Oswego Bitter, Camillus, N. Y. | Under General Gates, Col. Abraham Wemple; Maj. Jelles Fonds |
| Cody, Isaac | May 19, 1739 | April 30, 1827 | Oneida, N. Y. | Private. Enlisted in Connecticut. Served 1777 to Jan. 10, 1778. At surrender of General Burgoyne to General Gates. |
| Cogswell, Ferris | 1766 | Aug. 30, 1837 | Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y. | Ira Allen's regiment, Vermont Militia. |
| Cole, Elisha, Jr. | Jan. 26, 1742 | 1826 | Cole family farm, near Long Pond, Putnam County, N. Y. | 7th Dutchess County Regiment, New York Militia. |
| Cole, James | June 18, 1761 | Mar. 5, 1834 | Old Fowler, Fowler, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. | Private, Captain Stanton's company, Mead's Regiment in Continental line. |
| Colegrove, Jonathon | 1745 | 1812 | Whitestone, Norwich Township, Chenango County, New York. | Patriot. |
| Collamer, Anthony, Jr. | July 4, 1735 | Dec. 15, 1819 | Dunning St., Malta, N. Y. | Minuteman, Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775. Private, Capt. Wm. Turner's 2d Situate Company, Colonel Anthony's regiment. |
| Collins, William | Oct. 9, 1759 | Sept. 9, 1850 | Stone Mills or Collins Mill, N. Y. | Private, Capt. James Elbridge, Col. Tyler Prentice and Star in Connecticut troops. Battles of Long Island, Monmouth, and Stony Point. |
| Colton, David | June 3, 1756 | Feb. 3, 1832 | Ira Hill, Ira, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's company. |
| Combs, Joshus | 1764 | Dec. 26, 1846 | Warrensburg Cemetery, Warrensburg, N. Y. | Private. |
| Conger, Reuben | | Apr. 7, 1829 | Westfall (Johson farm), Niles, N. Y. | Sergeant in Albany County Militia. |
| Conger, Uzziah | 1757 | July 12, 1834 | Ira Hill, Ira, N. Y. | Corporal, 5th Regiment, Albany County Militia. |
| Conklin, Matthew | Mar. 17, 1746 | 1795 | Conklin family cemetery, Niles, N. Y. | Joined Revolution from Dutchess County. Signed Act of Association in 1775 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| Connover (Cownover), Garrett. | 1732 | June 22, 1823 | Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y. | Enrolled as Covenhoven in Captain Carhart's company. |
| Connover, John | 1768 | Dec. 26, 1833 | do | Pur. foragemaster, New Jersey Troops Militia. |
| Cook, David | Dec. 15, 1767 | Oct. 15, 1827 | Canaan Court, Columbia County, N. Y. | Served Jan. 1, 1777. Commissioned Mar. 20, 1778. Served until 1779. |
| Cook, John | Nov. 16, 1755 | Jan. 4, 1841 | Oneonta, N. Y. | Ensign, acting quartermaster, lieutenant quartermaster, Mar. 15, 1777, to 1781. |
| Cook, John M. | 1767 | Jan. 21, 1840 | Montezuma High, Montezuma, N. Y. | Patriot refugee, Long Island to Connecticut. |
| Cooley, Asahel | 1768 | Sept. 13, 1828 | Union Myers, Springport, N. Y. | Captain in 17th Regiment, Connecticut. |
| Coons, Henry, Jr. | Jan. 9, 1759 | Apr. 4, 1834 | Cole, Saxton Co., Saugerties, N. Y. | Albany County Militia, 10th Regiment, Col. Morris Graham and Col. H. Livingston. |
| Cooper, Obariah A. | Sept. 30, 1762 | July 24, 1831 | Victory Rural, Victory, N. Y. | Corporal, Capt. Bernardius Bratt's company, Albany 1st. Pensioned 1835 as corporal and sergeant, New York Militia. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cooper, Theunis | July 3, 1733 | Oct. 15, 1790 | Sickletown, Orangetown, Rockland County, N. Y. | Private, 2d Regiment, Orange County Militia, Col. Ann Hawk Hay. |
| Cooper, Thomas | | Apr. 29, 1865 | Conquest, N. Y | The line, 1st Regiment, Col. Goose Van Schaick. |
| Coquillette, Daniel | | | New York City, N. Y | |
| Cornell, Gideon | | 1836 | Quaker Cemetery, Union Springs, Springport, N. Y. | Lieutenant, served 1774–75. Charter granted a company organized, Scituate Hunters. Made captain. |
| Cornwell, William | Oct. 19, 1750 | June 11, 1825 | Penn Yan, Yates County, N. Y | |
| Corwin (Curwin), Barnabas. | Aug. 16, 1756 | July 2, 1826 | Wilcox, Locke, N. Y | New York Ulster County Militia, 2d Regiment. |
| Corwin, Richard | | Oct. 27, 1848 | Corwin, Brookhaven, N. Y | Private, Captain Patterson's company, Col. T. Craig's Pennsylvania regiment. In Battle of Trenton. Signed Article of Association. |
| Countryman, John | Mar. 2, 1736 | February 1787 | Sand Hill, Fort Plain, N. Y | Enlisted 1777. Served as an ensign until 1783. In Battle of Oriskany, Aug. 6, 1777. |
| Court, John | | Mar. 29, 1834 | Coleman, Ira, N. Y | Marched to camp July 18, 1780, under Capt. Joseph Brown. Several enlistments. |
| Crane, Ezekial | 1747 | 1813 | Crane farm, Throop, N. Y | Captain, Western Battalion, Morris County, N. J., Militia. |
| Crane, Isaac | 1753 | 1810 | Sterling Village, Sterling, N. Y | Lieutenant and adjutant of a regiment. |
| Crane, James | 1758 | July 15, 1840 | Oakridge-Crane, Springport, N. Y | Private, Captain Enos' regiment; corporal, 3d Regiment. |
| Crane, Thaddeus | Mar. 24, 1728 | Sept. 1, 1803 | North Salem Cemetery, North Salem, N. Y. | Captain in Westchester County, N. Y., Regiment, 1775; 2d major, May 28, 1778. Lieutenant colonel Sept. 29, 1780. |
| Cresap, (Cresays), Michael | June 29, 1742 | Oct. 18, 1775 | New York, N. Y., Trinity Churchyard | Captain, Rifle Battalion from Frederick, Md. |
| Croker, Joseph | | June 5, 1829 | West Genoa or Northville, Genoa, N. Y | Lieutenant in Greatous 3d Regiment, Massachusetts troops. |
| Culver, Benjamin | 1745 | Aug. 8, 1827 | Oswego Bitter, Camillus, N. Y | 9th Regiment, land bounty rights. |
| Culver, Daniel | July 17, 1750 | Nov. 22, 1822 | Fleming Hill, Fleming, N. Y | Private, enlisted Apr. 21, 1775, Great Barrington, Mass., in Capt. William King's company, Battle of Harlem Heights. |
| Curtis, Coleman | 1738 | 1791 | Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y | Private, 1st Regiment Militia, Orange County, signer of the pledge. |
| Curtis, Daniel | | | Soule Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y | |
| Curtis, Samuel | | Oct. 16, 1814 | Fort Byron Old Cemetery, Mentz, N. Y | 1st lieutenant, Dutchess County Militia, Maj. Printon Pain, 1st Regiment. |
| Cuykendall, Wilhemus | 1754 | Nov. 17, 1843 | Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y | Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Westfall's company. |
| Cuykensall, Martin | Feb. 18, 1764 | Dec. 14, 1843 | do | Private, New York State troops, Cayuga County, pensioned 1833 and 1840. |
| Dainwood, Richard | Aug. 18, 1759 | Aug. 13, 1850 | Montezuma High Street Cemetery, Mentz, N. Y. | Pension 1840. Service, Tryon Company Militia, 1st Regiment, Col. Samuel Campbell, Lt. Col. Samuel Clyde. |
| Darrow, Ammiras | Mar. 20, 1761 | Mar. 8, 1824 | Booneville, Oneida County, N. Y | Private, under Capt. Christopher Muller. |
| Davis, Squire | | | Cayuga-Lakeview, Aurelius, N. Y | Private, New York Continental, Albany County Militia, 16th Regiment. |
| Davison, Ezra | 1764 | 1834 | Steward, Grafton Center, N. Y | |
| Davison, Robert | Sept. 4, 1756 | Dec. 17, 1823 | Rockville Center, "Old Sand Hole," Rockville Center, N. Y. | Served as seaman from New London on galley *Shark*. |
| Day, Jacob | Aug. 4, 1753 | Sept. 5, 1816 | Indian Mound, Moravia, N. Y | Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's company, Minuteman. |
| Dean, John | | 1817 | Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, N. Y | Private. 1776 to 1779 was quartermaster under Capt. Gilbert Dean. 1780 sergeant of patrol guard, later captain. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Decker, Peter | | May 31, 1833 | Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y | Lieutenant, 1775-82, 4th Regiment, Col. Johannus Hardenburgh. Pension, Cayuga County, 1831. |
| DeForst, William | | July 16, 1835 | Cato-Meridan, Cato, N. Y | Private, New York Militia, pension roll, Cayuga, 1835. |
| Denming, William | 1759 | June 16, 1844 | Hawkins, Genoa, N. Y | Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment. |
| Dennison, George | 1746 | 1833 | Madison County, Brookfield, N. Y | Private, 1st Company, 5th Connecticut Regiment. Enlisted 1782. Discharged December 1782. |
| DePuy, Benjamin | 1728 | 1806 | Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y | Member of Committee of Safety, justice of peace, 1778. |
| DePuy, Moses | 1754 | Aug. 3, 1848 | Van Etten Cemetery, Owasco, N. Y | Associated Exempts of Tryon Company, New York. Also in regiment, Dutchess County. |
| Derby, Eliab | Mar. 8, 1750 | May 29, 1812 | Johnson farm, Westfall, Niles, N. Y | Sergeant in Massachusetts troops. |
| DeWitt, John | 1769 | Nov. 24, 1841 | Owasco, N. Y | The line (land bounty rights), New York. |
| DeWitt, Lucas | Aug. 20, 1738 | 1820 | Oak Hill, Weaver County, N. Y | Captain, Ulster County Militia, 4th Regiment. |
| Diefendorf, Jacob | May 1, 1740 | Nov. 17, 1818 | Herkimer, Herkimer, N. Y | Captain, injured at Battle of Oriskany when his horse was shot from under him. |
| Dill, John | Nov. 3, 1757 | Sept. 21, 1846 | Wheeler, Camillus, N. Y | Sergeant, Capt. John Graham's company, Colonel Spaulding's regiment and on staff of Col. Christopher Ming. |
| Dillenbach, John | Jan. 13, 1747 | December 1823 | East Stone, Arabia, N. Y | |
| Dings, Adam | 1742 | 1790 | Cassayuna Lake, Argyle, Washington County, N. Y. | |
| Dixon, James | 1731 | Oct. 3, 1823 | Dixon-Wilson, Mentz, N. Y | Dutchess County Militia, 6th Regiment. |
| Dobbin, Lodowick | 1739 | January 1781 | Wooden Cemetery, Northeast Geneva, N. Y. | |
| Dodge, David | 1767 | Nov. 3, 1849 | Mentz, Methodist Episcopal Church, Montezuma, N. Y. | Captain Carter's company, Colonel Holman's regiment. |
| Doolittle, Uri | Sept. 13, 1762 | Sept. 10, 1848 | St. Paul's Cemetery, Paris Hill, Oneida County, N. Y. | Enlisted at Waterbury, Conn., Colonels Baldwin, Taylor, Richards. Member of New York Assembly. |
| Dorsey, Daniel | Mar. 6, 1757 | May 16, 1823 | Lyons, N. Y | Captain. |
| Doty, Benjamin | July 28, 1742 | Mar. 12, 1826 | Durham, N. Y | Private, Capt. Martin Saybrook's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment. |
| Douglas, Asa, Sr | Dec. 11, 1715 | Nov. 12, 1792 | Stephenson, N. Y | Captain of Silver Grays at Battle of Bennington. |
| Drake, Elijah | | July 6, 1834 | Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y | 1835 pension roll, Cayuga County, as ensign, New York Militia. |
| Drake, Garradus L | | 1797 | Oaklawn, Sag Harbor, N. Y | Signed Article of Confederation. |
| Drake, James | 1748 | 1816 | County line, Reading Center, Steuben County, N. Y. | Private, Hunterdon company, Tucker's 1st Regiment. |
| Druand, Joseph Francis | 1764 | | Boquet Valley Cemetery, Elizabethtown, N. Y. | Private, New York troops under Captain Lewis and Colonel Canfield. |
| Dunham, Jeremiah | 1758 | February 1833 | Old cemetery west of Camillus, N. Y | Captain Downing's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, Captain Stone's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment. |
| Dunlap, James | 1752 | 1777 | Oriskany, Cherry Valley, N. Y | Killed in action. |
| Dunlap, John W | Aug. 21, 1754 | Dec. 29, 1816 | Cherry Valley, N. Y | |
| Dunlap, William | 1726 | 1780 | do | |
| Durkee, Andrew | November 1766 | Mar. 17, 1813 | Soule, Sennett, N. Y | Lexington Alarm, New York. |
| Duryea, Garret | Jan. 24, 1750 | Nov. 25, 1825 | Blooming Grove Cemetery, Orange County, N. Y. | Ensign, Captain Paine's company of Col. Jesse Woodhull's East Orange Regiment. |
| Dygert, William | Dec. 7, 1750 | June 26, 1818 | Frankfort, Herkimer, N. Y | Entered service at 16 years for 3 years. After service at White Plains entered service as marine. |
| Earll, Daniel | 1730 | 1817 | Mottsville Cemetery (old cemetery), Onondaga County, N. Y. | In Capt. Samuel Fowler's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment. |
| Earll, Robert | 1759 | Nov. 25, 1833 | do | Private, Capt. Ruben Dyers company, Colonel Goster's regiment. |
| Eckert, Peter | Nov. 9, 1754 | Mar. 17, 1845 | Elwood, Schaghticoke, N. Y | Private, Col. John Knickerbocker; corporal, sergeant. |
| Edgerton, Roger | Dec. 12, 1761 | May 24, 1844 | Coventry Cemetery, Coventry, N. Y | Private, 20th Regiment, Connecticut Militia. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edick (Ittig), Michael | June 14, 1734 | Mar. 9, 1806 | Fort Herkimer, N. Y. | Served under Capt. John Smith in 4th Tryon Company, under Col. Peter Bellinger. |
| Eddy, Olney | Nov. 16, 1750 | Feb. 4, 1835 | South Plymouth, Chenango, N. Y. | Captain. |
| Eddy, Willard | Jan. 21, 1760 | Apr. 13, 1854 | Richfield, Richfield, N. Y. | Private, Lt. Col. Samuel Canfield, Connecticut Continental line. |
| Edson, Seth | 1761 | 1848 | Union, N. Y. | Corporal in New York Militia. In Battles of Oriskany and Fort Plain. |
| Ehle, Peter J | Dec. 23, 1746 | Jan. 25, 1829 | Rear of his homestead, Chittengo, N. Y. | Served through war under Colonel Morgan with his famous riflemen. In Battles of Trenton, Monmouth, Bemis Heights. |
| Ellerson, David | 1750 | 1839 | Flat Creek, Gilboa, N. Y. | |
| Ellis, Asa | June 24, 1744 | Dec. 25, 1840 | Westmoreland, Ontario County, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's company, Maj. Zemas Winslow's regiment. |
| Ellis, Gideon | Apr. 15, 1759 | Oct. 7, 1841 | Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y. | 1840 pension in Cayuga County. |
| Ellis, John | 76 years | Apr. 10, 1849 | Davidson, Niles, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Abel King's company, Colonel Sears' regiment. |
| Elwell, Jesse | 1762 | Dec. 3, 1812 | Cato-Meridian, Cato, N. Y. | Ensign, Capt. John Westbrook's 3d Battalion, New Jersey. |
| Ennis, Daniel | 1745 | Dec. 24, 1838 | Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y. | Exempts, Tryon Company, regiment, Dutchess County, N. Y. |
| Everson, John | 1765 | Apr. 11, 1838 | (New) Kelloggsville, Sempronius, N. Y. | 2d lieutenant, 2d Rensellarwych Battalion, 4th regiment. |
| Eyck, Conrad Ten | Feb. 2, 1757 | Jan. 27, 1846 | Quaker, Waterloo Township, Seneca County, N. Y. | |
| Fairbanks, John | May 6, 1755 | Oct. 20, 1830 | Chazy, Clinton County, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Icabod Dester's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment at Valley Forge. |
| Fairman, Roswell | August 1765 | Dec. 11, 1844 | Kelloggsville New, Sempronius, N. Y. | Private, fifer, under Captain Cady, Colonel Gordon's Connecticut troops. |
| Farnsworth, Joseph | 1760 | 1826 | Fleming Hill, Fleming, N. Y. | Corporal, Capt. Silas Child's company, in Dorset Regiment of Charlotte Company, New York Militia. |
| Farnsworth, Soloman | 1762 | 1850 | do | Private, Capt. Webster Child's Charlotte Company of Volunteer Associates, 1778. |
| Farrington, Joseph | Mar. 27, 1740 | Jan. 29, 1833 | Old Bethel, Fishkill Plains, N. Y. | Private, Brinkerhoff's regiment, Dutchess County, N. Y. |
| Field, Jesse | June 15, 1763 | Feb. 18, 1834 | Private farm, Ledyard, N. Y. | Dutchess County Militia, 3d Regiment, Col. John Field. |
| Field, Joseph | 1763 | Jan. 14, 1847 | Ogdensburg Cemetery, Ogdensburg, N. Y. | Private, Dutchess County Militia, New York. |
| Finch, Timothy | Mar. 2, 1742 | Nov. 28, 1829 | Venice Center, Venice, N. Y. | Connecticut Militia, Capt. Abraham Mead's company. |
| Fink, Andrew | Feb. 1, 1751 | Feb. 3, 1820 | Van Valkenburgh, Herkimer County, N. Y. | Major, member of Assembly, 1782–83; captain at Valley Forge, 1st regiment, New York. Commanded Fort Herkimer, Fort Dayton, and Fort Plain, N. Y. |
| Fisher, Adam | May 21, 1749 | 1848 | Geneva, N. Y. | |
| Fitch, James | Sept. 1, 1767 | Sept. 24, 1867 | Oakridge or Crane, Union Springs, Springport, N. Y. | The line, 4th Regiment, Col. James Holmes. |
| Fleming, William | 59 years | Jan. 13, 1807 | Scipioville Cemetery, Scipio, N. Y. | The line, 2d Regiment, under Col. Philip Van Cortland, Stockbridge, Mass. |
| Foltz (Voltz), Conrad | Dec. 10, 1747 | | Oriskany Cemetery, Oriskany, N. Y. | Battle of Oriskany. |
| Ford, Benjamin | May 7, 1748 | Oct. 10, 1824 | Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y. | Ensign, Albany County Militia. |
| Foster, Wakeman | 1738 | 1829 | Hampton Bays, Suffolk County, N. Y. | Patriot. Stopped a group of British soldiers from joining comrades in time to engage in a battle on Long Island. |
| Fowler, George | 1743 | Apr. 1, 1829 | Soule, Sennett, N. Y. | 2d New York line, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freer, Elias | Aug. 5, 1739 | After 1796 | New Marlborough, N. Y. | Private. Received land bounty rights for service in militia, Ulster County, N. Y. |
| French, Robert | | Oct. 24, 1821 | West Genoa at King Ferry, Genoa, N. Y. | Quartermaster of frigate *Deane*, commissioned by Samuel Nicholson, engaged Dec. 4, 1781. |
| Fuller, Darius | May 24, 1757 | Aug. 8, 1845 | White Church, Cambridge, N. Y. | Private, drummer, Capt. Squier Hills company, Colonel McClellan's regiment, Connecticut. |
| Fuller, Isaac | 1756 | 1834 | Sanford Corner, Jefferson County, N. Y. | At Valley Forge. |
| Fuller, Matthew | Mar. 6, 1745 | Apr. 26, 1841 | Triangle, N. Y., Triangle Cemetery | Minuteman and teamster. |
| Gallery, Samuel | Jan. 27, 1744 | May 13, 1822 | Austerlitz, N. Y. | Sergeant, 9th Regiment, Albany County Militia. |
| Gardner, Andrew | June 9, 1723 | Dec. 22, 1801 | Albany Cemetery, Albany, N. Y. | Private, 2d Regiment, New York, Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment. |
| Gaylord, Elijah | 1763 | 1857 | Triangle, Broome County, N. Y. | Enlisted June 24, 1780. Private, Hermane Swift's company. |
| Gaylord, John | 1752 | Jan. 28, 1816 | Aurora Village, Ledyard, N. Y. | Colonel Wolcott's regiment, Captain Bunnell's company, Connecticut State troops, Col. Samuel Webb's 2d Regiment. |
| Gaylord, Jotham | 1749 | Feb. 5, 1807 | Old cemetery, New Hartford, N. Y. | Corporal. |
| Gilbert, Samuel | 1764 | Aug. 21, 1828 | Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y. | Dutchess County, Militia. |
| Gilbert, Seth | 1764 | 1833 | Lakeview at Sand Beach, Fleming, N. Y. | The line, 2d, 5th Regiment, New York. |
| Gillam, Ezekiel | | Mar. 12, 1835 | Aurora Village, Oak Glen, Ledyard, N. Y. | 1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County, as private in Connecticut Militia. |
| Gillett, Joel | Mar. 13, 1767 | May 29, 1838 | Hinman Rd., Sempronius, N. Y. | Captain in the Levies, Colonel Willett. |
| Godfrey, John | Feb. 21, 1762 | Apr. 21, 1836 | Sould Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y. | Private, Connecticut line, Captain Rice's company. |
| Goodell, Ezra | | | Union Myers, Springport, N. Y. | Private, Connecticut line. |
| Goodrich, Daniel | Aug. 29, 1766 | Aug. 29, 1855 | Dry Creek, Moravia, N. Y. | Connecticut State troops, Captain Hale's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment. |
| Goodrich, Gilbert | Mar. 21, 1764 | Apr. 2, 1832 | Union Myers, Springport, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Foord's company, Col. John Brown's regiment. |
| Goodrich, Stephen | 1761 | 1825 | Chipman Corner, Locke, N. Y. | Battle of Bunker Hill; capture of Burgoyne. |
| Goodrich, Zenas | | Sept. 10, 1829 | North St., Auburn, N. Y. | Private, 1775, Capt. William Goodrich. Several enlistments. |
| Goodspeed, Anthony | Apr. 18, 1746 | 1825 | Troy Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer County, N. Y. | Corporal and sergeant, Sheffield, Mass. |
| Gott, Nathaniel | Mar. 17, 1755 | Sept. 14, 1828 | Coopertown, Otsego County, N. Y. | Doctor, War Service Rev. War Archives, Mass., vol. 13, p. 38, vol. 14, p. 87. |
| Granger, John | Dec. 12, 1764 | August 1812 | Sodus, N. Y. | In Capt. Samuel Shaw's company, 3d Regiment of Artillery under Col. John Crane. |
| Gray, Daniel | 1756 | May 23, 1830 | Berlin Cemetery, Berlin, N. Y. | |
| Green, Henry | June 8, 1763 | Feb. 19, 1849 | Gorham, Ontario, N. Y. | |
| Gridley, Elisha | | Dec. 30, 1842 | Soule Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y. | On 1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County, Private, Connecticut Militia. |
| Griffin, James | July 25, 1770 | Mar. 10, 1838 | Private cemetery, ⅛ mile south of McMaster Rd., Sennett, N. Y. | New York levies, Col. John Harper. |
| Griffin, Stephen | Jan. 22, 1754 | Mar. 1, 1841 | Griffin Burying Ground, Thurman, N. Y. | Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sackett's company, 4th Battalion. |
| Grover, Benjamin | Mar. 28, 1764 | May 1, 1857 | Porter farm, Melrose Rd., Owasco, N. Y. | Line, Abbe company, Connecticut. corporal. |
| Grover, John | About 1757 | 1813 | Plattsburgh, N. Y. | Private, enlisted 1781, Lt. Nathaniel Hutching's detachment sent to guard frontiers on Androscoggin River. In Capt. John Evan's company. |
| Hadden, Joseph | June 22, 1753 | Oct. 10, 1824 | Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y. | 3d Regiment, Col. Pierre Van Cordlandt. |
| Haggar, Robert | 1749 | 1836 | Pine Hill, Mentz, N. Y. | Sergeant under Captain Johnson, Colonel Douglas New York troops. 1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County, N. Y. |
| Halsey, Stephen | | | Southampton, N. Y. | Refugee and signed Association Test. |
| Hamblin, David | 1743 | May 28, 1806 | Winchell Mountain, 2 miles northwest of Millerton, N. Y. | Signed Articles of Association in 1775. 2d lieutenant in 1778. |
| Hamilton, Alexander | Jan. 11, 1757 | July 12, 1804 | Trinity Churchyard, New York, N. Y. | Personal aide to General Washington. Killed in duel with Aaron Burr. |
| Hamilton, George | Mar. 17, 1759 | Aug. 4, 1830 | St. Paul's Episcopal Churchyard, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. | Private, 1st Regiment, New York Continental line. Capt. Moses Martin's company, Col. G. Van Schaick. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harker, Joseph | Sept. 28, 1743 | Sept. 5, 1815 | Port Byron, Cayuga County, N. Y. | 2d lieutenant, New Jersey Militia, Captain, 2d Regiment, Sussex County, New York Militia. |
| Harman, John | 1764 | 1854 | Sand Beach, Fleming, N. Y. | Ulster County, Militia, 1st Regiment. |
| Harrison, Job | May 30, 1764 | | Pultneyville, N. Y. | Private, New Jersey Militia, Dec. 1, 1778, Capt. John Knight company, Col. David Wray. Pension Jan. 17, 1833. |
| Harsha, John | 1747 | May 8, 1831 | Old Scotch, 1 mile south of Argyle, N. Y. | Private in Charlotte company, Militia. |
| Hart, Jonathan | 1744 | 1777 | Methodist Grounds, Shrub Oak, N. Y. | Private under Col. Samuel Drake, 3d Regiment, Westchester County, N. Y. |
| Hatch, Timothy | 1757 | Feb. 8, 1813 | Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y. | 3d Regiment, Col. James Clinton. |
| Hathaway, Ebenezer | 1747 | 1844 | Summerhill, N. Y. | Pensioned in Cayuga County, 1835. Private and Sergeant in Connecticut Militia. |
| Hathaway, Micah | July 22, 1767 | June 22, 1857 | Scipio Center Rural, Scipio, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Henry James' company, Col. John Hathaway's 2d Regiment. |
| Hathom, John | Jan. 9, 1749 | Feb. 19, 1825 | Farm of Col. John Hathom, Warwick, N. Y. | |
| Hawley, Samuel | 1769 | Sept. 16, 1839 | Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y. | The line. 2d Regiment, N. Y. |
| Hayes, Abraham | 93 years | Oct. 18, 1851 | Beck Hill, Lewisboro, N. Y. | Colonel Lamb's Artillery, 1777–83. |
| Hazen, Moses | | | Port Byron Old, Mentz, N. Y. | Colonel. The line, additional corps. |
| Heath, Nathaniel | | | Little Cemetery, Minna, Chautauqua County, N. Y. | Lieutenant. |
| Heath, Solomon | | Feb. 10, 1843 | Old Locke, Locke, N. Y. | Private, Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkin's regiment. |
| Heaton, James | | Mar. 6, 1837 | Wilcox, Locke, N. Y. | Sergeant, Capt. John Grainger's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment. |
| Henderson, Alexander | | May 27, 1833 | West Lansing, Wilcox, Locke, N. Y. | On pension roll, 1835, as private in New York Militia. |
| Henekey, Emanuel | 1757 | May 14, 1832 | Duanesburg, N. Y. | Private, enlisted April 1778 for 8 months; again 1779 in Albany County New York Militia. |
| Henry, John | 1762 | May 15, 1831 | Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y. | Albany County Militia, 1st Regiment, Col. Abraham Schuyler. |
| Henry, William | 1756 | Aug. 30, 1830 | Port Byron, old cemetery, Mentz, N. Y. | Albany County Militia, Col. Peter Vroman. |
| Herkimer, Hans Yost | 1695 | 1775 | German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y. | Member of Safety Committee. |
| Herrick, Ebenezer | 1764 | 1846 | Hadley, N. Y. | Private under Capt. John Blanchard. |
| Herrold, Simon | 1754 | 1827 | St. John's Cemetery, Chapman, Snyder County, N. Y. | |
| Hewitt, Arthur | 1751 | Mar. 31, 1826 | East Venice, Genoa, N. Y. | Private, Albany County Militia, the line, 2d Regiment. |
| Hewitt, Elisha | 88 years | Nov. 8, 1846 | Dresserville, Niles, N. Y. | 1835 pension roll, Cayuga, County, served as artificer, Massachusetts Continental line. Colonel. |
| Hewitt, Henry | 1763 | 1840 | East Venice, Genoa, N. Y. | Private under Capt. Whitney Olmstead; Colonels Smith, Sherman, Willis. |
| Hewitt, William | 1749 | June 3, 1836 | East Genoa, N. Y. | Clerk, 1775, in Capt. Timothy Gaylord's company, Colonel Fisher's regiment. Also with Independent Rangers. |
| Higly, Seth | | Sept. 5, 1830 | Old Port Byron, Mentz, N. Y. | Service in New Hampshire line. |
| Hill, David | 1752 | Jan. 1, 1813 | Protestant Cemetery, Durhamville, Oneida County, N. Y. | Private from Philipstow, Dutchess County, N. Y. |
| Hill, John | 1755 | Mar. 9, 1835 | Private farm, lot 31, Cato, N. Y. | Private, 1st Regiment New York line, Col. Goose Van Schaick; Captain, 14th Regiment. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hill, Jonathan | 1755 | Mar. 9, 1835 | Brick Church, Ira, N. Y. | Private, 1st line, Col. Goose Van Schaick. |
| Hollister, Abner | 59 years | Sept. 13, 1813 | Cato-Meridian, Cato, N. Y. | Served in expedition to Quebec under Arnold. |
| Hopkins, Caleb | 1759 | 1824 | Angelica, N. Y. | 2d lieutenant under Captain Bonnell in State Troops of Sussex County, N. Y. Ordained minister. |
| Hopkins, David H. | 1748 | 1813 | Dixon-Wilson, Mentz, N. Y. | Private, ensign, sergeant, New York Militia. |
| Hopkins, Samuel | 1759 | Feb. 23, 1813 | West Genoa, King Ferry, Genoa, N. Y. | Private, enlistments under different commands, 1770–80, in Massachusetts troops. |
| Hopkins, Samuel | Sept. 2, 1750 | Feb. 6, 1820 | Bitter (Oswego) Camillus, N. Y. | 1st Regiment New York; Massachusetts rolls. |
| Horton, Barnabas | 1742 | Oct. 16, 1819 | Palmyra family cemetery later removed to East Palmyra, N. Y. | Ensign. |
| Horton, Benjamin | | | North St. Cemetery, Aurelius, N. Y. | Private, New Jersey Militia, Morristown, N. J. |
| Horton, Jonathan | Apr. 3, 1737 | | Methodist churchyard, White Plains, N. Y. | Captain in Col. Rudolphus Retzima's regiment. |
| Houghtaling, Tevnris | June 30, 1723 | 1788 | Old Houghtaling Cemetery, Kingston, N. Y. | Private from New York. |
| Howard, Thomas | 1759 | Dec. 14, 1836 | On farm owned by son, Randall Rice Howard, Sherburne, N. Y. | Private with Rhode Island troops under Captains Knight, Harrington, and Davis and Colonels Cornett and Kimball. |
| Howe, Lebes | July 2, 1756 | Nov. 17, 1834 | Old Bethel, Fishkill Plains, N. Y. | New York Continental line. |
| Howe, Moses | July 3, 1754 | Nov. 28, 1838 | Groton, Tompkins County, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Thomas Mialls, Col. Rufus Putnam. |
| Howell, George | February 1756 | Apr. 2, 1829 | Hector Cemetery, Schuyler County, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Andrew Miller in the Florida and Narnier Regiment of Orange County Militia. |
| Howland, Benjamin | 1754 | Sept. 23, 1831 | Old Homestead, Howland Farm, Ledyard, N. Y. | Private, Capt. George Webb's company, Col. William Shephard's 3d Regiment. |
| Hulbert, John W. | 60 years | Oct. 19, 1831 | North Street, Auburn, N. Y. | Captain in the line, 3d Regiment under Col. James Clinton. |
| Hull, William | 1764 | June 3, 1834 | East Venice, Genoa, N. Y. | The line, 1st Regiment, New York. |
| Huntley, Solomon | 1754 | Mar. 4, 1847 | Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y. | Private, Captain Troop's company, Colonel Starr's Connecticut line. |
| Hutting, Benjamin | Nov. 18, 1753 | Aug. 17, 1807 | Old cemetery, Southampton, N. Y. | Colonel of Southampton Militia, Refugee to Connecticut. |
| Husted, Ebenezer, Sr. | 1693 | 1790 | Dutchess County, N. Y. | |
| Hutchinson, Amos | 1743 | Mar. 16, 1827 | Venice Center, Venice, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment. |
| Hutchinson, John | 1768 | Nov. 28, 1855 | Venice Center, Venice, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's company. |
| Hutchinson, Thomas | | | Oswego Bitter, Camillus, N. Y. | Captain Thomas' company, Colonel Reed's regiment. |
| Hutton, Timothy | Nov. 24, 1746 | Oct. 10, 1824 | Carlisle Rd., Carlisle, N. Y. | Lieutenant. |
| Ingersoll, John D. | 1767 | 1857 | Wilcox Locke, N. Y. | The line, New York 1st Regiment, Col. Joseph Drake. |
| Isham, Zebulon | Apr. 7, 1756 | Nov. 19, 1828 | Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's company, Col. Israel Chapen's regiment. |
| Jackson, Abraham, Jr. | July 10, 1751 | Aug. 9, 1833 | Arcade, N. Y. | In Capt. Oliver Potter's company, 1775. Ensign, Lt. Abraham Ives' company, 1778. Ensign, Capt. Tehan Noble's company, 1780. Captain of Militia, Col. Thomas Lee's regiment, 1781. |
| Jeffries, Thomas | 1746 | Aug. 31, 1820 | Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y. | New York, 13th Regiment, Col. John McCrea. |
| Johnson, Amos | 1760 | Feb. 16, 1829 | Eddy, Scipio, N. Y. | Colonel in Connecticut service. |
| Johnson, Edward | 1742 | Apr. 9, 1813 | Ira Hill, Ira, N. Y. | The line, 3d Regiment, New York. |
| Johnson, James | 1742 | August 1807 | Candudiga, near New Hope, N. Y. | Private, Connecticut. Pension. |
| Johnson, Levi | 1759 | Sept. 13, 1828 | Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y. | Lexington Alarm. |
| Johnson, Thomas | | Oct. 28, 1776 | White Plains, N. Y. | Enlisted, Capt. Abraham Smith's company, 6th Battalion, Pennsylvania line, Feb. 12, 1776. Killed, Battle of White Plains. |
| Johnson, William | Feb. 20, 1761 | Dec. 5, 1838 | Davenport, N. Y. | |
| Jones, Amos | 1762 | June 7, 1839 | Olmstead Farm, Brutus, N. Y. | 4th Regiment, Col. Kilian Van Renssalaer. |
| Jones, Nathan | Dec. 30, 1731 | 1822 | Jay Cemetery, Jay, N. Y. | Sergeant, Lt. Ezekiel Olcott's company, for relief, Boston. Captain Waldrige's company, 2d Regiment, Connecticut line. |
| Joslin, Abijah | Jan. 24, 1744 | Sept. 1, 1811 | Verona, Oneida County, N. Y. | Committee of Correspondence, Ashburnham, Mass. |
| Joy, Jacob | 1759 | June 18, 1839 | Ira Hill, Ira, N. Y. | Selectman. Colonel Converse's regiment. Private, corporal, Joseph Baxter's company. Colonel McIntosh's regiment, General Lovel's Brigade. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judd, Demas | May 26, 1753 | Jan. 4, 1841 | Old cemetery, Jefferson, N. Y. | |
| Kellogg, Aaron | Mar. 20, 1767 | Apr. 3, 1838 | Old Locke, Locke, N. Y. | Captain, Albany County Militia, Captain Wale's company, 17th Regiment, Col. William B. Whiting. |
| Kellog, Joseph | September 1746 | Mar. 22, 1824 | Newfield Cemetery, Newfield, N. Y. | Corporal, Capt. Solomon White's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment. |
| Kellog, Nathaniel | Oct. 31, 1764 | Feb. 24, 1851 | Near Urban, Steuben County, N. Y. | Capt. Alvord's company, Colonel Murry's regiment, 1780. |
| Kellogg, Eliphalet | 1735 | | Bollston, N. Y. | Ensign, Capt. Thaddeus Mead's company, Colonel Wright's New York Regiment. |
| Kendall, Charles | 87 years | Feb. 2, 1856 | West Genoa at King Ferry, Genoa, N. Y. | In detachment of Sullivan Army on march against Iroquois. |
| Ketcham, Jonathan | 1760 | 1790 | Argyle, Washington County, N. Y. | Private, Col. Robert Van Rennseleer at Fishkill. |
| Kettelie, James | 1740 | 1778 | New York City, N. Y. | Enlisted in Boston, Aug. 17, 1777. Muster master. Suffolk County, Captain Brunham's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment. |
| Kidder, Reuben | 1760 | 1828 | Old cemetery, west of Camillus, N. Y. | Capt. Daniel Livermore's company, Colonel Reed's regiment. |
| Kies, Joseph | | Aug. 20, 1834 | Private cemetery on Ogden farm, Niles, N. Y. | At seige of Quebec. Private in New Jersey Militia. Pensioned 1818. |
| King, Caleb | | Apr. 17, 1825 | Monegan, Locke, N. Y. | Dutchess County, New York Militia, 3d Regiment. |
| King, David | 1768 | June 12, 1845 | Sterling village, Sterling, N. Y. | Dutchess County, Militia, New York, 7th Regiment, Col. Henry Ludenton. |
| King, Ebenezer | 79 years | May 3, 1841 | Monegan, Locke, N. Y. | 1840 Pension Census, Cayuga County, N. Y. |
| King, John, II | 1758 | Dec. 9, 1820 | West Genoa, Genoa, N. Y. | Private, New Jersey Militia. |
| Kingsley, Jedediah | Nov. 5, 1753 | 1811 | Fowler, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Peter Porter's company; sergeant, Capt. Sam Goodrick's company. |
| Kipp, Peter | May 9, 1740 | After 1780 | Protestant Dutch Reformed Church, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, N. Y. | Private, Minutemen, Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie Division. |
| Kitchum, Joseph, Jr | 1754 | 1797 | Plattsburg, N. Y. | Quartermaster. |
| Klock (Clock), Conrad | 1722 | 1816 | Clockville, Madison County, N. Y. | Private, 2d Tryon Company, New York Militia, under Col. Jacob Klock. |
| Knapp, James | | Feb. 3, 1847 | West Genoa at King Ferry, Genoa, N. Y. | The line, 2d Regiment. |
| Knapp, Nathaniel | 72 years | 1811 | Private family cemetery, Locke, N. Y. | Dutchess County Militia, 6th Regiment. |
| Knapp, Solomon | Dec. 9, 1757 | Nov. 7, 1834 | Hawkins, Genoa, N. Y. | Private, corporal, Connecticut Continental line, Captain Green's company, 9th Regiment. |
| Knapp, Uz | 1760 | Dec. 28, 1815 | Cato-Meridian, Ira, N. Y. | Lafayette Light Infantry. |
| Kortright, Abraham | 82 years | Mar. 24, 1835 | West Genoa at King Ferry, Genoa, N. Y. | Militia, Dutchess County, associated exempts. |
| Lake, Daniel | 1762 | Dec. 1, 1835 | Kelloggsville, new, Sampronius, N. Y. | Private, Rhode Island Continentals. |
| Lake, John | 1769 | May 11, 1837 | Sterling village, Sterling, N. Y. | The levies, New York, Colonels Dubois and Pawling. |
| Lamb, William | 1768 | Oct. 19, 1854 | Lamb farm, Springport, N. Y. | New York Militia, 15th Regiment, Col. Peter Vroman. |
| Lansing, Abraham Jacobus | Nov. 17, 1752 | Mar. 12, 1817 | Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y. | Private, New York. |
| Lansing, Gerrit I | Aug. 3, 1711 | 1837 | 25 miles north of Albany, Lansingville, N. Y. | Henry Taylor's Payroll Company of Militia, 3d class in Penn's Valley, Cumberland County, July 31, 1779. Capt. Robert Samuel, Lt. James Dicken's 8th Battalion, 1781–83. |
| Lansing, Jacob | Nov. 22, 1713 | Sept. 8, 1794 | Albany, N. Y., Lishas Cemetery | Captain in New York Militia. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lazadel, Calvin | 65 years | Apr. 1, 1832 | Davidson, Niles, N. Y. | Pensioned in Cayuga County for services as private in Massachusetts line. |
| Leach, Ebenezer | 1756 | 1820 | Fyler Settlement Cemetery, Madison County, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's company, in northern department Drummer, Capt. William Satterlee's company. |
| Leonard, Nathan | Sept. 25, 1743 | 1813 | Owasco Rural Cemetery, Owasco, N. Y. | Served as Minuteman at Lexington alarm and commanded a company, 1778, in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment of Worcester, Mass., Militia. Captain. |
| Lester, Elder John | Oct. 23, 1750 | Apr. 12, 1832 | Kelloggsville, New, Sempronius, N. Y. | The line, 2d Regiment, N. Y. |
| Lester, John | Nov. 15, 1750 | Dec. 1, 1821 | Old Bellona, Bellona, Wayne County, N. Y. | |
| Lester, Nehemiah | Apr. 15, 1762 | Mar. 4, 1837 | Davenport Cemetery, Davenport, N. Y. | Private, Connecticut troops under Captain Lee. |
| Lewis, David | 1755 | May 12, 1825 | Crane Brook, Aurelius, N. Y. | Massachusetts service. |
| Lipe, Johannes | 1740 | 1814 | Near Fort Plain, Montgomery County, N. Y. | Private, Tryon company, New York Militia under Capt. John Roof and Lot; Col. Samuel Clyde. |
| Locke, John | 1767 | Feb. 22, 1807 | Dry Creek, Moravia, N. Y. | The line, 2d and 4th Regiments, levies. |
| Lockwood, Timothy | | Mar. 12, 1813 | Mead Cemetery, Throop, N. Y. | The line (Pawling), N. Y. |
| Loper, Abraham | 1740 | 1818 | Wainscott, Suffolk County, N. Y. | Sergeant. Signed Articles of Association. |
| Love, James | Jan. 9, 1762 | Aug. 18, 1830 | Genoa Village (New), Genoa, N. Y. | New York Militia, 2d Regiment, Capt. William Bull. |
| Loveless, George | 1771 | Mar. 1, 1847 | Cato-Meridian, Ira, N. Y. | The line, 4th Regiment, New York. |
| Lowry, James | 1753 | July 13, 1832 | Abandoned cemetery near Union Springs, Springport, N. Y. | Private, Captain Stanley's company, Connecticut. |
| Lusk, Francis | 1757 | Feb. 19, 1822 | Wheeler, Camillus, N. Y. | Col. James Clinton's regiment, 3d line, New York. 2d Ulster Regiment. |
| Lyon, Israel | Dec. 20, 1734 | Dec. 28, 1816 | Hill Cemetery, Bedford Village, N. Y. | Member of Committee of Safety. |
| Lyon, Joseph | 1712 | Dec. 23, 1776 | White Plains Cemetery, White Plains, N. Y. | Private under Col. Charles Webb. |
| Lyon, Moses | Oct. 8, 1762 | 1836 | Masonville Cemetery, Masonville, N. Y. | Served under Capt. Richard Sackett, Major Van Schotin, Captain Miller, Col. Thomas Thomas. |
| Lyon, Moses | 76 years | Dec. 13, 1834 | Private cemetery, Aurelius, N. Y. | In 1777 appointed express rider by Capt. William DeHart, Quartermaster Clement Biddle. Pension applied for Jan. 12, 1833. |
| MacDonald, Daniel | 75 years | Jan. 24, 1813 | St. Peter's Church, Auburn, N. Y. | Private in line, 1st Regiment, under Col. Goose Van Schaick and Lt. Col. C. Van Dulk. Muster roll at West Point, 1781. |
| MacDonald, James | 77 years | Mar. 5, 1837 | St. Peter's Church Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y. | Private in line, 1st Regiment, under Col. George Van Schaick and Lt. Col. C. Van Dulk. Muster roll, 1781, at West Point. |
| Mack, Orlando | Oct. 10, 1747 | 1812 | In family lot, Kandall, N. Y. | Ensign, October 1776, 2d lieutenant, January 1777, 1st lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1777, in 8th Connecticut line. Commanded by Col. J. Chandler. |
| Mapes, Samuel | Feb. 14, 1735 | Feb. 6, 1820 | Mapes, Howells, Walkill Township, Orange County, N. Y. | Private, 2d Regiment, Ulster County Militia. |
| Marsh, Daniel | 1761 | Dec. 13, 1843 | Cayuga Village, Lakeview, Aurelius, N. Y. | Land Bounty Rights, 1782. |
| Marshall, Henry | 1747 | 1798 | Old Watertown, Jefferson County, N. Y. | Private. Captain Lovejoy's company, Colonel Wentworth. |
| Marshall, James | 1759 | Mar. 19, 1801 | Wilcox, Locke, N. Y. | Private, 4th Regiment, New York line. |
| Marshall, Josiah | 1751 | Jan. 9, 1814 | Oswego Bitter, Camillus, N. Y. | Capt. Oliver Voce's company, Capt. George Gould's company. |
| Martin, John | 1767 | May 19, 1809 | Conquest Village, Conquest, N. Y. | Private, Connecticut Army. |
| Mason, Daniel | 78 years | Sept. 20, 1839 | Ledyard Cemetery, Ledyard, N. Y. | Private and corporal in Capt. Abel King's company, Colonel Sear's regiment, Massachusetts line. 1835 pensioned in Cayuga County. |
| Masters, James | 1764 | Jan. 9, 1838 | Chipman Corner, Locke, N. Y. | New York Militia. |
| Mathews, Vincent | 1766 | Aug. 23, 1846 | Rochester, N. Y. | Appointed 1794, lieutenant of cavalry and successively major, colonel and brigadier general. |
| Mathewson, John | 1740 | Mar. 10, 1815 | Riverside, New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y. | 1775, captain of independent company, Providence Light Infantry, 1776 captain of Providence Light Infantry. |
| Matteson, Dyer | Nov. 4, 1762 | Nov. 3, 1844 | Town Cemetery, Erieville, Madison County, N. Y. | Private, served from Rhode Island, Col. Christopher Green, 1799, and Captain Roy, 1780. Pensioned. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maxon, Stephen | 1757 | 1841 | Trip Burying Ground, De Ruyter, N. Y. | Private in Battle of Long Island. |
| McClaughry, Thomas | 1747 | 1827 | Kortright, N. Y. | Minuteman. |
| McComb, John | Sept. 11, 1734 | Dec. 24, 1811 | Greenwood Cemetery, New York City, N. Y. | Corporal, Battle of Princeton and Milville, N. J. |
| McCoy, William | 87 years | Apr. 9, 1848 | Sterling Valley, Sterling, N. Y. | Pensioned in Cayuga as private, New York line. 1st Regiment, Col. Goose Van Schaick, 1840. |
| McCracken, William | 1764 | July 9, 1830 | Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y. | Captain in Capt. Joseph McCracken's company, Colonel Van Schaick's regiment. |
| McCreedy, William | 1757 | Mar. 4, 1826 | Van Alstine farm, Mentz, N. Y. | Private, New York, Tryon Company Militia. |
| McMillan, John | 1736 | July 17, 1812 | Salem, N. Y. | Grant of land given in payment for service in Washington County N. Y. |
| Mersereau, Joshua | Sept. 26, 1728 | June 10, 1808 | Broome County, N. Y. | Deputy Commissary General and civil officer. |
| Merrill, Jeptha | 1756 | 1838 | Near East Bloomfield, N. Y. | Private, Captain Goodwin's company, Colonel Gay's regiment. In Battles of Long Island, Turtle Bay, and White Plains. Enlisted at Goshen, Conn. |
| Merritt, Josiah | Nov. 17, 1752 | Mar. 12, 1817 | Old Town, Newburgh, N. Y. | Private in New York. |
| Miles, Robert | Sept. 28, 1758 | Jan. 24, 1816 | Kelloggsville (Old), Sempronius, N. Y. | Patriot. |
| Miller, Levi | Apr. 1, 1756 | Jan. 16, 1844 | Burlington Baptist Cemetery, Burlington Flats, Ostego, Greene County, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Eli Roote, Col. Saint James Easton's regiment. Reenlisted at Williston, Vt., Aug. 1, 1776, under John Fassett. |
| Miller, Moses | Sept. 19, 1767 | June 1, 1851 | Grand Brook, Throop, N. Y. | Private, 1st Westchester County, New York Militia. |
| Miller, Nathan | Feb. 11, 1767 | June 9, 1852 | Ledyard Church, Throop, N. Y. | The line, 31 Regiment, Col. James Clinton, Minuteman. Captain. |
| Miller, William | | Oct. 30, 1839 | Porter farm, Melrose Rd., Owasco, N. Y. | Ensign, Captain Olatt's company. Captain in 2d Battalion, New Jersey State troops. |
| Miller, William | June 30, 1759 | | Martinsburgh Cemetery, Lewis County, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Summer, Col. Samuel Wyllys until January 1777. March 1777 enlisted in Capt. William Mills company of artificiers. |
| Miner, Ephraim | Oct. 3, 1756 | June 26, 1827 | Pharsalia, N. Y. | |
| Mitchell, Joseph | 81 years | May 1, 1848 | Quaker Cemetery, Springport, N. Y. | New York line, 5th regiment, Col. Lewis DuBois; the levies, colonels Allen and Pawling. |
| Monteith, William | June 4, 1743 | July 18, 1820 | United Presbyterian Church Yard, Perth, N. Y. | Private, Col. Fred Fisher's regiment, Tryon Company Militia. |
| Morey, Joseph | 1761 | Apr. 27, 1855 | Monegan, Locke, N. Y. | Private, New York Militia, 5th Regiment. |
| Morgan, Jedediah | | Dec. 10, 1826 | Aurora Village, Oak Glen, Ledyard, N. Y. | 1779–81 in command of transporting supplies and has 8 teams. |
| Morris, Jacob | Dec. 28, 1755 | Jan. 10, 1844 | Morris Memorial Chapel, Butternut (now Morris, N. Y.). | General. Head of 1st Census, 1790, for Montgomery County, N. Y. |
| Morris, Lewis, III | Apr. 8, 1726 | Jan. 22, 1798 | In Crypt, St. Ann Church, Bronx, N. Y. | General. Signed Declaration of Independence. |
| Morse, John | Feb. 25, 1736 | February 1825 | Bridgton Cemetery, Bridgton, N. Y. | Private, Capt. John Strong's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire Regiment. |
| Moyer, Joseph | 1747 | Apr. 14, 1812 | Columbia Cemetery, Herkimer County, N. Y. | 4th Tryon Company Militia; made cartridges, no active service because of wooden leg. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Munson, Levi | Aug. 29, 1738 | 1815 | Camden Cemetery, Camden, N. Y. | Lexington Alarm. Commanding Lieutenant, 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Douglas. |
| Murphy, Patrick | 1761 | Sept. 19, 1831 | Victory Rural, Victory, N. Y | Served in Connecticut line; corporal 1780. |
| Murphy, Timothy | 1751 | June 27, 1818 | Middleburg, Schoharie County, N. Y | Under Col. John Harper in the levies; Col. Peter Vroman, 15th Regiment, General Morgan at Bemis Heights. |
| Murray, Reuben | 1748 | 1810 | Near Watervale, N. Y | In Col. Charles Burrall's regiment. Lieutenant in 7th Regiment, Albany County Militia. |
| Nellis, Philip | Dec. 1, 1746 | Nov. 10, 1818 | Fort Plain, Ford Bush, N. Y | Minuteman in 5th Battalion of New York troops with General Gates at Saratoga. |
| Nelson, Joseph, Sr | 1740 | May 12, 1816 | United Presbuterian Church, Argyle, N. Y. | Private in White Creek District Company, Salem, N. Y. |
| Newell, John | Jan. 15, 1755 | 1828 | West Durham, N. Y | Enlisted 3 times for 6 months, at surrender of Burgoyne at Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1777. |
| Newland, John | Feb. 19, 1758 | Mar. 28, 1809 | Old Whitney, Herkimer Rd., Utica, N. Y. | |
| Nichols, Aaron | 1757 | 1821 | Crownpoint, N. Y | |
| Nichols, John | | | Locke Old, Locke, N. Y | Served in Connecticut Militia. |
| Noble, David, Sr | Jan. 25, 1732 | Aug. 5, 1776 | Skeensborough Cemetery, Skeensborough, N. Y. | On Dec. 31, 1775, marched from Pittsfield, Mass., in Lexington Alarm. Captain of a company of Minutemen, Colonel Patterson's regiment. |
| Northrop, Isaac | 73 years | Nov. 28, 1839 | Cato-Meridian, Cato, N. Y | Westchester County; 6th Militia, 3d Regiment, Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt. |
| Norton, Nathaniel | 1743 | 1837 | Coram Baptist Cemetery, Coram, Long Island N. Y. | Commissioned lieutenant, 4th New York Regiment, Col. H. B. Livingston. |
| Norton, Oliver | Mar. 15, 1757 | Jan. 7, 1838 | Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y | Private, enlisted Goshen, Conn., 1775. Capt. Asa Francis' Connecticut Company, as Minuteman. Pensioned January 1833. |
| Nottingham, Garton | | | Owasco Rural, Owasco, N. Y | Private, Ulster County Militia, 3d Regiment. |
| Ogden, David | Feb. 10, 1770 | July 10, 1835 | West Genoa, Genoa, N. Y | |
| Ostrander, Henry | 1737 | 1809 | Ghent, N. Y | Private, Colonel Van Rennsaleer, Capt. Anthony Brus Albany company. |
| Ostrom, Denee | Jan. 14, 1730 | | Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, N. Y. | 4th Regiment, Dutchess County, New York Militia. |
| Ostrum, Henry | Nov. 26, 1741 | Jan. 1, 1797 | Niskauna, N. Y | Captain, 3d Regiment, Albany County Militia, Col. Phillip R. Schuyler. Served from 1777 to 1781. |
| Owen, John | Apr. 16, 1735 | Feb. 24, 1843 | Carroll, N. Y | |
| Paine, Robert | 1749 | Dec. 2, 1822 | Belle Isle, Cambridge, N. Y | Soldier on vessel *Oliver Cromwell*. |
| Palmer, Amaziah | 1757 | Jan. 17, 1830 | Trenton Old Cemetery, Oneida County, N. Y. | Mariner on U. S. frigate *Warren*, commanded by Capt. John Hopkins. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen White's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment. |
| Palmer, Ichabod, 3d | Aug. 8, 1730 | Feb. 7, 1819 | Cranson, Bosworth Rd., Fenner, Madison County, N. Y. | Served under Capt. Benjamin Leffinwell, 1777; also 8th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, 1780. |
| Parsons, David | Mar. 30, 1762 | Apr. 30, 1841 | Parsons, Veteran, N. Y | Private, Colonel Meig's regiment. |
| Patchin, Samuel | June 11, 1758 | Mar. 18, 1844 | Hague, N. Y | Sergeant, Colonel Harper's regiment, Albany County Militia. |
| Pearce, William | 1745 | 1813 | Pawling Cemetery, Pawling, N. Y | Commander of levies. Battle of Long Island and White Plains. |
| Pease, James | 1754 | 1844 | North Street Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y | 1835 pension roll, Cayuga County, as private in Connecticut Militia. |
| Peck, Abijah | Oct. 7, 1748 | May 18, 1828 | Monegan Locke, N. Y | New York Militia, 2d, 3d Regiments, Col. Thomas Thomas, Colonel Van Cortlandt. |
| Pelletreau, John | July 29, 1755 | Aug. 26, 1822 | Old North End, Southampton, N. Y | In Col. Josiah Smith's regiment. Battle of Long Island, Battle of Monmouth. Signed Association to Support Congress, 1776. |
| Perkins, James | | Nov. 22, 1813 | Conquest, N. Y | The line, 1st Regiment. |
| Perkins, Jenckes | Sept. 6, 1762 | Mar. 17, 1812 | Old Cemetery, Oriskany, N. Y | In Colonel Barton's regiment. |
| Perry, Isaac | May 16, 1757 | Apr. 13, 1843 | Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y | Private under Col. Whitney at Boston. Also under Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. |
| Perry, William | 1724 | Jan. 7, 1817 | Union or Meyers, Springport, N. Y | The line, 1st, 2d Regiment, New York. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phelps, Ebenezer | 73 years | November 1832 | Soule Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y | 1835 pension, Cayuga County, as private in Massachusetts Militia. |
| Phelps, Elisha | Aug. 9, 1770 | Jan. 29, 1793 | Saratoga, N. Y | |
| Phelps, Josiah | Sept. 2, 1769 | Dec. 24, 1841 | Aurora, Ledyard Village, N. Y | Tryon's invalid regiment, Connecticut, Colonel Sheldon's regiment. |
| Phelps, Seth | 81 years | | North Street Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y | Commissioned lieutenant 1777; promoted captain, 1778, wounded at Stony Point and transferred to Invalid Corps, 1780. |
| Phillips, Asa | Nov. 25, 1755 | May 19, 1828 | Old Sennet Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y | Drummer, New York 3d Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. |
| Phillips, James | Aug. 14, 1753 | July 11, 1836 | Private cemetery on Credico farm, New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y. | Enlisted in Capt. Edmund Johnson's company. Dismissed after 7 months' work. Reenlisted in 1776, Capt. Thomas Gorton. Went to Warwick, R. I., Col. C. Lippet regiment. |
| Phillips, John H | 98 years | Nov. 20, 1850 | Ira Brick Church, Ira, N. Y | Served in Levies Independent Corps of 1,000 men. The line levies, Col. Fred Wiessenfels. |
| Pierce, John | | | Cherry Valley, N. Y | |
| Pierce, John | Oct. 4, 1756 | 1792 | Old cemetery, Cherry Valley, N. Y | |
| Pierce, Joseph | 66 years | Feb. 13, 1834 | Dry Creek, Moravia, N. Y | On coroner's jury 1775, and as soldier, 1780, Westminster, Vt. |
| Pierson, John | 1757 | Feb. 15, 1827 | Soule, Sennett, N. Y | Minuteman, Col. Moses Hagen, New York line, Suffolk County, 1st Regiment. |
| Pierson, John | About 70 years | Feb. 17, 1827 | Private cemetery near East Phelps, Brutus, N. Y. | Private, 1781, under Col. Mathias Ogden, New Jersey Continental line. |
| Pierson, Silas | Jan. 23, 1723 | Feb. 26, 1804 | Bull Cemetery, Hamptonburgh, Orange County, N. Y. | Captain, 9th Goshen Company. |
| Pierson, Silas, Jr | Apr. 10, 1748 | Feb. 24, 1804 | Bull family cemetery, Hamptonburgh, N. Y. | Signer of Pledge of Cornwall. |
| Pinckney, William | 1745 | 1783 | St. Paul's Churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y. | Officer, military forces of Westchester County, N. Y., Colonel Drake's militia. Commissioned Sept. 30, 1775. |
| Platt, Charles | 1744 | May 29, 1827 | Plattsburg Cemetery, Plattsburg, N. Y | Lieutenant in Minutemen of Dutchess County, N. Y. |
| Polhemus, John | May 20, 1751 | Feb. 18, 1819 | Old Sennett Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y | In Quartermaster Corps. |
| Pond, John | | Oct. 26, 1776 | Fort George, New York, N. Y | Lieutenant, died in Continental service. |
| Porter, John | Mar. 11, 1735 | Mar. 5, 1804 | Presbyterian Cemetery, Paris, Oneida County, N. Y. | Private, 5th Company, 8th Regiment, Col. Jedidiah Huntington, Capt. Charles Ellsworth, Connecticut. |
| Pothemus, Cornelius | 1755 | Feb. 8, 1839 | Old cemetery, Sennett, N. Y | 1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County, for services as lieutenant in New York Militia. |
| Potter, George | 1753 | 1827 | Soule, Sennett, N. Y | Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment of Vermont Militia. |
| Potter, Nicholas | May 28, 1759 | 1835 | Sempronius Church, Sempronius, N. Y | Private, Rhode Island Continental Army. |
| Powers, James | 83 years | May 12, 1839 | Dry Creek, Moravia, N. Y | 1818 Pension Roll, Cayuga County as private in Massachusetts line. |
| Preston, Samuel | Jan. 29, 1758 | Mar. 24, 1831 | Cato-Meridian, Ira, N. Y | Private, militia, 16th Regiment, Colonel Blair. |
| Price, David | Oct. 20, 1759 | Mar. 15, 1846 | West Genoa or Kings Ferry, Genoa, N. Y. | 1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County, as private in infantry and dragoons. |
| Pulsifer, Benjamin | Apr. 15, 1757 | Sept. 11, 1844 | Martville, Victory, N. Y | 26th Regiment, Massachusetts. |
| Rathburn, Amos | July 23, 1762 | Sept. 22, 1823 | Cannon Cemetery, Venice, N. Y | Massachusetts, captain 2d Company, Colonel Simonds' detachment Militia. |
| Raymond, Nathan | 1769 | Jan. 3, 1849 | Pine Hollow, Locke, N. Y | Ensign, militia, 12th Regiment, Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, New York. |
| Redway, Samuel | 1735 | Dec. 7, 1812 | Galpin Hill, Fleming, N. Y | In Col. Moses Carpenter's Massachusetts Regiment. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reeves, Puryer | 1749 | Jan. 12, 1842 | Old Dresserville, Sempronius, N. Y | Private in New York Militia, Connecticut troops. |
| Remington, Rufus | 85 years | Apr. 11, 1815 | Sennett, Rural, Sennett, N. Y | Connecticut regiment, 10th Company, Capt. Oliver Hanchett, Col. David Wooster. Enlisted May 8, 1775, discharged Dec. 17, 1775. |
| Rhoads, David | 1755 | Sept. 7, 1834 | Ira Union Cemetery, Ira, N. Y | Private, in Battle of Trenton. |
| Rice, Isaac John S | June 8, 1756 | May 20, 1836 | Green Burying Ground, Bolton, N. Y | Private, Capt. Edmund Johnson's Rhode Island Regiment, Captain Farwell's company, Colonel Dearborn's regiment of New Hampshire. |
| Richards, Amos | Apr. 7, 1759 | 1848 | Lyme, Ontario County, N. Y | |
| Richardson, William | 1731 | Feb. 20, 1823 | Richardson Cemetery, Springport, N. Y | Private, 6th Battalion, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Richmond, Jonathan | June 1771 | June 29, 1830 | Aurora Village, Ledyard, N. Y | Private, Capt. Amos Wade's company. Minutemen. |
| Rickard, George | Sept. 26, 1729 | Oct. 17, 1798 | Lutheran, Schoharie, N. Y | Corporal, 15th Regiment, Albany Militia. |
| Rider, Daniel, Sr | Sept. 7, 1747 | | Champlain, N. Y | Applied for pension Aug. 27, 1833, Champlain, Clinton County, N. Y. |
| Robbins, Samuel | 1752 | Oct. 11, 1820 | Old Baptist Churchyard, Middlefield, N. Y. | Private, Colonel Reed's 3d New Hampshire Regiment; also Col. T. Nixon's Massachusetts Regiment. |
| Robbins, Silas | 1746 | Feb. 27, 1832 | Cato-Meridian, Ira, N. Y | New York 5th Company, Captain Warren, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia. |
| Roberts, Benjamin | 1761 | 1828 | Clinton, N. Y | |
| Robinson, Andrew | 1740 | June 22, 1819 | Eddy, Scipio, N. Y | New York line; Massachusetts, Capt. Benjamin Pulmer's company. |
| Robinson, Edmund | 1765 | Aug. 20, 1848 | Wethy, Mentz, N. Y | Private, New Jersey Militia. |
| Robinson, Edward | June 1763 | November 1836 | Sherwood, Ledyard, N. Y | Massachusetts. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Col Simeon Carey's regiment. |
| Robinson, Stephen | 1763 | Mar. 4, 1834 | Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y | Colonel Van Cortlandt's 2d Regiment, New York line. |
| Rockwell, Daniel | Oct. 14, 1742 | Sept. 14, 1806 | Columbia Center, Herkimer County, N. Y. | In Battle of Bunker Hill; ship *Oliver Cromwell*, commanded by Timothy Parker. |
| Rogers, William | | 1775 | Southampton, N. Y | Refugee and Signed Association Test. |
| Roof, Johannas | Jan. 9, 1735 | Nov. 5, 1798 | Canajoharie, Herkimer County, N. Y | Captain, Battle of Oriskany. |
| Rouse, John | Dec. 9, 1741 | Jan. 19, 1834 | Private, 3½ miles north of Ludlowville on Creek Rd., Tompkins County, N. Y. | Captain, enlisted Jan. 1, 1777. Battles of Fort Independence and 2d Battle of Stillwater. |
| Rude, Abijah | 1743 | Jan. 27, 1798 | Devine, Scipio, N. Y | Doctor, Col. Peter Van Ness' regiment of militia. |
| Russell, Samuel | Feb. 25, 1752 | Nov. 17, 1827 | Tupper, Venice, N. Y | Ensign, Albany County Militia, 17th Regiment, Col. William B. Whiting. |
| Sanford, Jonah | July 17, 1749 | Nov. 15, 1824 | Camden, N. Y | |
| Sanford, Joseph | Oct. 5, 1763 | May 14, 1826 | Soule, Sennett, N. Y | Connecticut Militia, Captain Seymour's company. |
| Sayles, Ezekiel | 1748 | Sept. 19, 1827 | Kelloggsville, Old, Sempronius, N. Y | Private, Albany County Militia, 13th Regiment, Col. John McCrea. |
| Sayre, Matthew | July 17, 1731 | July 9, 1819 | Flying Point, east of Southampton, Suffolk County, N. Y. | 2d lieutenant in 1st Company of Col. Josiah Smith of Moriches under Capt. Zepheniah Rogers. |
| Schaffer, George | 1759 | Mar. 4, 1828 | Blenheim, N. Y | |
| Schenck, Ralph | Feb. 23, 1755 | Sept. 5, 1836 | Johnstown Cemetery, Johnstown, Fulton County, N. Y. | Somerset County, New Jersey Militia. Served in wagon brigade, 1778. Fought at Monmouth and Cowpens. |
| Schermerhern, Jacob | Sept. 10, 1763 | May 8, 1813 | North Gage, Oneida County, N. Y | Private, 4th Regiment, 2d Renseleer Battalion, Captain, Albany County, Militia. |
| Schofield, Silas | 1759 | Nov. 22, 1837 | Plainville, Cato, N. Y | The line, 4th Regiment, New York. |
| Schoonmaker, Edward | September 1735 | May 1, 1776 | Old Houghteling Cemetery, Kingston, N. Y. | Private, New Jersey. |
| Schryuer (Baltus), Albertus. | Jan. 8, 1760 | After 1805 | Rhinebeck Dutch Reformed Church, Rhinebeck, N. Y. | Private, 6th Dutchess County, N. Y., Col. David Sutherland, Col. Roswell Hopkins in Captain Humphrey's company Apr. 2–Aug. 3, 1777; Oct. 10–Nov. 3, 1779. |
| Scofield, Uriah | Apr. 29, 1752 | July 17, 1824 | Dewittville, N. Y | |
| Scott, Benjamin | 1757 | Feb. 5, 1841 | White Church, Cambridge, N. Y | Private, 7th Company, Col. Israel Putnam. |
| Seaman, Caleb | 1765 | July 10, 1835 | Montezuma, High St., Montezuma, N. Y. | Dutchess County Militia, 4th Regiment, New York. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seeber, John William | June 13, 1747 | June 2, 1828 | Fort Plain Cemetery, Fort Plain, N. Y. | Lieutenant at Battle of Oriskany. |
| Seeber, William, Sr | Nov. 15, 1721 | Sept. 1, 1777 | do | Major in Col. Nicholas Herkimer's 1st Canajoharie Battalion of Tryon Company Militia. |
| Seely, Scofield | July 22, 1758 | July 18, 1843 | Dewittville Cemetery, Dewittville, N. Y. | Corporal. |
| Seward, Nodiah | Feb. 14, 1742 | Mar. 29, 1825 | Decatur, Otsego, County, N. Y. | Private, Captain Cooley's (Culey's) company, Morsley's regiment. |
| Share, Andrew | Feb. 3, 1763 | Jan. 9, 1847 | Sentinel Heights, Onondago, County, N. Y. | Private. |
| Sharpe, Eliakim | Feb. 6, 1761 | Sept. 5, 1829 | Summerhill, N. Y. | New York Militia, 4th Regiment, Col. Kilian Van Renssaleer. |
| Shattuck, Joseph | | Dec. 29, 1819 | Cohocton, Steuben County, N. Y. | |
| Shaw, Duncan | | Sept. 9, 1813 | Hinman Rd. Sempronius, N. Y. | In Charlotte Company Militia, New York, under Col. (Dr.) John Williams. |
| Shaw, Jacob | 1753 | July 29, 1814 | Fosterville, Aurelius, N. Y. | The levies, New York, under Harper and Willett. |
| Sheldon, Elisha | | | Sennett Rural Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y. | Dutchess County Militia, New York, 2d Regiment. |
| Sheldon, James, Jr | Apr. 9, 1757 | Jan. 18, 1819 | Northwestern corner Fairfield Cemetery ½ mile north and 2 miles east of Remsen, Oneida County, N. Y. | Ensign, Pawtucket County Rangers. Military Returns, Rhode Island State Archives, 1:27. |
| Shepard, John | 93 years | Oct. 11, 1857 | Port Byron Old Cemetery, Mentz, N. Y. | Private in Connecticut under Capts. Heron and Thomas Fry, Col. Moses Hazab. Pension says enlisted May 15, 1779. |
| Sherbrune, Andrew | Sept. 30, 1765 | Nov. 27, 1831 | Agusta, Oneida County, N. Y. | At age 14 entered service on board the *Continental* ship of war. Ranger in 1779; on privateer *Greyhound*, 1780–81. Taken prisoner. |
| Sherman, Paul | 97 years | Aug. 27, 1852 | Mount Pleasant, Mentz, Port Byron, N. Y. | Massachusetts private in Capt. Avery Parker's 1st Company, Col. John Hathaway's 2d Bristol County Regiment; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780. |
| Sherwood, Nathan | Jan. 16, 1738 | Feb. 17, 1823 | Maple Ridge, Orleans County, N. Y. | |
| Sherwood, Seth | 1747 | 1820 | Sherwood, Ledyard, N. Y. | Lieutenant until 1780. Captain, company of Exempts of Charlotte Company, New York. Associate judge in Cayuga County, 1799–1804. |
| Shippey, Thomas | 1752 | Mar. 12, 1823 | White's Store, Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y. | Pension. Entered service May 1755. Mustered out Dec. 15, 1782. Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. |
| Shute, William | Mar. 9, 1750 | Aug. 12, 1841 | Near Blucker St., New York City, N. Y. | Captain and paymaster, New Jersey. Continental line. |
| Sibley, Elisha | Feb. 24, 1746 | 1812 | Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, N. Y. | In Northern Army, Captain Carriel's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. |
| Skinner, Daniel | 1728 | 1838 | Orange County, N. Y. | Private. |
| Slater, Joseph | Oct. 10, 1745 | Mar. 21, 1828 | Foster Cemetery, Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y. | Soldier. Declined pension. |
| Smith, Daniel | 1722 | Nov. 27, 1814 | Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y. | Private in Connecticut Militia. Captain. |
| Smith, Enoch | 1754 | 1818 | Kellogsville, Niles, N. Y. | Private, New York troops. In Battles of Trenton and White Plains. |
| Smith, Jacob | Sept. 18, 1762 | Dec. 1, 1836 | Cayuga, Chenung County, N. Y. | Private, drummer boy, Capt. Jerre Truesdale's company, 1st Regiment of New York. |
| Smith, John III | 75 years | Mar. 25, 1829 | Crossroads, Springport, N. Y. | Pensioned, Cayuga County, 1818 as private in Connecticut line. |
| Smith, Peter Taylor | June 24, 1760 | Nov. 17, 1842 | Lexington, N. Y. | Private, Captain Knox's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment. Blandford, Mass., place of enlistment. |
| Smith, Seth | Sept. 6, 1763 | Oct. 9, 1845 | Baker farm, Aurelius, N. Y. | New York Dutchess County Militia, 7th Regiment, Col. Henry Ludenton. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Thomas Gibson | 1756 | Apr. 10, 1837 | Rear of Old Church at Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, N. Y. | Lieutenant, 4th Regiment, Orange County, N. Y., Militia, Col. John Hathorne. |
| Smith, William Stephens | Nov. 8, 1755 | June 10, 1816 | Second Congregational Cemetery, West Hill, Sherbourne, Chenango County, N. Y. | Colonel. |
| Sneeden (Sneden), John | 1740 | Feb. 12, 1790 | Eastchester, Mount Vernon, N. Y | 2d lieutenant, Westchester County Militia, Eastchester. |
| Snell, Peter | June 24, 1730 | July 24, 1804 | Snells Bush, Herkimer County, N. Y | Battle of Oriskany; Tryon Company Militia, 2d Palatine District Regiment. |
| Snider, William | 1767 | 1844 | Indian Mound, Moravia, N. Y | New York, Albany County Militia, 7th Regiment (LBR), Capt. John Scott; also 6th and 10th Regiments, Dutchess County. |
| Snyder, Benjamin | 89 years | Oct. 13, 1831 | Port Byron Old Cemetery, Mentz, N. Y. | Served in Ulster County, N. Y., Militia, 1st Regiment, under Col. J. Snyder. |
| Snyder, George | Oct. 24, 1750 | 1836 | Conquest, N. Y | Sergeant, Capt. John Deeds, Lt. Jacob Snyder. Applied for pension Sept. 20, 1832, in Conquest. |
| Somes, Stephen | 1763 | Feb. 17. 1845 | do | New York, Dutchess County Militia, 2d Regiment, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff. |
| Spohn, Nicholas | 1758 | 1833 | Fort Herkimer, N. Y | Private in Gillett's company and Colonel Willett's regiment. |
| Spoor, Johannes | Oct. 8, 1733 | 1790 | Linlithgow, Columbia County, N. Y | Private, Albany County Militia, 11th Regiment. |
| Sprout, Nathaniel, II | 1751 | Apr. 30, 1799 | Attica Cemetery, Attica, N. Y | Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's company, Colonel Fellows Massachusetts Regiment. |
| Squire, Jesse | 1725 | Oct. 1, 1804 | Seneca, Ontario County, N. Y | |
| St. John, Esra | 1746 | July 22, 1824 | Venice Center, Venice, N. Y | Associater in 1775. In Albany County Militia (LBR), 13th Regiment, Capt. Peter Van Vort. |
| Stannard, Abel | December 1753 | Aug. 29, 1838 | Wilson's Corner, Moravia, N. Y | Teamster in Connecticut Militia, 1835, Cayuga County, N. Y. |
| Stanton, Benjamin | | May 10, 1838 | do | Private, New York Militia. Pensioned, Cayuga County, N. Y., 1835. |
| Stevens, Matthew | Feb. 28, 1745 | Aug. 29, 1811 | Bennigers, Salem, N. Y | Private, John Pettit's company, Col Lewis Van Woert's regiment. |
| Stevenson, James | 1761 | Feb. 24, 1825 | East Venice, Genoa, N. Y | Charlotte Company, New York Militia, Col. (Dr.) John Williams. |
| Stevenson, Mathew | February 1744 | Aug. 29, 1811 | Wilcox, Locks, N. Y | Private in regiment of Albany Company, Militia New York. |
| Stewart, John C., Jr | Jan. 15, 1763 | July 15, 1848 | Schuyler Lake, Otsego County, N. Y | Private, Capt. Thomas Bancker's company, Col. A. Wemple's regiment, Albany County Militia, 9th Regiment, Col. Peter Van Ness; corporal in Capt. Waite Hopkin's regiment. |
| Stewart, Solomon | 1749 | Apr. 27, 1810 | Summerhill, N. Y | Service in manuscript file in controller's office. |
| Storm, David | | | Old Dutch Burying Grounds, Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, N. Y. | |
| Stout, Joseph | 1752 | Aug. 1, 1776 | On battlefield, Battle of Long Island, N. Y. | Private, Capt. John Arndt's company, Colonel Baxter's battalion of Northampton County, Pa. |
| Streator, John | Feb. 28, 1732 | Aug. 24, 1810 | Hampton Corners, Washington County, N. Y. | Physician. |
| Stryker, Abraham | 82 years | Mar. 25, 1816 | Owasco Rural Cemetery, Owasco, N. Y. | The levies, Col. Albert Pawling. |
| Sturgis (es), Abraham | 67 years | Dec. 17, 1826 | Ira Hill, Ira, N. Y | Pensioned, Cayuga County, as private in Connecticut line. |
| Sweet, Jonathan | 1748 | June 15, 1828 | Kellogsville, Sempronius, N. Y | In Albany County Militia (LBR), 17th Regiment. Pensioned Cayuga County, N. Y. |
| Sweet, Jonathan | Apr. 15, 1755 | Feb. 11, 1836 | Maynard Cleaver, Marcy, Oneida County, N. Y. | Albany County Militia, Luther Stoddard's company, Battle of Rhode Island. |
| Tallman, Peter | October 1759 | Nov. 17, 1826 | Owasco Rural Cemetery, Owasco, N. Y. | Orange County, N. Y., Militia, 2d Regiment. |
| Tappan, Christopher | June 13, 1742 | July 3, 1828 | First Dutch Church, Kingston, N. Y | Helped to place chain across Hudson River to stop British. |
| Taylor, Dan | Oct. 16, 1756 | Oct. 1, 1813 | West Turin, Lewis County, N. Y | Danielson's regiment. 3 months 10 days. Private, Capt. Nock Chapin's Company of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regiment. 3 months, 10 days. |
| Taylor, Noah | 76 years | Oct. 8, 1833 | Throopsville Cemetery, Throop, N. Y | Pensioner from Connecticut. |
| Thompson, James | 79 years | Apr. 24, 1843 | Venice Center, Venice, N. Y | Private, pensioned Cayuga County, 1835. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thompson, Joseph | 1748 | 1828 | North St., Auburn, N. Y. | Enlisted Feb. 29, 1777, period of war. 2d Regiment, Connecticut line. Minuteman, Capt. Joseph Peck's company, Col. Roger Enos' battalion. Pensioned, 1818, as a private. |
| Thompson, Stephen | 1760 | Feb. 22, 1835 | Fairmont, Camillus, N. Y. | In Lt. Col. Sill's new levies, Capt. Roger's company. |
| Thorpe, Nathan | 57 years | Aug. 10, 1806 | Genoa Village New, Genoa, N. Y. | At Lexington Alarm from town of Fairfield. |
| Titus, Silas | 1743 | May 23, 1809 | Cato-Meridian, Ira, N. Y. | Private, Albany County Militia, 9th Regiment, Col. Peter Van Ness. |
| Topping, Daniel | 1720 | Apr. 15, 1787 | Poxabogue, Southampton, Suffolk County, N. Y. | Lieutenant. |
| Topping, Matthew | 1753 | Sept. 15, 1837 | Topping family cemetery, Bridgehampton, Long Island, N. Y. | |
| Townley, James | July 7, 1759 | Sept. 7, 1837 | Peruville Cemetery, Peruville, N. Y. | Private, New Jersey Militia. Pensioned. |
| Townsend, Isaac | Mar. 31, 1742 | Sept. 10, 1803 | Southeast Cemetery, Southeast, Dutchess County, N. Y. | Lieutenant, Captain Ludington's company. |
| Tracey, Benjamin | 1740 | Oct. 27, 1804 | Evergreen, Scipioville, Scipio, N. Y. | Enlisted 1776 as drummer, Capt. James Morgan's company, Connecticut troops. Discharged November 17, 1776. |
| Treat, Ashbel | May 13, 1765 | May 14, 1842 | Pine Hill, Throop, N. Y. | Private, Continental Militia. Pensioned in Cayuga County, N. Y., 1835. |
| Tupper, Benjamin | 1721 | 1793 | Old Tupper Corners, Genoa, N. Y. | Colonel of 11th Regiment, Massachusetts. Many enlistments. |
| Van Alstine, Abraham C | Sept. 15, 1735 | | Kinderhook Cemetery, Kinderhook, N. Y. | Col. A. P. Van Alstine 7th Rensselserwick Regiment, New York. |
| Van Arsdale, Abraham | 1760 | 1849 | Summerhill, N. Y. | Private and sergeant, Somerset County, N. Y., Militia. |
| Vanderpool, John Melchert | Jan. 26, 1755 | | Settles Hill, Guilderland, N. Y. | Private. Regiment, Van Rensselaer County, N. Y., Militia. |
| Van Etten, Henry | 83 years | Aug. 11, 1844 | Westfall, Johnson farm, Niles, N. Y. | 1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County. Private and sergeant in New York Militia. |
| Van Houton, Resolvert | 1769 | Mar. 16, 1851 | Owasco Rural Cemetery, Owasco, N. Y. | Lieutenant, Orange County Militia, N. Y., 2d Regiment, under Col. Ann Hawk Hay. |
| Van Ingen, Dirk (Richard) | 1738 | 1814 | Schenectady Cemetery, Schenectady, N. Y. | Officer and surgeon. |
| Van Nest, Abraham | 1765 | Feb. 8, 1842 | Sand Beach, Fleming, N. Y. | Ensign and captain, 2d Battalion, Somerset, N. J. |
| Vannorum (Van Norma), Abraham. | April 1744 | June 5, 1830 | Cannon, Venice, N. Y. | Albany County Militia (LBR), 13th Regiment, Capt. Peter Van Vort. |
| Van Schaick, Henrick | Feb. 19, 1763 | Sept. 18, 1837 | Summerhill, N. Y. | Private, Peter Van Wort, Lieutenant Storms. Pension, Cayuga County, 1834. |
| Van Sickles, Garrett | 1740 | 1810 | Crossroads, Springport, N. Y. | New Jersey Militia, Shields' company. |
| Vosbirgh, Peter Isaac | Oct. 20, 1752 | Jan. 29, 1830 | "Old Stuyvesant," Columbia County, N. Y. | Captain. Col. James Livingston's regiment. |
| Vosburgh, John | 1763 | Mar. 16, 1836 | Dry Creek, Moravia, N. Y. | Albany County Militia, N. Y. (LBR), 7th and 10th Regiments. |
| Vrooman, Peter | June 20, 1735 | Dec. 29, 1793 | Old Stone Fort Cemetery, Schoharie, N. Y. | Colonel, 15th Regiment, Albany County Militia. |
| Waldo, Jonathan | Aug. 17, 1738 | July 7, 1821 | Western Oneida County, N. Y. | |
| Walker, Elnathan | 1706 | June 6, 1775 | Bristol Cemetery, Bristol, N. Y. | Served in 1st and 2d Congress. |
| Walker, Stephen | 1765 | Jan. 16, 1845 | Fairmont, Camillus, N. Y. | In Captain Lemont's company, General Patterson's brigade. |
| Walradt, William | 1750 | 1802 | Cemetery, Canajoharie Township, N. Y. | Private, 1st Regiment, Tryon Company Militia under Col. Samuel Campbell. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter, John | 1757 | Sept. 17, 1830 | Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y | Private, Capt. Titus Watson's company, Col. Herman Swift's 7th Connecticut Regiment. |
| Ward, Israel | | July 21, 1838 | Cornwell, Scipio, N. Y | Dutchess County Militia, 7th Regiment, Col. Morris Graham. |
| Ward, Jonas | 1748 | 1801 | Montezuma St., Montezuma, N. Y | Captain in Colonel Lindley's regiment, Rahway, N. J.; Colonel Spencer's regiment, New Jersey. |
| Warner, Ezra, Jr | | Mar. 26, 1849 | Village cemetery, New Lebanon, N. Y | 17th Regiment, Albany County Militia. |
| Wasson, James | | Feb. 4, 1848 | Sterling Valley, Sterling, N. Y | 5th New York Regiment, 1779–80. Private, pensioned Cayuga County. |
| Watkins, Henry | | June 27, 1824 | Scipioville Evergreen Cemetery, Scipio, N. Y. | With Ethan Allen at Burgoyne surrender. |
| Webb, Ebenezer | May 29, 1757 | Aug. 14, 1846 | Belmont, N. Y | |
| Weeks, Cornelius | 90 years | Jan. 25, 18-7 | Barbers Corner, Ledyard, N. Y | Massachusetts private in Abel Thayer's company, Col. John Fellows' 81st Regiment. |
| Weeks, Elijah | 69 years | June 25, 1834 | Eddy Cemetery, Scipio, N. Y | Colonel Marshall's Massachusetts line. 1835 Pension Roll, Cayuga County. |
| Wells, Peter | 1756 | Dec. 20, 1839 | Old Bellona, Bellona, Wayne County, N. Y. | Pension. |
| Westfall, Peter, Sr | 1740 | December 1825 | Adam Westfall farm, Knox County (town), Albany County, N. Y. | Private, Col. Philip P. Schuyler, 3d Regiment. |
| Weston, James | 1741 | May 30, 1811 | Old Mentz Methodist Episcopal Church, Mentz, N. Y. | The line, 1st Regiment, New York. |
| Whedon, Dennison | 1760 | December 1827 | Fairmont, Camillus, N. Y | In Capt. Malachi Henry's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, Captain Park's company, Colonel Learned's regiment. |
| Wheeler, Jacob | June 4, 1747 | Feb. 16, 1824 | Methodist Church, Hauppage, Long Island, N. Y. | Signed association oath. |
| Wheeler, Valentine | 91 years | Apr. 10, 1845 | Conquest, N. Y | Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. |
| White, Aaron | Sept. 4, 1747 | Nov. 28, 1833 | Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y | Captain Stebbins' company, Massachusetts. |
| White, George, Jr | Oct. 9, 1737 | 1804 | Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Otsego County, N. Y. | Captain of 28th New York Regiment. |
| White, Harmon | Feb. 5, 1753 | Oct. 15, 1818 | Cayuga, Schuyler County, N. Y | Private, Col. Ethan Allan, General Sullivan. |
| White, John | 79 years | Nov. 11, 1838 | Sagaponack, Suffolk County, N. Y | Meigs' Expedition to Sag Harbor. |
| White, Joseph | Dec. 24, 1749 | July 21, 1829 | Belle Isle, Camillus, N. Y | Sergeant, Captain Chapin's company. |
| Whitford, Joshua B | Dec. 12, 1755 | | David Hull farm, South Hollow, Berlin, N. Y. | Private and ensign, 3d Company, Stonington, Conn., May 5–December 1775. Returned Aug. 3, 1776–Sept. 12, 1778. |
| Whitman, Isaac | Apr. 15, 1751 | Nov. 17, 1826 | Family cemetery, West Hills, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y. | In militia and 1st Battalion from New York. |
| Wilcox, John | Feb. 7, 1765 | July 29, 1842 | Conquest Village, Conquest, N. Y | Pension, Cayuga County, the line, 2d Regiment, Colonel Van Cortland. |
| Willy, Abraham | 91 years | May 12, 1841 | Benton Cemetery, Willey, Ira, N. Y | Pension roll, Cayuga County. |
| Williams, Nathaniel | 1763 | Mar. 23, 1841 | Kellogsville New, Sempronius, N. Y | Private, Massachusetts line, 1818. |
| Williams, Thomas | 1755 | 1851 | Medway Cemetery, Medway, N. Y | Private, Dutchess County Regiment, Col. Bosedell Hopkins. |
| Williamson, David | July 13, 1755 | | Jamesport, Suffolk County, N. Y | Served in Capt. Josiah Rogers' company. |
| Williamson, John | | Apr. 3, 1800 | Jamesport, N. Y | Signed association test. |
| Willson, Benjamin | May 6, 1741 | July 7, 1809 | Ten Broeck, Oxford, N. Y | Private, Connecticut. |
| Willson, Samuel | 1752 | Mar. 14, 1828 | Ira Hill, Ira, N. Y | Tryon Company, 3d Regiment, Col. Frederick Visscher. |
| Willson, Rev. William | 1755 | Jan. 21, 1836 | Wilcox Cemetery, Ledyard, N. Y | Private in Pennsylvania Continental line. |
| Wilson, James | 1718 | Nov. 14, 1795 | Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, N. Y. | Commissary at Fort Alden. |
| Wiltsee, William | July 11, 1751 | 1798 | Farm, South Bethlehem, 10 miles from Albany, N. Y. | Private, 2d Regiment, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff; in 3d Regiment, Col. James Clinton. Captain. |
| Wines, Barnabas | 1710 | 1782 | Mattituck, N. Y | Captain. |
| Wines, Barnabas, Jr | 1731 | 1813 | do | Served in father's company. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wisner, John, Jr | | | Warwick, N. Y., likely Presbyterian Church Cemetery. | Captain. Family gave property in 1770 for said cemetery. |
| Wood, Enoch | Dec. 24, 1753 | Aug. 27, 1847 | Old cemetery west of Camillus, N. Y. Lot 89. | 12th Regiment, Albany County, Capt. Robinson's company. In Vermont Capt. Turannis Collins' company. |
| Woolsey, Josiah | 1738 | 1778 | Died in Sugar House Prison, New York City, N. Y. | Private, 2d Regiment, Westchester County, N. Y., under Capt. Marcus Moseman. |
| Wright, Bezaleal | Feb. 29, 1748 | 1822 | Westford Cemetery, Westford, Otsego County, N. Y. | Private on Lexington Alarm roll, Capt. David Shepard's company, Seth Pomeroy's regiment. Was a physician. |
| Wright, Thomas | 1769 | Nov. 29, 1812 | Old Sennett Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y. | Dutchess County Militia, 2d Regiment, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff. |
| Wyckoff, Peter | 1755 | 1840 | Sand Beach Cemetery, Fleming, N. Y. | Private, New Jersey State troops, militia. |
| Wyncoop, Cornelius Dubois. | Mar. 5, 1734 | Dec. 4, 1792 | Hurley, Ulster County, N. Y | Major of 3d Regiment, Col. James Clinton. Promoted to lieutenant colonel Aug. 2, 1775. Made colonel Apr. 11, 1876. |
| Yawger, Philip | 77 years | Sept. 3, 1830 | Oakridge or Crane Cemetery, Springport, N. Y. | Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's company, Tenth Regiment, Albany County Militia. |
| York, Elisha | 1748 | Sept. 22, 1832 | New Cemetery, Kelloggsville, Sempronius, N. Y. | Captain. Pensioned in Cayuga County, N. Y. |
| Young, Daniel | 1744 | Oct. 1, 1814 | Jamesport, N. Y | Preached against the British. Signed association test. |
| Young, Richard | Oct. 24, 1753 | Mar. 21, 1836 | Minden Cemetery, Minden, N. Y | Under General Herkimer, Col. Jacob Klock's battalion. |

NORTH CAROLINA

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armstrong, Matthew | 1762 | June 21, 1838 | Smith's Graveyard, below Belmont, N. C. | At 18, one of Maj. William Cronicles "South Fork Boys"; at King's Mountain, Cowpens and Eutawa Springs battles. Private, Captain McKensey's company, Col. William Hill's and Col. William Polk's regiments. |
| Baird, James | 1740 | Oct. 11, 1808 | Olney Graveyard, York Rd., Gaston County, N. C. | Member, Committee of Safety, signed Tryon Declaration of Independence, 1775. Captain. |
| Berry, Andrew | Jan. 30, 1761 | June 30, 1839 | Goshen, N. C | At King's Mountain, Maj. William Cronicle. Marker. |
| Berry, Hugh, Jr | 1756 | Nov. 14, 1826 | do | Name on bronze plaque, Goshen Graveyard; patriot and Revolutionary soldier. |
| Berry, Hugh, Sr | 1717 | Oct. 18, 1796 | Goshen Graveyard, Belmont, N. C | Reference: Gullick and Allied Kin. Claims paid for 31 days' serve in Morgantown District, N. C. |
| Blair, John | July 6, 1764 | Feb. 25, 1846 | Cedar Valley Methodist Church, Caldwell County, N. C. | Served in North Carolina and South Carolina; was a 9-month man. To the southward and later as a horseman. |
| Campbell, Aeneas, Jr | | Dec. 16, 1828 | New Hope Baptist Church Graveyard, Iredell County, N. C. | |
| Carr, James | 1763 | 1796 | 3 miles east of Magnolia, Duplin, N. C | Private. |
| Castle, Thomas | 1750 | Mar. 31, 1838 | Stanley County, N. C | Do. |
| Coffin, William | July 18, 1722 | July 15, 1803 | Guilford, N. C | |
| Connelly, John | | July 16, 1826 | Burke County, N. C | Captain, company of cavalry. |
| Costner, Jacob | 1743 | Jan. 16, 1779 | Philadelphia Church, Gaston County, N. C. | Major, Tryon, N. C. Regiment. Signed Tryon Declaration of Independence. He and wife drowned in South Fork River. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cox, Elisha | | Jan. 21, 1824 | Olney Graveyard, York Rd., Gaston County, N. C. | Name on bronze marker, Olney Graveyard. |
| Crump, James | 1761 | 1800 | Cotton farm, 10 miles from Albemarle, N. C. | Page to Washington. |
| Davenport, William | 1756 | | Boulder with bronze marker records his name and that of wife, 1 mile off main road in woods near Mount Holly, N. C. | Capt. Thomas Young's company, Western Battalion, commanded by Col. Joseph Crockett, Virginia. |
| Daves, John | 1748 | 1804 | Battlefield, Guilford, N. C. | Fought at Germantown and Stony Point; wonnded. |
| Denny, James | 1715 | 1795 | Buffalo Presbyterian Church, Guilford, N. C. | Rendered material aid. |
| DeShambs, Louis | 1763 | 1843 | Orange County, N. C. | Private and marine in North Carolina. |
| Downs, Henry, Jr. | May 5, 1728 | Oct. 8, 1798 | Providence, N. C. | Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1777. |
| Eddleman, Peter | May 12, 1762 | May 19, 1847 | Old Whitehaven Burying Ground, Lincoln County, N. C. | Joined as private when only a boy under General Forney. In Battle of Cowpens and many engagements; guard at Tuckasegee Ford watching against forces of Cornwallis. Present at surrender at Yorktown. |
| Fennell, Nicholas | | Jan. 6, 1828 | On farm of Ben Fennell, Sampson County, N. C. | |
| Fite, Peter, Sr. | 1754 | Dec. 8, 1817 | Goshen, N. C. | Private in Pennsylvania, Capt. John Patton's company, Col. James Taylor's regiment, Lancaster Militia. Name on bronze marker, Goshen Graveyard. |
| Freeland, James | 1730 | 1807 | Graham, N. C. In American Revolution from Orange County, N. C. | |
| Fullenwider, John | 1756 | Sept. 4, 1826 | High Shoals, left side of road near Methodist Church, N. C. | Fought at Ramsour's Mill and Battle of King's Mountain. Married Elizabeth, aunt of Royal Governor Ellis. |
| Gibson, Andrew | 1750 | 1823 | Gibsonville, Guilford County, N. C. | Cavalryman in Militia of North Carolina. |
| Gibson, Joseph | 1756 | Aug. 31, 1846 | Concord Presbyterian Church, Loray, Iredell County, N. C. | Private, North Carolina Militia. |
| Gilchrist, John | 1740 | May 12, 1802 | McEachern or McMillan, Robeson County, N. C. | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Green, John | Nov. 3, 1757 | Nov. 21, 1826 | Family graveyard, Watauga County, N. C. | Private, Captains Carson, Hedrick, John Lopp and Moore; Colonels Francis Licke and John Lopp. Battle of Macy's Ferry. |
| Gregory, William | Apr. 11, 1750 | July 11, 1836 | Near Olney Churchyard, Gaston County, N. C. | Service in Virginia under Captain Fokes and Colonels Moore and Campbell. |
| Gullick, James | | | Name on bronze plaque, Goshen, Baston County, N. C. | Fought at Cowan's Ford. Wagonmaster under Col. Joseph Jackson. |
| Gullick, Jonathan | 1742 | Jan. 23, 1831 | New Hope Presbyterian Church, Gaston County, N. C. | Wagonmaster, Col. Joseph Dickson. Justice of peace in Tryon County, 1771. |
| Haralson, Paul | About 1730 | 1830 | Personal, Caswell County, N. C. | |
| Hardee, Lemuel | May 20, 1730 | Feb. 8, 1797 | Bull Head, Greene County, N. C. | Private. |
| Henry, James | 1752 | Feb. 28, 1841 | Long Creek Presbyterian Church, beyond Bessemer City, N. C. | At King's Mountain. Pensioned at 81 years of age in 1831. Was of the South Carolina Continental line. |
| Hoffman, John | 1760 | Sept. 24, 1832 | Private graveyard on his old place, 2 miles from Dallas, N. C. | |
| Hoskins, Richard | 1740 | 1796 | Family cemetery, few miles from North Edenton, N. C. | Patriot. |
| Hoskins, Winifred Wiggins | | 1796 | Family cemetery, near Edenton, N. C. | Secretary, Edenton Tea Party. |
| Hoyl (Hople), John | 1740 | 1822 | Grace German Reformed Church, Newton, N. C. | Fought at King's Mountain. Colonel Hambright. Granted 1,000 acres of land for his services. Lieutenant. |
| Huffman, John | 1760 | 1800 | Family cemetery, N. C. | Soldier, Battle of King's Mountain. |
| Hunt, Eleazer | Nov. 12, 1762 | Nov. 20, 1840 | New Garden Cemetery, Guilford County, N. C. | Furnished supplies and material aid to army. Was a Quaker and not allowed to be in the Army. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johnston, James | 1742 | July 1805 | Private graveyard, Oak Grove, N. C. | Captain, 1776, South Carolina, in Snow Campaign. Service at Ramsour's Mill; in charge of reserve troops of 60 at Battle of King's Mountain. |
| Leeper, Matthew | May 27, 1755 | Oct. 12, 1849 | Old Smith graveyard below Belmont, N. C. | One of 20 South Fork boys who served under Maj. William Cronicle at Battle of King's Mountain. |
| Lilly, Edmund, Sr | 1728 | 1815 | Lilly Cemetery, Montgomery County, near Mount Gilead, N. C. | Trusted patriot. |
| Locke, John | 1755 | | Greenville Township, N. C. | Captain, pensioned as private and sergeant. |
| Logan, Francis | 1734 | 1826 | Family cemetery, 3 miles west Logan Station, 4 miles northwest Rutherfordton, N. C. | Lieutenant, captain, major. |
| Manley, Basil | June 8, 1742 | May 15, 1824 | Oak Mount, Chatham County, N. C. | Home Guards, Cape Fear River County. Captain in Colonial Army. |
| Maris, George | 1744 | 1782 | Cave Creek Meeting House Cemetery, Orange County, N. C. | Member Pennsylvania Militia. Capt. Curtis Lownes' company, Chester County, Pa. |
| Maris, John | Oct. 12, 1736 | May 6, 1816 | Guilford County, N. C. | Private, Pennsylvania or North Carolina. |
| Martin, John | | | Name on bronze marker, Olney Church, Gaston County, N. C. | |
| Massey, John | 1754 | Dec. 5, 1826 | Olney Church, Gaston County, N. C. | Listed on bronze marker at Olney Church as Revolutionary soldier. |
| Mauney, Christian | 1741 | Jan. 13, 1815 | Old Beaverdam Church Cemetery, 2 miles from present St. Marks Church, Gaston County, N. C. | Court was held in his house, selected as Tryon Court House, N. C. Revolutionary Army accounts show vouchers for provisions he supplied January 1779 and September 1779. |
| Mauney, Valentine | 1737 | 1805 | Antioch Methodist Church near his home place between Cherryville and Crosue, N. C. | Signed the Tryon Declaration of Independence. Lincoln County, N. C. A true patriot. |
| McCallum, Daniel | 1740 | 1807 | McCallum-Brown Cemetery near Midway on Rowland Maxton Rd., Midway, N. C. | Roebuck regiment of Marion Brigade, South Carolina. |
| McCormick, Andrew | | Dec. 7, 1797 | On his plantation on Lyle Creek, Lincoln County, now Catawba County, N. C. | North Carolina Brigade. |
| McKerr, James | 1735 | July 8, 1821 | New Hope Cemetery, near Belmont, N. C. | Fought under half-brother, Maj. William Cronicle. |
| Mendenhall, Nathan | 1742 | 1835 | Olney Graveyard, York Rd., Gaston County, N. C. | North Carolina Militia. 88 years old when pension was granted. |
| Merrill, Benjamin | 1740 | June 19, 1771 | Hillsboro, Orange County, N. C. | Captain, North Carolina Militia, commanding a band of regulators. |
| Miller, William | About 1735 | 1784 | Near narrows of Yadkin River, N. C. | Militia. Furnished oats for public use. |
| Millikan, William | 1720 | 1805 | Springfield Church Cemetery, Springfield, Guilford County, N. C. | Furnished supplies. One of 5 appointed by legislature at Halifax as justice to hold first court in Randolph County, N. C. |
| Moore, Alley Johnson | Apr. 1, 1745 | Nov. 27, 1826 | Old Moore Graveyard near Johns River, washed away in 1916 flood, Burke County, N. C. | |
| Moore, Jesse, Sr | Apr. 11, 1743 | Mar. 10, 1827 | do | Patriot, furnished supplies to Continental Army. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moore, John | Jan. 25, 1762 | Nov. 12, 1828 | Brittain Churchyard, Rutherfordton, N. C. | |
| Moore, William | Sept. 5, 1751 | Apr. 15, 1839 | Olney Graveyard, York Rd., Gaston County, N. C. | Captain, colonel of North Carolina Militia. Pensioned 1831, at 83. |
| Murphy, Hugh | Nov. 11, 1752 | Apr. 16, 1835 | Family cemetery, Bladen County, N. C. | Private, Capt. John Devane's company, Colonel Larkin's regiment. In battle of Moore's Creek Bridge. Three different enlistments. Pensioned. |
| Oliver, George | 1759 | Sept. 21, 1845 | Goshen Graveyard, Gaston County, N. C. | South Fork Boy, Maj. William Cronicle, Battle of King's Mountain. Pensioned 1831, age 74, as private in North Carolina Militia. |
| Paget, John | Sept. 19, 1723 | June 2, 1811 | Moravian Cemetery near Hope, near Winston-Salem, N. C. | Paid for quartering sold in French and Indian Wars in Maryland; also for serving in French and Indian Wars, 1757-58. |
| Paisley, John | 1745 | October 1811 | Alamance Presbyterian Church, Guilford County, N. C. | Officer, 1st Battalion of Minutemen, Guilford County, N. C. |
| Parsons, Joseph | | | Near Highway 27, 4 miles north Mount Gilead, N. C. | Captain. |
| Price, Thomas | 1752 | Jan. 1, 1831 | Olney Graveyard, York Rd., Gaston County, N. C. | Name on bronze marker at Olney Graveyard. |
| Price, William | 1757 | Feb. 1, 1835 | do | Do. |
| Rabb, William | | Oct. 7, 1780 | On King's Mountain Battlefield. Fell along with Maj. William Cronicle, buried in same grave. | One of Major Cronicle's "South Fork Boys." |
| Roberts, Joshua | | July 10, 1849 | On hilltop above Indian Creek, near Cherryville, N. C. | Carried dispatches at time of Battle of King's Mountain. Capt. Robert Alexander's company, Colonel Licke's regiment. Fought at Ramsour's Mill. Pension 1831, at age of 74. |
| Robinson, Alexander | 1722 | 1804 | Buried at Olney Graveyard, York Rd., Gaston County, N. C. | Name on marker at graveyard listing him as patriot during Revolution. |
| Robinson, James | Feb. 4, 1762 | Oct. 22, 1846 | do | Do. |
| Ross, Francis | 1744 | Mar. 31, 1779 | Near Hamburg, N. C | Major of cavalry; served from South Carolina. |
| Rudisill, Philip, II | 1755 | 1794 | Philadelphia Cemetery, Gaston County, N. C. | Furnished supplies of food and forage to North Carolina troops. |
| Shaw, Dan | | | 2 miles below Clarkton, N. C. | |
| Shivers, Jesse, Sr | 1759 | May 11, 1820 | Family cemetery, Pitt County, N. C | Musician. |
| Smith, John | 1740 | Oct. 3, 1805 | Goshen, Gaston County, N. C | Name recorded on bronze marker to Revolutionary soldiers and patriots at Goshen Graveyard, N. C. |
| Smith, Peter | 1761 | June 28, 1838 | Private burying ground, M. J. Mauney place near Dallas, N. C. | Skilled metalworker, making swords, guns, etc., during Revolution. |
| Trice, Edward | 1737 | 1800 | Hillsboro, N. C | Soldier in North Carolina troops. |
| Twitty, Susan | | Apr. 14, 1825 | Twitty family cemetery, Rutherfordton, N. C., family cemetery, Duplin County, N. C. | War heroine, wife of John Miller. |
| Watkins, Levin | 1727 | 1812 | Family cemetery, Duplin County, N. C | Private, North Carolina Militia. |
| Watson, John | June 10, 1765 | Oct. 3, 1838 | Old Watson Graveyard, Windsor, Bertie County, N. C. | A bugle boy. Later became private. He became Judge John Watson: Portrait hangs in courthouse, Windsor. |
| Watson, John | | July 19, 1817 | Britain Church, Rutherfordton, N. C | Captain. |
| Watson, Patrick | | Sept. 16, 1809 | do | Major. |
| Watson, William | 1759 | 1854 | do | Soldier. |
| Weir, John | 1743 | 1819 | Old Pisgah Cemetery, N. C | Was scout, then captain. See King's Mountain Men by White, p. 232. |
| Wilson, Lewis Feuilleteau | 1753 | Dec. 11, 1804 | Bethany Church, Statesville, N. C | Surgeon in army for 4 years. |
| Wilson, Robert | Dec. 13, 1720 | Dec. 14, 1793 | Steele Creek, N. C | Patriot. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Withers, Elisha | Aug. 10, 1762 | Sept. 3, 1840 | Long Creek Baptist Churchyard, Dallas N. C. | At 18 acting as commissary in furnishing supplies for soldiers stationed at Capt. Robert Alexander's. Later drafted and served under Captains Loftin, Shannon, and Colonel Locke. Pension granted. |
| Withrow, James | | 1836 | Brittain Church, Rutherfordton, N. C. | Under Andrew Hampton at Battle of King's Mountain. Captain. |
| Wood, William | 1737 | Apr. 26, 1804 | Farmers, Randolph County, N. C. | Captain. |

OHIO

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ackley, Ahira | Apr. 22, 1761 | Apr. 19, 1846 | Fowler Ridge, Trumbull County, Ohio | Private, Connecticut State Militia. Pensioned 1833. Served from 1776 to 1782. |
| Adams, Hedman | 1761 | 1845 | Butler County, Ohio | Private, Massachusetts Continental line. Pensioned May. 31, 1820. |
| Aikman, John | 1760 | | Harrison Township, Preble County, Ohio. | Private, Captain Brady. |
| Allen, Burgess | | | Old cemetery, Silver Creek, Green County, Ohio. | Cousin of Ethan Allen. |
| Allen, Elihu | 1762 | June 8, 1835 | Wayne Township, Ashtabula, Ohio | Private, Massachusetts Continental line, 1 year. Pensioned July 9, 1819, Ashtabula County. |
| Allen, Jacob | Nov. 24, 1764 | Feb. 27, 1847 | Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, adjacent to P. R. R., west of Davis Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio. | Private, New Jersey Militia. |
| Allen, Rufus | Feb. 6, 1762 | Aug. 17, 1829 | Braceville, Ohio | Massachusetts troops from Berkshire County. Pension applied for Trumbull County, Ohio. |
| Allerton, John | 1763 | 1851 | Just over county line, Portage County, Ohio. | Private, New Jersey State Troops Militia. Pensioned Columbiana County, Ohio, 1833. |
| Allis, Moses | Feb. 13, 1756 | Mar. 30, 1842 | Laport, Ohio | |
| Allison, Hugh | 1747 | Aug. 18, 1824 | Greenlawn Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio | In Campus Martins during Indian War. Came to Marietta 1790. |
| Allison, Richard | 1768 | 1816 | First interred Wesley Chapel, moved to Wesleyan Cemetery on Colerain Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. | Ohio Historical Society Bulletin, vol. 10, p. 283. |
| Alspaugh, John | | | Belzor Churchyard, Fairfield County, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania State troops. Pensioned 1833, Ohio. |
| Alspaugh, Michael | | | do | Lieutenant, Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioned, 1833, Ohio. |
| Amos, Mordecai | 1750 | Died at 94 | Connotton Cemetery, Row 16, North Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | Private, Maryland Militia, 2 years, 1777. Pensioned, 1840, age 90. United States Pension Rolls, CI, No. S2034, Maryland. |
| Anderson, James Arthur | | | Rootstown, Portage County, Ohio | |
| Anderson, John | | | On farm of John Anderson, Spring Valley, Greene County, Ohio. | Ref.: L. Broadstone's History of Greene County, Ohio, vol. II, pp. 114, 115, Robinson's History of Greene County. |
| Andrus, Clement | | May 2, 1837 | Austinburg, Ohio | Enlisted 1781 Virginia Continental Army; also Connecticut Continentals. Pensioned Kingsville Township, Pike County, Ohio. Wounded in leg by timber. |
| Annis, Benjamin | | | Old cemetery. Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio. | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Archbold, John | 1760 | 1835 | Ridge Church, Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | |
| Archbold, Thomas | 1753 | 1835 | Ridge View Cemetery, Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | Westmoreland County Militia. Pennsylvania Rolls, 1835. |
| Armstrong, George | | | York Township, Clinton County, Ohio | |
| Arner, Henry | Aug. 10, 1742 | 1828 | Lutheran, Petersburg, Ohio | Private, Northampton County Militia, Pennsylvania. |
| Arter, John | 1768 | 1808 | Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | |
| Arters, William | | | Rock Hill Cemetery, Flushing Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | |
| Arthur, Joel | 1768 | Sept. 15, 1837 | Arthur Graveyard, near Clay, Ohio | Pensioner, Sept. 17, 1833, Jackson County, Ohio, for service as private, Virginia Militia. |
| Ashley, James | | | Steuben, Ohio, cemetery | Minuteman, Capt. Isaac Wood's and Capt. John Burrows' company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, 6 days, 1778, alarm at Dartmouth. |
| At, Peter | | | Mount Eaton, Cemetery, Wayne County, Ohio. | Memorial inscription: Peter At, War of 1812. |
| Atwood, Ichabod | | | Canfield, Ohio, cemetery | Private, Captain Churchill's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment. Marched 1780; discharged after 9 days. |
| Ault, Michael | | | On his farm, known as Kuntz farm, in 1943. West of Woodgrove, Manchester Township, Morgan County, Ohio. | Pennsylvania Archives. |
| Avery, George | | Sept. 29, 1806 | Granville, Ohio, old cemetery | Served under Wayne at Stony Point. |
| Avey, Joseph, Sr | May 10, 1767 | Aug. 28, 1859 | Tealtown Cemetery, Union Township, Clermont County, Ohio. | Lived at Hagerstown, Md. |
| Babcock, Nathaniel | Mar. 26, 1765 | July 4, 1839 | Farm cemetery near Dublin, Ohio | Enlisted Coventry, Conn., 1778, Capt. Squire Hill's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment; Capt. Levi Ely's company, Col. John Brown's Massachusetts Regiment. Grave marked by DAR. |
| Bacon, George | 1751 | 1834 | Brownhelm Cemetery, Lorain County, Ohio. | Grave marked: "On ship Warren" (Boston Tea Party). Pension CI-51636 Navy, Massachusetts. |
| Bailey, John | | | Old Baptist Cemetery, Montgomery County, Ohio. | 1st Pennsylvania Continental line, 1777-78. 5th Company, Captain Van Lear. Received depreciation pay. |
| Bain, James | | July 2, 1828 | Old Pioneer Cemetery, Bellbrook, Ohio. | |
| Baird, John | February 1760 | Dec. 24, 1843 | Muskingum County, Ohio | Captain Haymaker's company, Colonel Crawford's regiment, Pennsylvania line. Pensioned. |
| Baker, Abner | 1754 | 1845 | Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio | Private, Capt. John Kirkland's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment; 3 months 22 days to reinforce Northern Army; Capt. Edward Hammond's company. Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, etc. |
| Baker, Thomas | | | Clifton Cemetery, Greene County, Ohio. | Private. |
| Baldwin, John | 1757 | Oct. 14, 1848 | Adams County, Ohio | |
| Ballard, William | Mar. 18, 1760 | Mar. 13, 1841 | Press Peters farm cemetery, Jackson Township, Franklin County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Thomas Madison's and James Barton's companies, Col. Francis Taylor's Virginia Regiment. Discharged 1781. Pensioned. |
| Barkley, George | 1767 | Apr. 21, 1837 | Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio. | |
| Barnard, Jesse | | | Windsor Cemetery, Windsor Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio. | |
| Barr, Samuel | Jan. 5, 1759 | | Mount Carmel Cemetery near Sardinia, Brown County, Ohio. | Sergeant. Served 19 months. Enlisted 1775, Washington County, Pa. Pensioned, Brown County, Ohio. |
| Barrett, Oliver | | 1820 | Oak Hill Cemetery, Venice, Erie County, Ohio. | Enlisted 1776, Cumberland, Conn., Brattleboro; return of Col. Seth Ware's regiment; Oliver Barrett, sergeant Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1778; ensign November 1778. |
| Bates, Aaron | Jan. 20, 1753 | Feb. 19, 1821 | Old cemetery, Vernon, Ohio | With Hampshire Company, Massachusetts, forces at Ticonderoga. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baum, Charles | | 1817 | Clermont County, Ohio, Cemetery | Capt. James Douglas' company, 2d Battalion, Cumberland County Militia. |
| Baum, Jacob | | | St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, east of Miamisburg, Ohio. | Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, p. 278. Muster roll, 1783, Capt. William Lamb. |
| Beach, Amos | Jan. 28, 1724 | September 1846 | Plain City, Ohio, Cemetery | He and 7 of his sons enlisted in Revolutionary War in 1 day. Ref.: Robert's New York in the Revolution, pp. 30 and 55. |
| Beach, Elihu | 1761 | Aug. 9, 1832 | Old cemetery south of center of Vernon, Ohio. | Private, Connecticut State troops. Pensioner, 1821, Trumbull County. |
| Beach, Ezekiel | Mar. 24, 1751 | May 5, 1836 | Hartford Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. | Enlisted Litchfield, Conn. Private, Connecticut State troops. Pensioned in Ohio, 1833. |
| Becker, Jacob | | 1850 | Ellerton, Ohio, Cemetery | Pennsylvania pensioner. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, vol. 4, p. 312; vol. 5, pp. 188, 603, 636. |
| Becker, John | 1758 | 1824 | Minnich Cemetery, by side of Patrick Heagen, Revolutionary soldier, Randolph, Montgomery County, Ohio. | Private, Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 7, p. 904. |
| Beckett, James | 1762 | 1821 | Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Ohio | Capt. Andrew Long, 1st Battalion of Pennsylvania Riflemen, Col. Daniel Brodhead, camp at Harlem, N. Y., 1776. |
| Beckwith, Samuel | | | Braceville, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, 1st call of troops; Capt. Samuel H. Parson's company, 1775. Ref.: Connecticut Men in Revolution, p. 72. |
| Beeson, Mercer | | | Old Baptist Churchyard, New Jasper Park, 1 mile east of New Jasper, Ohio. | Quartermaster, Col. William Crawford, Indian Campaign; also packhorse master under Colonel Crawford. |
| Beldon, Bildad | 1742 | Aug. 4, 1824 | Old cemetery, State Route 2, near Brownheim, Ohio. | Enlisted Wethersfield, Conn., 1775, Capt. Ozias Bissel's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut Regiment. Discharged, October 1776. Pensioned. |
| Bellard, John | | 1818 | Old Market Street Cemetery, stones and bodies removed 1870–75, Youngstown, Ohio. | |
| Beman, Thomas | | | Old cemetery, Gustavus Center, Trumbull County, Ohio. | Lieutenant, Captain Hutchins' company. Ref.: Connecticut in Revolution, p. 472. |
| Benedict, Felix | May 13, 1768 | Oct. 29, 1829 | On a farm near Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio. | With his father, Capt. Elisha Benedict, was taken prisoner by British and Indians; Major Monroe, 2½ years. |
| Benjamin, Asa | | | Old Burying Ground, lot 16, Pierpont, Ohio. | Served through whole war. Pensioned, Ashtabula County, Ohio, for service in Massachusetts Continental line. |
| Bennett, Jeames | Dec. 8, 1765 | Sept. 16, 1841 | Mount Moriah cemetery on State Route 125, Union near Tobasco, Ohio. | Came to Union in 1801. |
| Bickel, Christian | 1753 | Nov. 19, 1831 | Bickel family cemetery on Traquar's farm, 1955, on Mount Carmel Rd., Ancor, Ohio. | Companion in arms at Battle of Princeton with Philip Mitchell. |
| Bigger, John | 1760 | Dec. 30, 1831 | Pioneer Cemetery, village of Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio. | Muster roll of Capt. Walter McKinnie's 8th Company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland Militia, 1781 and 1782, Col. John Scott. |
| Bigger, Joseph | | 1804 | Beavertown, Ohio, Cemetery | Lancaster County, Pa., Archives, Series 5, vol. 7, p. 1059. Captain Reland's company associators, 1775. |
| Bishop, Daniel | 1765 | Feb. 5, 1848 | Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Clarksfield, Ohio. | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bishop, Joel | 1759 | Apr. 17, 1839 | Norwich Cemetery, 2½ miles south of Havana, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Samuel Parker's company; served 3 years. Prisoner, 1777, returned, 1778, discharged 1780. |
| Black, James, Sr | 1756 | Dec. 13, 1846 | Beech Spring Church, Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | Private, Captain Grier's company, 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental line; also under James Chambers, 1781, Colonel Broadhead. |
| Blake, Nicholas | | Sept. 8, 1831 | Killinstown, Ohio | Ref.: History of Adams County. Attached to Wayne's Brigade. |
| Blakely, James | | | On farm 1½ miles south of Wilksville, Ohio. | Private, Connecticut Militia. Enlisted at age of 17. Pensioned 1833. Grave marked. |
| Boal, Robert | 1744 | Sept. 29, 1830 | Dicks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard on Union Rd., east of Blue Ball, Warren County, Ohio. | Ensign, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia, 1777. |
| Boatman, Barnard | Dec. 26, 1747 | Jan. 12, 1843 | Quaker Cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio. | Revolutionary soldier, recorder's office of Columbiana County, Ohio. |
| Bolendar, Stephen | Oct. 9, 1756 | Feb. 25, 1820 | Franklin, near Felicity, Ohio | Private, 2d class, Lancaster County Company of Militia. Muster roll, Captain Geahr's company, 9th Battalion, Col. John Huber, 1779. |
| Bowker, Isaiah | | October 1818 | Madison Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | Lieutenant under Washington and on his staff. |
| Bowman, David | | | Trissel's Cemetery, Jackson Township, Montgomery County, Ohio. | Pennsylvania Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 7, p. 443. |
| Bowsher, Anthony | | | Old Bowsher Cemetery on Island Rd., Circleville, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania State troops. Ref.: Will, probated Feb. 2, 1835. |
| Boys, M | | June 20, 1823 | Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio. | |
| Bradford, John | | 1821 | Beavertown, Ohio, Cemetery | Washington County, Pa., Militia. Grave marked. |
| Brainard, Amos | 1755 | | Brookmere Cemetery, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio. | Private and corporal, Connecticut State; pension roll, 1832. |
| Brandt, John | 1756 | Jan. 5, 1830 | Dicks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Union Rd. of State Highway 122, Franklin Township, Ohio. | Private, New Jersey Continental line. Enlisted Mount Holly, N. J., 1778, Colonel Ogden's New Jersey line, 9 months. Battles of Monmouth and Springfield. |
| Brann, Jeremiah | 1764 | July 27, 1834 | Layhigh Cemetery, Kirchling Rd., Ross, Ohio. | Private, Virginia Militia. Service 2 years. Enlisted 1778, Westmoreland County, Va. |
| Brannon, John | 1744 | 1820 | Old cemetery, Cadiz, Ohio | Served, 1776, Capt. Abraham Smith's company, Col. William Irvine's Pennsylvania Battalion. |
| Bredwell, Yelventon | 1758 | 1813 | In private cemetery on own farm on Donald Rd., Tate Township, Ohio. | |
| Brendlinger, Frederick | | | Blackbird Cemetery, Harmony Township, Ohio. | |
| Bridges, John | Dec. 22, 1745 | July 12, 1823 | Bridges family cemetery, Anderson Township, Ohio. | |
| Brinker, Andrew | 1761 | May 5, 1828 | St. Jacob's Church, Salem Township, Ohio. | Listed as Revolutionary soldier in files in recorder's office in Columbiana County, Ohio. |
| Brockway, Martin | | | Bethel Cemetery, Cardington Township, Ohio. | Ref.: Vol. 82, p. 382, D. A. R. Lineage. |
| Broderick, William | | | Crabapple Cemetery, Wheeling Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | Minuteman, Monmouth County, N. J., in Indian Campaign, 1777; sergeant, Battle of Springfield, where wounded. |
| Brokaw, George | Apr. 29, 1755 | June 27, 1842 | Crabapple Cemetery, Wheeling Township, near Athens, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Peter Vrooms company, 2d Battalion, Somerset County, N. J., Militia, Col. Abraham Quicks battalion, Colonel Vandikes' battalion, 2d Somerset, N. J., Militia. |
| Brooks, Hananiah | | | Riverview Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio. | Private. Refused pension as did not serve 9 months under 1 engagement. |
| Brooks, Isaac | 1756 | 1825 | Columbiana County, Ohio | Virginia line. |
| Brooks, Lemuel | 1741 | 1831 | Steuben, Ohio, Cemetery | Battle of Quebec. Reference: Firelands Pioneers, OS, vol. k, p. 17, and vol. 4, p. 3. |
| Brown, Owen | | | Old cemetery, Hudson, Summit County, Ohio. | Father of the Abolitionist, John Brown. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown, Rans | | | Williams Farm near Ohio River, below Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio. | |
| Brown, Samuel | 1749 | 1828 | Union Cemetery, Acton, Ohio | Minuteman and lieutenant, Capt. James Hubbard, Arnold's Expedition to Quebec. |
| Brown, Thomas, Sr | 1738 | | Lebanon, Ohio | Prince George's County, Md., Militia. On Committee of Safety. |
| Bryan, Cornelius | 1760 | 1830 | Watson Cemetery, near Summerfield, Ohio. | Enlisted Bryantown Hundred. Served in Jefferson County, W. Va., Militia 1781, Capt. Aquilla Whitaker. |
| Bryan, William | 1728 | 1795 | Beaver Township, Noble County, Ohio. | Private, 5th Maryland Regiment. |
| Buck, Ebenezer | 1764 | Nov. 2, 1837 | City Cemetery, Conneaut, Ohio | Private, Massachusetts Continental line. Enlisted March 1781, New Hampshire; enlisted April 1782, Massachusetts. Pension applied for Ashtabula County, Ohio. |
| Buck, Edmund | | | Buck family cemetery, Lincoln Township, Ohio. | |
| Buck, William | 1745 | 1838 | St. Mary's, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, Connecticut Militia, 1819, Capt. Samuel Miller's company, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment, Col. David McCoy. Battle of Yorktown and many others. |
| Buck, William, Jr | | | Poland Cemetery, Poland, Ohio | Pennsylvania private; Ref.: History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, vol. 2, p. 59. |
| Buck, William, Sr | | | do | |
| Buffington, David | | | New Salem, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, Virginia Continental line. Pensioner, 1833. |
| Buffington, Ebenezer | | | Methodist Church Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Ohio. | |
| Burch, Eddy | 1760 | Oct. 15, 1848 | Liberty Hill, Aurelius Township, Washington County, Ohio. | Enlisted 1776; discharged 1777. |
| Burdue, Nathaniel | 1748 | Mar. 2, 1837 | Baptist Cemetery, Berlin Heights, Erie County, Ohio. | Enlisted Westmoreland County, Pa., 1775, 2 months, Capt. Richard Williams' company, Pennsylvania Militia; Captain Delap's company till Delap killed by Indians, then Captain Adams' command; also under William Hudson. |
| Burgess, John | 1756 | 1840 | Mount Tabor, Champaign, Ohio | Private, Continental line. Pensioned Champaign County, Ohio. |
| Burkhard, Jehu | | 1823 | Fort McKinley on farm of son, Henry, Stringtown, Ohio. | North Carolina Militia, Rowan County; received depreciation pay for proving long service. |
| Burnet, Robert | 1755 | Feb. 2, 1820 | On farm owned in 1938 by Charles Bush near Jasper, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Alex Lockhart's company of Concord and Bethel Townships Militia. With Washington at crossing of Delaware River. |
| Burton, Jacob | Feb. 29, 1762 | Jan. 16, 1844 | Hedges Graveyard, 3½ miles west of Lancaster, Ohio. | Private, Captain Maroney's company Flying Camp. |
| Bush, Leonard, Sr | Mar. 5, 1755 | July 6, 1832 | Bush Graveyard, Sugar Creek, Payette County, Union Township, Ohio. | Revolutionary soldier of Virginia, Capt. John Harmess' company, rangers. |
| Butler, David | 1764 | Apr. 5, 1815 | Old Burying Ground, northwest corner Granville, Ohio. | Corporal, enlisted May 10, 1775, Middletown, Maj. Jonathan Meigs; Lieutenant Bidwell. Service 1775 to 1781. |
| Butler, Ebenezer, Jr | 1761 | Sept. 12, 1828 | West of Columbus, Ohio | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Butler, William | | June 1830 | Huntington, Ohio | Private. |
| Calhoun, Samuel | | | Near Vinton, Ohio | Marker. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calkins, John Prentiss | 1753 | 1836 | Avon Cemetery, Avon, Ohio | Lexington Alarm and siege of Boston. |
| Callaham, William | | | On farm, sec. 28, Beaver Creek Rd., Green Township, Ohio. | Private. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, pp. 22, 281, 647. |
| Camerer, Henry | June 15, 1754 | Nov. 24, 1853 | Christian Church Cemetery, Old Salem, Ohio. | |
| Camerer, John | 1766 | July 18, 1848 | Calvary Cemetery, Washington, County, Ohio. | |
| Camery, P. H | | Sept. 19, 1837 | do | |
| Camfield, Elijah | | | Copley, Ohio | |
| Camp, Jesse | | 1830 | Orchard on his farm, near Albany, Ohio | Surgeon, Continental line from Connecticut; wounded at Bemis Heights. |
| Campbell, John | 1764 | 1842 | Pyrmont, Ohio, Cemetery | With Lancaster, Pa., troops, Colonel Miles' riflemen, Capt. John Marshall, 1776. Fifer, 8th class, Captain Whithill. |
| Campbell, John, Jr | | 1818 | Salem-Lloyd on farm of Coke Vincent in 1955, 6 miles from Washington Courthouse, Marion, Ohio. | Public claims from Hampshire County, W. Va. Listed May and June 1781, to suppress insurrection in Hampshire County, W. Va. |
| Campbell, McDonald | 1754 | 1845 | Mount Tabor, Morrow County, Ohio | Fifer, 1775, Middlesex County, N. J.; 1776 in rangers, Capt. Fitz Randolph, with rank of lieutenant; 1778, Express rider. Pensioned, 1831. |
| Campbell, Samuel | 1761 | Mar. 8, 1841 | Perry Township, Gallia County, Ohio | Private, Chester County, Pa., 1777, Capt. Hector McNeal's company, Lt. Col. John Bartholomew's battalion of Pennsylvania Militia. Pensioned. |
| Campbell, Thomas | | | Church cemetery, Anchor, Ohio | Recorder's officer in Columbiana County, Ohio, lists him as Revolutionary soldier. |
| Campbell, William | | Sept. 11, 1827 | Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Poland, Ohio. | Ranger 1783, Washington County, Pa.; also from Cumberland County, Pa. Received depreciation pay. |
| Campbell, William | 1761 | 1836 | On railroad ground, Dalton Cemetery, Willford farm in 1938, 1 mile southwest of Orville, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania Militia. 1 year. Enlisted 1776. Pensioned. |
| Canfield, Elijah | | | Palmyra, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, Connecticut Continental line. Pensioned 1832. |
| Carlton, Darius | | | Carlton family cemetery, now cinder dump of United States Steel Co., McDonald, Ohio. | Private, 5th Company, Connecticut Men, 1776, Capt. Solomon Willes' company of Tolland, 2d Regiment, Colonel Spencer, 1779 to 1780. |
| Carlton, Francis | 1756 | 1813 | Old Youngstown, Ohio | Private, Lieutenant Tice's company, 1st Regiment. |
| Carpenter, Daniel | 1755 | 1840 | Houfstatter Cemetery, Ripley Township, Ohio. | Pensioner, 1820, for service as private in Connecticut Continental line. |
| Carpenter, Emanuel, I | 1702 | 1780 | Carpenter Graveyard, Earlville, Ohio | Member of Committee of Safety. |
| Carson, Robert | May 7, 1762 | Nov. 10, 1839 | Old Swamp, New Washington, Ohio | Private, Capt. James Fisher's company; served 4 months as substitute for father. Enlisted at 15, 1777. Capt. James Pour's company, Colonel Mitchel, Pennsylvania; 6th class, 1st Company, 5th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. |
| Case, Seth | 1759 | 1834 | Farm, west side of Olentangy River, north of Powell Rd., Liberty, Ohio. | Connecticut Militia during entire war. |
| Catlett, Jonas | July 15, 1749 | Sept. 6, 1829 | East Fairfield Cemetery, Columbiana County, Ohio. | Revolutionary soldier, recorder's office, Columbiana County, Ohio. |
| Caulkins, Roswell | 1761 | 1823 | Blockhouse, Berlin, Ohio | Private, Colonel Chandler, Capt. Theophilus Munson, Connecticut troops. Enlisted at 16, served 3 years. Pensioned. |
| Chandler, Zebulon | Nov. 23, 1754 | | Cady family cemetery, near Archers Fork, Washington County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Samuel Canfield's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment, New Hampshire Militia, General Gates. Enlisted, 1777. Reinforced Northern Continental Army at Saratoga. |
| Chase, Beverly | 1759 | | Chase family cemetery, South Bloomfield, Ohio. | Private, Dutchess County, N. Y., Militia. |
| Chenoweth, Elijah, Sr | June 12, 1762 | Dec. 5, 1828 | On farm, Pleasant, southwest part of Franklin County, Ohio. | Colonel Crawford, campaign against Sandusky, 1782. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chenoweth, Thomas, Jr. | Sept. 10, 1753 | Aug. 17, 1814 | Chenoweth Cemetery, on farm of Elijah Chenoweth, Pleasant Township, Ohio. | Private, from Maryland, Captain Bell and Major Coulter in frontier service. Member of Colonel Crawford's army, 1782, in his expedition against British and Indians at Upper Sandusky, Ohio. |
| Cherry, Henry | Apr. 20, 1758 | Mar. 5, 1820 | Milan cemetery on Cherry Lot, Milan, Ohio. | Private, Captain Pearson, 5th New Jersey Continental line, Colonel Spencer's regiment; Colonel Wynd, 1 year; discharged Ticonderoga; 3 months, Captain Britten. |
| Cherry, John | | | Miles, Trumbull County, Ohio | Ranger, 1778-83, Westmoreland County, Pa. |
| Church, Jonathan | | | Huron Cemetery, Huron, Ohio | Government marker at grave. Enlisted, Kingston, Pa., Captain Benson, Col. Zebulon Butler. Discharged, 1780, with broken ankle. Transferred to Connecticut service. |
| Cisna, Stephen | | | Old Presbyterian Cemetery, later moved to Greenlawn, Chillicothe, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania Continental line. Marched from Bedford to Bunker Hill. One of first riflemen. Pensioned. |
| Clark, James | Sept. 3, 1765 | Sept. 4, 1852 | Clough Baptist Cemetery, Clough Rd. near Bogart Rd., near Newton, Ohio. | Drummer boy at Battle of Yorktown when 16 years old. |
| Clark, James | 1753 | 1833 | Beech Spring Church, Green Township, Ohio. | Private, Capt. John Clark's company, 6th Regiment, Pennsylvania line, and captain, 1st Company, 2d Battalion, Westmoreland County Militia, 1777. |
| Clark, John | 1748 | June 12, 1825 | Ebenezer Cemetery, Lewis Township, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania Continental line. 1 year. |
| Clark, Joseph | Jan. 11, 1760 | Sept. 4, 1848 | Old family cemetery, Walter Leist's farm, 1938, Washington Township, Ohio. | Private, Captain Irwin's company, Col. Richard Butler's regiment. Wounded at Monmouth. Pensioned. |
| Clayton, David | | | Beavertown, Ohio, Cemetery | Lieutenant Duncan's company, 1778, Cumberland County, Pa. |
| Cline, Conrad | 1757 | | Lived in Salt Creek Township until death, Pickaway County, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania, 1776, Captain Grubb's company, Colonel Miles regiment. Discharged 1778. Pensioned. |
| Cline, George | | 1795 | In field at mouth of Mill Creek, Grandview Township, Washington County, Pa. | Corporal, 12th Pennsylvania Regiment; sergeant, 3d Regiment. At Fort Henry. |
| Clinger, Phillip | 1754 | | West Alexandria, Ohio | Captain Griffin's company, 1775; Battle of Princeton, New Jersey, 1776. |
| Coble, Nicholas | | | Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Spanker, Ohio. | Ref.: Archives of Pennsylvania, series 5, vol. 1, pp. 480-485. |
| Cochran, William | 1722 | March 1814 | On farm where he lived near the East Fork of Eagle Creek, near Fitch Bridge, Brown County, Ohio. | Private. |
| Cochran, William | 1722 | 1814 | Ebenezer, Bradysville, Ohio | Private, 7th class, associators and militia, Cumberland, Pa., Capt. James Young and James Johnson. |
| Cockley, John | July 31, 1741 | Apr. 23, 1823 | Charlie Rich's, Pleasant City, Ohio | Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, 3d Battalion, 1781. |
| Cockrell, Robert | 1755 | Nov. 3, 1841 | Canaan Bend Cemetery, Canaan Township, Ohio. | M. I.: Soldier, war, 1776. |
| Coe, Ebenezer | 1736 | 1827 | Dalton Cemetery, Dalton, Ohio | Lieutenant, Capt. John Leache's company, Westmoreland County Militia, 1778-79. |
| Coe, Milburn | 1753 | 1812 | Old cemetery near farm on Survey 799, Eagle Creek, Brown County, Ohio. | Corporal, 1st, later 4th Regiment and discharged Dec. 27, 1779. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Collins, James Staton | 1755 | 1828 | New Berne, Fairfax County, Ohio | Sergeant. Served August 1780 to November 1783. |
| Colville, John, Sr | | | Hilltop Cemetery, Bowers farm in 1938, Buena Vista Rd., Licking County, Ohio. | Ref.: Ben. Jones Historical Committee of Licking County Historical and Archeological Society. |
| Cooley, Asahel | Apr. 5, 1753 | Sept. 11, 1828 | Coolville, Ohio, Cemetery | Minutemen, Massachusetts Militia, 1775, with his father, Jabez Cooley, Massachusetts. |
| Cooper, James | | | On his farm, Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Ranger. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, vol. 23, pp. 227, 280, 313, 326, 700. |
| Cooper, John | | 1835 | Liberty Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio. | Private, ensign, sergeant, Pennsylvania Continental line. |
| Copple, Daniel | | | Dutch Graveyard, Liberty Township, Adams County, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania Continental Army, Capt. Daniel Burchart's company, Capt. Peter Boyer's company; German battalion of Continental train. |
| Corey, Thomas | 1763 | 1822 | Becket farm, above Waterford, Washington County, Ohio. | Private, Rhode Island Continental Army. Pensioned. |
| Cottrill, Thomas | July 16, 1750 | Mar. 27, 1836 | On R. E. Campbell farm, 1938, White Oak Creek, Brown County, Ohio. | Virginia Militia; enlisted August 1774, at Shenandoah River, Va. Pensioner, 1833, Brown County, Ohio. |
| Courtright, Solomon | 1752 | 1847 | Peru Cemetery, Peru, Ohio | Volunteered to serve in New Jersey troops; many enlistments from 1776 to 1781. |
| Cox, Benjamin | 1746 | Dec. 20, 1842 | Willow View, Montgomery County, Ohio. | 9 months, 1778. Private, Captain Graham, Colonel Grimes, General Butler, Rowan County, N. C. |
| Craig, John | May 8, 1762 | Dec. 4, 1840 | East of United Brethren Church, Jacksonburg, Ohio. | Private, Capt. John Walton's company, Col. Asher Holmes' 1st Regiment, Monmouth County, N. J., militia. |
| Craig, William | 1726 | 1806 | Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | Rangers of the Frontier, Westmoreland County, Pa., William Love's company. Warranted 300 acres of land Apr. 28, 1773, Westmoreland County, Pa. |
| Craig, William | June 15, 1755 | | Morristown, Ohio | Private, Maryland Militia; Captain Maxwell's company, Colonel McGraw's regiment, 6 months. Pensioned 1832. |
| Crain, William | 1757 | 1829 | Salem, Ohio, Cemetery | Lived and taxed, Lancaster County, Pa., 1779–82, Colerain Township, Ohio. |
| Cranston, John | 1755 | Aug. 29, 1825 | On farm cemetery owned by John R. Wilson, 1938, north of Woodstock, Ohio. | Private, Rhode Island Militia. |
| Craumer, Jeremiah | 1762 | | Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, Ohio | |
| Crawford, John | | | Crawford Cemetery, Monroe Township, Ohio. | Son of Col. William Crawford, served in his campaign against British and Indians, Upper Sandusky, May and June 1782. |
| Crawford, Samuel | Apr. 10, 1751 | June 14, 1838 | Warren County, Ohio | Private and sergeant, Massachusetts State Troops, Colonel Eli, in expedition against Fort Cumberland. Pensioned. |
| Critchfield, Joshua | | | Hocking Township, Fairfield, Ohio | Private and artificer, Maryland Continental Army. |
| Critchfield, Nathaniel | November 1761 | Mar. 6, 1843 | Shrimplin Cemetery (abandoned), 2 miles southwest of Howard, Ohio. | Private. 7 months, Capt. James Benton's company, Colonel Evans' Virginia Regiment, 1778. 7 months, Capt. John Moore's company, Colonel Piper's regiment, Pennsylvania, 1780. 2 months, Captain Buzzard's Pennsylvania Company. Pensioned, 1832. |
| Crocker, Charles | 1760 | 1849 | Old cemetery, Mantua, Ohio | Enlisted at age of 16; campaign of Quebec with Arnold; also under General Green and with Washington at Yorktown; Captain in Connecticut Militia, 1812. |
| Crowl, George, Sr | | | Catholic Cemetery Dungannon, Ohio | Private, New York Militia. |
| Crozier, John | 1751 | Apr. 23, 1823 | Euclid Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio | Enlisted 1775, 8 months as corporal, Captain Draper's company, Colonels Gardner and Bond, Massachusetts Militia. Sergeant, Captain Stow's company of infantry. Artillery with Maj. Stephen Badham, Massachusetts troops. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's regiment, 1777 to 1780. Battles of Bunker Hill, Germantown, and Monmouth. Pension. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cummins, Nathan | 1758 | 1838 | Euclid Park Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio. | Private, Massachusetts Continental Army, 1776. Pensioned. |
| Cunningham, James | | | Bethel, old cemetery, Mead Township, Key, Ohio. | County History of Ohio Valley, 1880. |
| Cunningham, Thomas | Mar. 2, 1742 | | Evans Cemetery, Hungtington Township, Brown County, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania Continetal Army; 4 years; discharged 1781; pensioned 1819. |
| Dailey, John | | | Manchester Cemetery, Manchester, Ohio. | |
| Danford, Peter | 1739 | Aug. 22, 1827 | Belmont Ridge Cemetery, Alledonia, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Cornelius Neinkirk's company, Col. Benjamin Holm's 2d Regiment, Salem County, N. J., Militia. At Haddonfield with Col. Joseph Ellis. Discharged, 1778. |
| Davis, Sen. Henry | 1749 | Mar 9, 1822 | Tealtown, off Tealtown Rd, Union Township, Ohio. | |
| Daivs, Joshua | Sept. 15, 1760 | Oct. 23, 1839 | New Burlington, Springfield Township, Ohio. | |
| Davis, Lewis | | Mar. 11, 1809 | Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio | Va. Lif. Rev. 1910–11 RW 4, 165; War 5–68. Pensioned 1836. |
| Davis, Owen | Oct. 13, 1751 | Feb. 18, 1818 | Clifton Cemetery, northeast of Clifton, Ohio. | Served from Pennsylvania. Reference: Robinson & Dills County History. |
| Davis, Stephen | | | Clough Baptist Cemetery, near Newtown, Ohio. | Reference: Vol. 7, p. 192, Ohio History, Society Bulletin. |
| Davis, William | 1752 | 1834 | Greenwood Cemetery, 60 feet from main entrance, Zanesville, Ohio. | Pennsylvania Continental Army; pension, 1824. |
| Dawson, John | 1747 | | Oakdale Cemetery, Urbana, Ohio | Private, New Jersey Militia, 1778, Westmoreland County, Pa. Pensioned 1833. |
| Day, Jeremiah | 1752 | 1820 | Williamsburg, Ohio | Private, Colonel Martin. Record in History of Clermont County, Ohio. |
| Day, Timothy | 1720 | 1797 | Deerfield, Ohio, Cemetery | |
| Deats, Henry | 1753 | Aug. 20, 1843 | La Boyteaux in northwest corner Van Zandt and Hamilton Rd., Springfield, Ohio. | Memorial inscription: "Revolutionary Soldiers of '76," p. 256, vol. 12, and Philadelphia Society Bulletin. |
| Deneen, James | Nov. 11, 1756 | Sept. 26, 1841 | Ward Cemetery, Reily, Ohio | Private, New Jersey Militia, Captains Thomas Jones, Hazlett and Bray; Colonels Taylor and Maxfield. Engaged in making shoes for Army. Pensioned 1832. |
| Denman, Samuel | 1766 | Jan. 1, 1852 | Dalton, Ohio, Cemetery | |
| Dennis, John | 1760 | 1850 | Monroe Township, Clermont County, Ohio. | Private, 1776–78. Pensioned, 1840. |
| Dent, John | | | Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, East Richland, Ohio. | |
| Devalon, Francis | 1723 | Sept. 22, 1819 | Old cemetery, Washington Courthouse, Ohio. | |
| Devose, Nicholas | 1732 | 1815 | Union Township, Brown County, Ohio. | Private, Van Swearingen's company, Morgan's rifle regiment, Continental Train. |
| Dickerson, George | 1746 | | Rumley Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | Pensioned 1840, Rumley Township, age 94. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dickey, Moses | 1765 | 1835 | Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | Private, rangers, Cumberland County, Pa. |
| Diehl, Philip | April 1766 | July 22, 1852 | Kager farm near Ellsworth, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Private. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, pp. 172, 257. |
| Dille, Samuel | | | Dille Cemetery, Valley Pike, Ohio | Received depreciation pay, Washington County, Pa., Militia. |
| Dillon, Jesse | Oct. 10, 1753 | Oct. 3, 1823 | Center Cemetery, Union Township, Clinton County, Ohio. | Corporal, Continental line, Virginia. Saffel's List of Virginia Soldiers, p. 13. |
| Dixon, Joshua | 1750 | 1830 | East Fairfield, Ohio, Cemetery | Recorder's office, Columbiana County, Ohio, lists him as Revolutionary soldier. |
| Dodge, Oliver | 1766 | Aug. 26, 1817 | Schantz Cemetery, 2 miles above Lowell, Ohio. | Ref.: Hildreth & Williams' Histories of Washington County, Ohio, p. 557. |
| Donley, James | | | Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio. | |
| Dorham (Dohrman), Arnold Henry. | 1749 | 1813 | Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Ohio | Agent at Lisbon in Revolution, cared for seamen captured by British cruisers. |
| Doty, Peter | May 5, 1727 | Mar. 18, 1818 | Chester Baptist Church, Chester, Ohio | |
| Dowd, Samuel | Sept. 9, 1757 | Nov. 19, 1840 | Strong Cemetery, Middlebury Township, Knox County, Ohio. | Private, Watertown, Conn., Capt. Samuel Barker's company, 6th Connecticut Regiment, Col. Return Jonathan Meigs. Final discharge, 1783. |
| Draper, Nathan | | | Union Cemetery, Niles, Ohio | Connecticut Men in Revolution, p. 186. |
| Dubois, Benjamin | 1739 | 1827 | Carlisle Cemetery on Warren and Montgomery County line, Carlisle, Ohio. | New Jersey service. |
| Dunbar, William | 1742 | 1854 | Layman, Washington County, Ohio | Private, Virginia Continental line. Pensioned 1832. Grave marked, 1930, DAR. |
| Dunlap, Robert | July 28, 1752 | July 25, 1836 | 300 feet from State Route 65 near Forst Rd., Middletown, Ohio. | With Captains Galick, Cornelius Gearheart, Jacob Gearheart, Beaver, and Col. George Ely, State of New Jersey. |
| Dunlap, Samuel | 1744 | October 1813 | On farm north of Utica, Ohio | 5th Battalion, Capt. John Bull; Philadelphia Militia as matross in artillery; muster roll, Capt. John Edwards. |
| Dunlevy, Anthony, 2d | 1735 | 1790 | Red Oak Church, Brown County, Ohio | Private, Militia, Frederick County, Va. |
| Duryea, Charles | May 10, 1753 | Dec. 7, 1843 | Reber Hill Cemetery, southwest corner, 6 miles northeast of Circleville, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Wm. Hazlett's company, Col. John Taylor's New Jersey regiment, 1777; Capt. John Bell's company, same regiment. At Valley Forge and Monmouth; Captain, 1779, served various times on short tours. 5 years, noted as terror to Tories in neighborhood where he resided. |
| Dye, Andrew, Sr | | | Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Troy, Ohio | Service in Pennsylvania. Grave marked, DAR. |
| Dye (Dey), Ezekiel | | | Old cemetery, Renrock, Noble County, Ohio. | With New Jersey troops at Battle of Monmouth. |
| Eastman, Deliverance | Sept. 12, 1759 | Oct. 8, 1843 | Friendsville, Ohio, cemetery | Soldier from Connecticut, Capt. Charles Smith's company. |
| Edge, John | 1753 | June 11, 1832 | Dermont Cemetery, Washington Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | Private, Virginia Continental line. Service, 3 years; Capt. Thomas Blackwell's company, Col. Edw. Stevens 10th West Virginia Regiment. Discharged, New Jersey. Pensioned. |
| Edgington, George | | | Edgington Cemetery, near Bentonville, Ohio. | Private, Capt. James Munn's company, 2d Battalion, Washington County, Pa. Militia. |
| Edgington, Isaac | 1752 | | Bentonville, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, Sandusky Expedition, Col. William Crawford, Capt. James Munn's company, Washington County, Pa., Militia. |
| Edgington, Jesse | 1759 | July 6, 1821 | Near Ontario, Richland County, Ohio | Do. |
| Edgington, John | | 1813 | 1 mile west of Canal Fulton, Stark County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. James Munn's company, 2d Battalion, Washington County Militia, ordered to rendezvous Mar. 18, 1782. |
| Eldridge, James | | March 1815 | Family cemetery, 4 miles south Massillon, Ohio. | Will dated Mar. 5, 1815. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ellenwood, Benjamin Tuck | Nov. 20, 1748 | Mar. 17, 1827 | Belpreville Cemetery, in corner 2 miles north on Ohio River, east side, Route 76, 1 mile north, Porterfield, Ohio. | Enlisted May 1775, Capt. Archelaus (Areulus) Towne's New Hampshire company, Col. James Reed, stationed at Cambridge, Mass. 8 months. 12 months, Captain Jones' company, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment; also with Capt. Peter Lark's company, Col. Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade. |
| Elliott, John | 1742 | | Westlawn Cemetery, Stark County, Ohio. | Lieutenant. Pensioned 1818, for service in Captain Bird's company, Colonel Cadwallader's 4th Pennsylvania Regiment. |
| Elliott, Robert | | 1794 | Presbyterian Cemetery on 12th St. Monument, Spring Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio. | Scalped by Indians. Contractor for supplying United States Army. Adjutant in Militia, 1778, Pennsylvania. Memorial placed by his son, Com. J. B. Elliott, U. S. N., 1835. |
| Ellsworth, Arthur | 1748 | Nov. 6, 1800 | Ellsworth Cemetery, row 4, block A, grave 30, north of Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio. | Reference: Meeks History of Sandusky County, Ohio. |
| Ellsworth, Jacob, Sr | | | Asbury Cemetery, grave 3, sec. 1, lot 12, on Vernon, Asbury, and Jones Rds., Pleasant Township, Ohio. | |
| Emrich, Michael | Feb. 10, 1756 | Oct. 14, 1820 | Sunsbury, Germantown, Ohio | Captain Shepler's company, 1777-80; Captain Rolmer's company, Berks County, Pa. |
| Erwin, James | 1763 | Mar. 7, 1849 | Old Arnheim Cemetery, 18 feet northeast of twin cedar trees, center Franklin Township, Ohio. | Lieutenant, Colonel Butler's 3d Regiment, Pennsylvania line, 3 years. Discharged at end of war. Pensioned. |
| Evarts, Timothy | | | Evarts Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Ohio. | Private, Vermont regiment. |
| Everett, Abel | | | Bethel Cemetery, near Bremen, Ohio | Served in Revolution. |
| Eyster, Peter | 1762 | Feb. 19, 1836 | Forney Cemetery, Unity Township, Ohio. | |
| Fancher, William | July 6, 1764 | 1829 | Fancher Cemetery, Harlem Township, Delaware County, Ohio. | Enlisted, 17 years old, Pound Ridge, N. Y. Private, Captain Bouton's company, Colonel Crane's regiment; wounded in both feet, 1781. Granted pension for disability by Legislature of New York. |
| Farber, Daniel | Mar. 4, 1765 | Feb. 21, 1847 | New Paris, Ohio | Drafted into army at age of 16, Morristown company; 1st battalion 31st Regiment, New York Militia, Capt. John Howell, Major Gowers, Colonel Seely and General Wayne. Wounded twice at Yorktown. Discharged 1784. |
| Fasnacht, John | 1756 | Dec. 12, 1846 | Old cemetery, North Lima, Ohio | Private, Capt. David Morgan's camp in the Jerseys. |
| Fee, Gen | | February 1836 | Cavalry Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio. | |
| Fenn, John | 1750 | Nov. 30, 1831 | West Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio. | Private, Connecticut Continental line; pension 1819. |
| Fields, Simon | 1757 | Nov. 9, 1832 | Tiffin Township, Adams County, Ohio | Enlisted Hampshire County, Va., 1776. Private, 2 years, Virginia Continental line. Discharged, October 1778. Pension applied for 1829. |
| Figgins, James | 1761 | 1851 | Lebanon Churchyard, Wayne Township, Ohio. | Was receiving pension, age 80, 1841. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fike, Henry | | | Zion Church Cemetery, northwest corner Wayne County, Ohio. | Memorial inscription: "Soldier of 1775." |
| Findley, David | 1762 | Aug. 24, 1849 | Muskingum County, Ohio | Enlisted, Westmoreland County, Pa., 1782. Private. |
| Fineley, David | 1762 | Aug. 24, 1849 | New Concord, Ohio | Private, Militia, Westmoreland County, Pa. |
| Finney, John | Dec. 18, 1760 | Jan. 30, 1839 | Peoples Cemetery, Centenary Church near Cambridge and Newcomerstown Rd., Guernsey County, Ohio. | Westmoreland County, Pa. Militia. Westmoreland [Continental line; Rangers of Frontiers, 1778–83. Private. Capt. Nehemiah Stokely and Colonel Mayard. In engagement with Indians and British at a fort between Pittsburgh and Fort Wallace. Discharged 1779. Pensioned 1833. |
| Fish, Ebenezer, Sr | 1757 | Sept. 4, 1827 | Denison Cemetery, West 23d near 25th and Denison, lot 61, Cleveland, Ohio. | Prisoner in defense of Fort Griswold, 1781. |
| Fisher, Adam | 1763 | | Mud Brook Cemetery, Jackson Township, Stark County, Ohio. | Private, Captain Krauss' company, 3d battalion, Berks County Pa. Militia. Grave marked DAR. |
| Fisher, Henry | 1757 | May 1, 1826 | Calcutta, Columbiana County, Ohio | Private, Captain Christ's company, Col. Samuel Miles' regiment Pennsylvania troops. Pensioned 1833. |
| Fisher, John, Sr | Oct. 15, 1760 | 1847 | Old William Bell farm (grave destroyed), Jackson Township, Ohio. | Enlisted 1781, private, Virginia troops, Capt. Michael Stump and Major McPherson before 1782; Battle of Bottbury Bridge, Captain Ward. Pensioned 1832. |
| Fisher, Paul | | 1828 | Old cemetery, 2 miles east of Liverpool, Ohio. | Private, 7 months, Lt. Peter Groves Pennsylvania line. |
| Fitzpatrick, James | | | On his farm, highest point of hill, west of house, Highland County, Ohio. | Entered war, 1778; spy, Methodist Episcopal minister. He and wife, Mary, buried on farm. |
| Flenner, Rudolph | | | Private cemetery on Flenner farm near Augspurger Rd., St. Clair Township, Ohio. | Infantry in Washington County, Md., 1778. |
| Flood, William | 1740 | Dec. 9, 1833 | P. Morgan's farm in 1929, Madison Township, Ohio. | Captain Robinson's company, Colonel Lowry, Associator of Lancaster County, Pa., Militia. |
| Flory, Abraham | 1735 | 1827 | Seegly Farm, Madison Township, Ohio. | Captain Robinson's company, Colonel Lowry's Associator of Lancaster County, Pa., Militia. |
| Folsom, Thomas | Mar. 21, 1754 | 1840 | Gustavus, Ohio | Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment of volunteers, Continental Army for service in Rhode Island, Aug. 7, 1778. At Bunker Hill. |
| Ford, Christopher | 1768 | July 5, 1855 | City cemetery, Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio. | Private and artificier, Pennsylvania State troops; pensioned, 1832. |
| Foreman (Foresman), Alexander. | 1753 | Dec. 25, 1831 | On Foresman lot in center of western part, Circleville, Ohio. | Memorial inscription: "Was Captain in Revolutionary War." Pensioned for wounds, 1803. Marked by DAR. |
| Forney, Abraham | | 1824 | Cadiz, Ohio, old graveyard | |
| Forney, Henry | Oct. 22, 1747 | | Forney Cemetery, Unity Township, Ohio. | Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, vol. 21, pp. 83, 234, 378, 799. |
| Foster, Albio | | | Cemetery, Fields Corners, Ohio | |
| Foulkner, William | 1755 | | Near former home near mouth of Brugh Creek, Adams County, Ohio. | Reference: Evans and Stivers History of Adams County, Ohio. |
| Foultz (Fouts), William | 1766 | 1859 | Madison Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | |
| Foust, Jacob | December 1757 | Apr. 22, 1841 | On Ralph Thomas farm, 1955, Westfield Township, Morrow County, Ohio. | Served as substitute, Capt. Jacob Landick's company, Lt. Bowman, Col. Lindemute, Quartermaster Kislon. Marched to Reading through Germantown to Philadelphia soon after Battle of Trenton, crossed Delaware to join Washington's Army in battle. Pensioned. |
| Foust, Jacob | | | Foust's cemetery, north of Westfield, Ohio. | |
| Fox, Frederick | May 10, 1751 | Feb. 27, 1837 | Gebhart Church Cemetery, Miamisburg, Ohio. | Drummer boy and fifer in Colonel Hays' and Colonel Hulley's company, 10th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental line. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frankfuerter, Philip (John) | Feb. 5, 1762 | July 11, 1828 | Old cemetery, North Lima, Ohio | Private, pensioned as "John"; Will Book 6, p. 4, Columbiana County, Ohio. |
| Frazee, Barhart | | | Pleasant Grove, Youngstown, Ohio | |
| Frederick, Thomas | 1751 | 1808 | Frederick Graveyard, Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 2, vol. 13, p. 320. |
| French, Alexander | 1760 | Dec. 10, 1832 | Pricetown, Newton, Ohio | Private, Cumberland County, Pa. |
| French, Jeremiah | June 12, 1762 | | Cincinnati, Ohio | Private, Hunterton County, N. J. Militia. Ref.: Adjutant General New Jersey, Stryker's New Jersey in Revolution State troops. |
| French, Jonathan | Sept. 22, 1751 | May 17, 1838 | Seceder Cemetery, 1½ miles south of Reynoldsburg, Ohio. | Enlisted 1775, Cambridge, N. Y. With State troops, Capt. James Wells' company; Capt. Joseph McCracken's company; Captain, Col. John Youngblood's Militia of New York. Pensioned. |
| Fritts, Valentine | 1758 | 1823 | Fritt's Cemetery, between Fayetteville and St. Martin, Brown County, Ohio. | Private, Virginia Continental line, 3 years. |
| Frizzell, William | | | Sewellsville, Ohio, cemetery | |
| Fryback, George | 1759 | Dec. 1, 1833 | On home farm, Pickaway County, Ohio | Battle of Long Island. Capt. Edward Burgess' company of Militia, lower district of Frederick County, Md. |
| Fulton, James | Apr. 15, 1752 | July 15, 1839 | Jones Cemetery, Addison Township, Gallia County, Ohio. | Dunmore War. Private, Point Pleasant, W. Va., 1774. |
| Funk, Abraham | 1770 | Mar. 1, 1848 | Old cemetery near Circleville, Ohio | M I: Revolutionary Soldier. Ref.: Chapman Brothers History of Fayette, Packaway and Madison Counties, 1892. |
| Gaddis, Thomas | | | Gaddis Cemetery near Wilmington, Ohio. | Virginia Militia; appointed captain 1776, lieutenant colonel, 1777, and colonel, 1778 by Gov. Patrick Henry; built Fort Liberty; took possession of Forts Picket, Scott, Jackson, and Lindley. Pension roll 1832. |
| Garey, Killyon | Nov. 9, 1757 | Aug. 31, 1833 | On his farm near Lancaster, Ohio | Ref.: Roll of Association company of Richland Township, Bucks County, Pa., p. 400, Oct. 9, 1775, Pennsylvania State Library. Wounded at Battle of Monmouth, after that mended shoes at Washington's headquarters. |
| Gates, George | | | Boger Cemetery, York Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | |
| Gebhart, George | | | St. John's Lutheran Churchyard, Miaml Township, Montgomery County, Ohio. | Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, Vol. 7, p. 168, Captain Gossert, Lancaster; Captain Fulmer's 6th battalion, U. S. Service. |
| Gerard, Jonathan | Mar. 31, 1763 | June 26, 1837 | Clough Baptist Cemetery, Clough Rd., near Newton, Ohio. | Ref: Ohio Historical Society Bulletin, Vol. 7, p. 192. |
| Gibson, John | 1754 | May 13, 1830 | Massie's Creek, Warren County, Ohio | Private, Capt. James Poe's company, also in Captain McCoy's company. |
| Gibson, Thomas | 1750 | May 3, 1814 | Reber Hill, Walnut Township, Pickaway County, Ohio. | Grave marked 1932, DAR. |
| Gilbert, Micah | 1756 | 1833 | Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio. | |
| Glass, Henry | 1763 | 1855 | Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Vol. 23, p. 215. Pension. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glass, Vincent | | | Rock Hill Cemetery, Flushing Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | |
| Godden, John | | | Hillside Cemetery, Bazetta Township, Ohio. | Continental Army, Morris County, N. J. New Jersey Men in Revolution, p. 608. |
| Goldsmith, Benoni | Jan. 9, 1756 | Mar. 30, 1822 | On Spindler farm, Marietta, Ohio | Private, Capt. Samuel Jordan's company, Cabell's 6th Virginia Regiment. |
| Gordon, George | 1755 | 1826 | Springboro, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, Capt. William Reppey's company, Col. William Irvine's Pennsylvania Regiment; corporal, Canadian Campaign. |
| Gossett, Jacob | | | Gossett Cemetery, Richland Township, Ohio. | |
| Goucher, Henry | Apr. 8, 1757 | Jan. 14, 1842 | Old Goucher farm near Lowellville, Ohio. | Private. Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, ser. 6, vol. 18, p. 577. |
| Gowdy, James | Nov. 5, 1742 | Nov. 7, 1814 | Associates Reformed Cemetery, East Third St., Xenia, Ohio. | Private, 4th battalion, Lancaster County troops, Capt. James Burd. Rhode Island and Pennsylvania Archives. |
| Green, Benjamin | 1755 | Sept. 28, 1833 | Licking County, Ohio | |
| Green, Joseph | 1762 | 1835 | Dicks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Union Rd. off State Rd. 122, Franklin Township, Ohio. | Captain, New York with other service. Nephew of Gen. Nathaniel Green. Grave marked, SAR, Ohio. |
| Greenman, Jeremiah | 1758 | Nov. 15, 1828 | Abandoned cemetery near Waterford, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Colonel Arnold's Rhode Island Regiment. Pensioner and Mason. |
| Gregory, James | Dec. 19, 1764 | Feb. 2, 1842 | Berkshire Cemetery, Berkshire Township, Ohio. | Private, 1780, Fairfield County, Conn. State troops; 3 years. Pensioned. |
| Gregory, Jehiel | 1755 | 1818 | London, Ohio | Enlisted 1775, Joseph Benedict's company, Col. James Holmes New York line. Colonel, War of 1812. |
| Grim, Jacob | Feb. 22, 1754 | April 1837 | Tarlton, Salt Creek Township, Ohio | Private, Battle of Brandywine; Col. Jacob Waggoner's company, Col. James Dunlap's Pennsylvania Regiment; Captain Kilion Leeby's company, Pennsylvania 1780; ensign. |
| Grimes, James | January 1760 | | Middletown, Ohio, Cemetery, 1st Ave. just inside of gate on right. | Enlisted 1777, Alexandria, Va., Capt. Earl's company, 3d Regiment, General Woodford's Brigade, Virginia State troops. Under Washington after Battle of Germantown. Wintered at Valley Forge. Spring 1779, with General Lafayette, Colonel Livingston and Major Dickerson in pursuit of British. Battles of Monmouth, White Plains. Pawler's Hook, Major Forsythe of Virginia, also General Woodford, Colonel Nevell, and Colonel Cevil. Siege of Charleston taken prisoner of war. |
| Guthrie, Joseph | | | Abandoned cemetery, near Lottridge, Ohio. | Received land grant in Washington County, Ohio, for Revolutionary service. Marker. |
| Hagerman, Abraham | | | Old cemetery near West Unity, Ohio | Memorial inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier." |
| Haley, Thomas | 1746 | 1832 | Old Cadiz, Ohio, Cemetery | Captain Lansdale's company, Col. Josiah Carvel Hall's 4th Regiment, Maryland line, 1776–78. Pensioner 1820. |
| Halliday, Eli | May 25, 1763 | May 31, 1849 | Scott Cemetery, Huron Township, Erie County, Ohio. | Private, Connecticut Militia. With "Green Mountain Boys." Pensioned 1833. |
| Halsey, John | | May 19, 1827 | Lebanon, Ohio | |
| Halverstadt, Henry | 1746 | 1822 | Old Church Cemetery, Salem Township, Ohio. | |
| Hamilton, Thomas | | 1827 | Unity Church near Mason, Ohio | Settled in Hardy County, Va., near Morefield after Revolution. |
| Hanna, Henry | 1738 | 1820 | Old Seceder Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Ohio. | |
| Hanna, James | 1752 | 1827 | Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio | Captain Jacob's company, 1776, Capt. James Young, Col. Thomas Ewing's battalion, Maryland Flying Camp. |
| Hanna, Robert | Mar. 2, 1753 | July 16, 1837 | Quaker Hill, West Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | Listed as Revolutionary soldier, recorder's office, Columbiana County, Ohio. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hardesty, Obediah | 1758 | July 29, 1830 | Turk Cemetery, Richland Township, Ohio. | Private, 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania line, Capt. J. Finley. Pension Act, 1828, Belmont County, Ohio. |
| Harman, George | Mar. 21, 1761 | Dec. 28, 1832 | Abandoned High Street Cemetery, north side near center, Circleville, Ohio. | Drummer boy, Virginia Militia. Reference: Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, p. 202. |
| Harmon, Joseph | | | Old Town Cemetery, Euclid, Cleveland, Ohio. | Private, 1776, Samuel Harmon's company from Suffield, Conn. |
| Harnest (Harnist), John | 1759 | | Myrtle Tree Cemetery, east of St. Paris, Ohio. | Private, Virginia Militia. Memorial inscription: "U. S. Soldiers of Revolutionary War." |
| Harper, Charles | | | Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Ohio | |
| Harper, John | | | Cox Cemetery, Green Township, Adams County, Ohio. | |
| Harrington, Seth | 1754 | | Sand Hill Cemetery, Gronton Township, Erie County, Ohio. | In 1775, 7 days, Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prentice's regiment; Capt. Robert Langley's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, April 1775; Lieutenant Hold's company, Col. Julius Hart's regiment, 6th Middlesex County. Discharged, 1777. Joined Capt. John Smith's company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment, 3 years. 1780 with Justin Ely's men to reinforce army for 6 months. |
| Harris, John | 1766 | 1841 | Rehoboth Cemetery, 3 miles south of Centerville, Ohio. | Battle, 1st Sussex company; Connecticut line, Capt. Jacob Teneick. Ref.: New Jersey Men in Revolution, pp. 619, 620. |
| Harris, Johathan | Sept. 22, 1763 | Mar. 23, 1837 | Old Garton, Eastern Madison or Franklin County, Ohio. | Said to be major, fifer in Revolution, same is engraved on stone. |
| Harris, Luther | 1756 | 1842 | Milan Cemetery, Milan Township, Ohio. | Capt. Harris Easter's battalion, Morris, N. J., 1775-77. Naval Service List, Capt. Luther Harris. |
| Harrison, Thomas | Apr. 17, 1753 | 1838 | Harrison Cemetery, Birmingham Quarries, Florence Township, Ohio. | Private and teamster, New York Militia, Captains Amanniel De Grauf, Gerrit Putnam, Veeder; Cols. Frederick Fisher, Harper, Volkert, and Veeder. Battles of Stillwater, Cheery Valley, Johnston. 2 years. Pension 1832. |
| Harvey, George | | | Huron, Ohio, Cemetery | Government marker. Private Pennsylvania Continental Army; Corporal, Jacob Bower's company, 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, Col. Josiah Harmar, 1778. |
| Hassinger, Abraham | | | Old cemetery near Perryville, Ohio | Reference: History of North Central Ohio, by William A. Duff, p. 142. |
| Hatfield, Thomas | 1761 | May 18, 1845 | West Evans Cemetery, Byrd Township, Ohio. | |
| Haun, John | | | Zion Graveyard, Haun private, German Township, Ohio. | 4th Virginia Regiment, Col. John Neville; also 8th and 12th, Eckenrode, Va. |
| Hawkins, Samuel | 1762 | 1814 | Eaton, Ohio | Private, Infantry of Virginia, State line. |
| Headley, Joseph | Feb. 3, 1746 | Feb. 22, 1840 | Casterline Cemetery, Cortland, Ohio | With Sussex troops, New Jersey. Never pensioned. |
| Heath, Richard | | | Barber Cemetery, Berlin Township, Ohio. | |
| Heber, Jacob | 1762 | 1835 | Old cemetery, Ellerton, Ohio | Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 8, p. 231. |
| Heeter, Sebastian | 1760 | 1846 | New Providence, Perry Township, Ohio | Private. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, p. 241. |
| Helmen, Martin | 1764 | 1845 | Center Township, Ohio | Reference: Columbiana County cemetery Records. |
| Helsel, Phillip | 1761 | 1838 | Obetz Junction, Ohio | Private. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henning, Conrad | | | Lutheran Cemetery, Paris, Ohio | Enlisted Pennsylvania riflemen. Pensioner. |
| Herron, Thomas | Mar. 12, 1755 | 1832 | Hopewell Cemetery, 6 miles north of Oxford, Ohio. | Battle of Three Rivers, Canada, June 8, 1776. Prisoner of war by British near Quebec, 2 years. His vessel engaged in combat by French fleet off Cape Charles, 1780; again off Barbados. |
| Hess, Balser | Mar. 25, 1747 | Dec. 27, 1806 | Union Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio | Sergeant and captain. Served at Brandywine, Schuylkill, and Cowpens. |
| Hetherly, Thomas | 1750 | May 30, 1835 | Ash Ridge, Jackson Township, Ohio | Private, Virginia Continental line. Enlisted 1775, served 3 years. At Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. Discharged Little York, Pa., 1780. |
| Hewit, Moses | 1767 | 1814 | Athens County, Ohio | Came to Ohio in 1790. Trustee of Ohio University. |
| Hildreth, Dr. Samuel | 1750 | 1823 | First buried, Belpre, Ohio: removed to Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio. | Surgeon; grave marked by DAR, 1930. |
| Hill, Alexander | | Mar. 1824 | Pisgah Ridge, Pleasant Township, Ohio. | |
| Hill, John | 1735 | Jan. 6, 1803 | Ramsey Cemetery, back of Loveland, Clermont County, Ohio. | |
| Hines, Nathaniel | 1764 | Dec. 21, 1844 | Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio. | Pensioned. |
| Hites, John | | | W. O. Miller farm (1938) on Work's Hill, north of Millersbury, Ohio. | At age of 18 came to America with Lafayette; fought with him at Rochambeau; at surrender of Cornwallis; had an express job. |
| Hoak, Henry | 1745 | 1832 | Hill Cemetery, Government marker, Berlin Heights, Ohio. | Corporal, Capt. John Withers' company of militia, Col. John Ferries' battalion of associators in Lancaster County, 1776; also served with Capt. Abraham DeHugga's company, Col. Samuel J. Atlee. Served in the Jerseys. |
| Hobday (Hoddy), Richard | 1759 | | Near Frankfort, Ohio | Sergeant, Captain Lipcamp's company, 7th Virginia Regiment, Col. Alexander McClenachan. |
| Hodgkins, Samuel | June 6, 1757 | Oct. 13, 1845 | On farm of George Perkins (1938), Pleasant Township, Ohio. | Enlisted Harford County, Md.; marched to Baltimore, Capt. Bennett Bussey's Maryland company; 4 weeks; Captain Bussey's Maryland company of Flying Camp. |
| Hodgson (Hudson), Joseph | 1760 | 1840 | Township Cemetery, Oxford, Ohio | Served from Maryland. |
| Hoffmire, Samuel | Dec. 26, 1763 | July 30, 1837 | North Fork Cemetery, across Knox County line, Morrow County, Ohio. | Private, 1st Regiment, Monmouth County Militia, Captains Sheperd, Bennett and Polhemus and Lieutenant Richardson. Monthly tours 1780–81–82. DAR marker, 1934. |
| Holden, Nehemiah | 1763 | 1849 | Higginsport, Ohio, Cemetery | 1781–83, Capt. P. Wade's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, Massachusetts troops. |
| Hollister, Appleton | Oct. 15, 1762 | Dec. 15, 1831 | Shaker Heights on Lee Rd., north of Kinsman Rd., Shaker Heights, Ohio. | Ref: Connecticut Men in Revolution, p. 166. |
| Holmes, Francis | 1739 | Aug. 9, 1825 | Beech Springs Blvd., Harrison County, Ohio. | Member 2d Company, 6th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, Capt. William Moorhead, 1781. |
| Holmes, John | | | Old Pioneer Cemetery, Bellbrook, Ohio | Revolutionary pensioner. |
| Holton, John | 1743 | | Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania Continental line. Pensioned 1819. |
| Hoover, Felix | 1752 | 1828 | Baptist Cemetery, Centerville, Ohio | 1st Pennsylvania Continental line, Capt. James Ross' company, 1777. |
| Hopkins, Archibald | 1760 | Jan. 25, 1848 | Red Oak Cemetery, Union Township, Ohio. | |
| Hostetter, David | 1760 | Jan. 6, 1820 | Center Township, Ohio | Ref: Columbiana County Cemetery Records. |
| Hover, Henry | Apr. 4, 1740 | | Disciple Cemetery, Corner Church, Hubbard, Ohio. | Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, later captain, protecting frontier. In New Jersey campaign attached to Washington's Army. |
| Howard, John | 1758 | 1839 | Worman Cemetery, Clay Township, Ohio. | 1780–81 served 10 months with Colonel Rawlings; received $66.66, depreciated pay. 6th Pennsylvania Continental line from Reading, Pa., 1778. |
| Howe, James | | 1808 | Lancaster, Ohio | Private, Cumberland County Militia, Captains Nash, Abraham, and Samuel Rogers. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Howe, James | | | Seceder Cemetery, Warren County, Ohio. | Enlisted March, 1781, Richmond, Va., 3 months as substitute for brother-in-law, William Jones, Colonel Nelson's Virginia Regiment; substitute, July 1781, for brother, Thomas Howe, Capt. Samuel Fauntleroy's Virginia Company. Private, Captain Northern's or Kelsick, Virginia, Company; at siege of Yorktown. Pensioned. |
| Huber, John | 1751 | Sept. 21, 18— | Williamsburg, Ohio, Cemetery | Colonel, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia, 9th Battalion. |
| Hubler, Michael | | 1849 | Ellerton, Ohio | Ref: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 8, p. 220. Northampton County Associator, Col. W. Roup. Grave marked, SAR. |
| Hudnall, Thomas | 1760 | 1853 | Union Cemetery, Hebbardsville, Ohio | Private, Virginia Continental line, Colonel Harrison's regiment of artillery. Service, 3 years. |
| Hughes, Joseph S | | 1823 | In Old Burying Ground, Delaware County, Ohio. | Chaplain in Army. With Hull when he surrendered. Organized 1st Presbyterian churches in Delaware, Liberty, and Radnor. Outline of History, p. 573. |
| Hull, George | Aug. 15, 1761 | July 23, 1833 | Cornersburg, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, Pennsylvania. Ref.: Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, pp. 405, 713. |
| Hull, Solomon | | | Boardman Township, Ohio | Private, Continental troops, New Jersey. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, pp. 241,606. |
| Hullinger, Daniel | Mar. 12, 1757 | July 22, 1839 | Rector Cemetery, on Valley Pike and Terra Haute Rd., Champaign County, Ohio. | Private and sergeant, Pennsylvania Continental line. Teamster. Discharged as lieutenant. Pensioned 1833. |
| Humphrey, George | Dec. 19, 1749 | Mar. 26, 1834 | Old Seceder Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio. | Private, 2d Troops, 1st Regiment, Light Dragoons Continental Troops, 1782, Capt. John Watts. Served along Virginia and Pennsylvania frontiers. |
| Humphrey, John | 1752 | June 30, 1841 | Warrenton, Ohio, Cemetery | Enlisted, Pennsylvania, 1776. Orderly sergeant, Capt. Patrick Jack's company, Col. John Allison's regiment; 1777, Captain White's company; 1778-79, Capt. John Taylor's company; captain, Col. James McDowell's Pennsylvania Regiment. Pensioned, 1833. |
| Hunt, Jonathan | May 1, 1742 | July 5, 1825 | Boyles Cemetery, south of Mount Vernon, Ohio. | From Somerset, N. J., Capt. Philip Phillip's company, 1777; sergeant. Captain Corles (Corliss) troops light horse at Hunterton, N. J. |
| Hunter, Joseph | Aug. 8, 1763 | June 6, 1834 | Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio | Private, Capt. James Howell's company, 7th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., 1782, Col. James Purdy. |
| Hurlburt, Benoine Prettyman | 1731 | Sept. 28, 1791 | On farm overland on Ohio River bank near Farmers Castle, below Belpre, Ohio. | Sergeant, Webster's regiment, Lozars company of New York State troops from Caroline Company, New York. Killed by Indians, 60 years of age. |
| Husted, Shadren | | | On his farm, ½ mile north of Hunts Corners, Huron County, Ohio. | |
| Huston, Alexander | | | Presbyterian Cemetery, Beavertown, Ohio. | Ref: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 1, p. 50. |
| Hutchinson, James | 1743 | Dec. 17, 1817 | East Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Ohio | Private, Capt. Hugh Campbell's company, 2d Battalion, York County, Colonel Robertson while at Perth Amboy, 1776. |
| Hydecker, Jacob | 1759 | | Bellville, Richland County, Ohio | Memorial inscription: Came to United States with General Lafayette's Army, fought in Revolutionary War. |
| Iden, John | Nov. 5, 1755 | June 6, 1847 | Mount Tabor Cemetery, Congress, Ohio. | Private, Virginia Militia. Pensioned 1833. Marker. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inman, Edward | 1733 | May 4, 1821 | Southeast corner of cemetery, Wayne Township, Astabula County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. John Franklin's company, 5th Connecticut Militia. Served at Wyoming, Pa., 1782. |
| Ireland, James | Oct. 2, 1759 | Aug. 12, 1815 | Miamitown, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, Lancaster Militia, Pennsylvania. |
| Israel, John | 1749 | 1822 | Union Cemetery, Morristown, Ohio | Cadet in Captain Mitchell's company, Colonel Wood's 12th Virginia Regiment. |
| Jackman, William | 1751 | 1818 | Island Creek Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio. | Private, 1777, Colonel Stickney's militia that marched to Ticonderoga; 1778–79 served in Rhode Island camp as sergeant; drafted 1780 for militia for "new levies in Continental Army." |
| Jackson, Daniel | | | Yankee Street Cemetery, Franklin Township, Ohio. | |
| Jackson, James | 1743 | 1822 | Euclid Park, Cleveland, Ohio | Enlisted Maryland, 1777, private, Maryland Continental line, 2d Regiment. Served 6 years. Pensioned, 1819. |
| Jackson, Joseph | | 1819 | 6th Street Cemetery, abandoned 1877, Newark, Ohio | Private, Capt. John Christie's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, 1777. Discharged, 1783, at Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Jenkins, William | Mar. 1, 1762 | May 21, 1833 | Family cemetery on farm, near Okeana, Butler, County, Ohio. | Western Division, Colonial troops, Col. Daniel Morgan. Corporal, Company A, 11th and 15th Regiments, 1777–78, Col. Daniel Morgan. Sergeant same company and commanders, 1778. Discharged, 1780. |
| Johnson, David | 1762 | 1852 | Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Poland, Ohio. | Private, reference: Maryland Archives, vol. 18, p. 429. |
| Johnson, Elisha | Sept. 21, 1759 | | High Top Cemetery, Pennsylvania Township, Highland County, Ohio. | Reference: Highland County Cemetery inscriptions by McBridge, p. 446. |
| Johnson, Thomas | 1749 | 1834 | Clinton County, Ohio | Quaker. Served as ensign and captain of line for Bedford and Campbell Counties, Va. Disowned by Quakers but reinstated 1796 by Westfield M. M. C. C. and Quaker Hill. |
| Johnston, William | | Sept. 20, 1844 | Tarries Cemetery, ½ mile from Zion Cemetery, Worthington Township Richland County, Ohio. | Reference: Graham's History of Richland County. |
| Jones, Bailey | | | Rock Hill Cemetery, Flushing Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | |
| Jones, Crocker | 1748 | Dec. 27, 1839 | Berkshire Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio. | Enlisted in Wyoming Valley, Pa., winter, 1777; pensioner 1819 Plymouth, Pa., for service 3 years. |
| Jones, Thomas | Jan. 9, 1750 | August 1854 | Barnesville, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, Capt. Nathan Adams' company, Delaware regiment, Continental troops, Col. John Hazlett in barracks at Dover, 1776, Captain Manlove's company; part of Flying Camp, Col. Samuel Patterson, 1776; Capt. Thomas Watson's company, Dec. 17, to Dec. 27, 1776. |
| Jordan, Jacob | 1760 | Feb. 22, 1849 | Canaanville Township, Noble County, Ohio. | With Pennsylvania troops. |
| Jordan (Jordon), Thomas | 1747 | 1850 | Crabapple Church Cemetery, Wheeling Township, Ohio. | Private and ensign, 1776 and 1778, Captain Reed's company, Col. Thomas Strawbridge's and I. Taylor's regiments. At Brandywine and Germantown. |
| Judy, John | Feb. 2, 1757 | May 20, 1834 | Stump Church, Pickaway County, Ohio | Private, Pennsylvania State troops. |
| Kann, Michael | Sept. 12, 1750 | 1834 | Maple Wood Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Henry Shade's company, 1st Battalion Rifle Regiment. Battles of Long Island, Princeton, and Monmouth. Captain, in company of 7th Battalion. |
| Karr (Carr), Andrew | 1744 | July 31, 1828 | Decks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Union Rd. off State Route 122, Franklin Township, Ohio. | Grave marked by SAR. |
| Keeton (Keaton), George | | | Keeton Graveyard, Hope, Brown Township, Vinton County, Ohio. | |
| Keniston, James | Aug. 19, 1756 | Mar. 20, 1837 | La Boyteaux Cemetery, northwest corner Van Zandt and Hamilton Rds., Springfield Township, Ohio. | Memorial inscription: "A patriot of the American Revolution who was for five years an active soldier." |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kent, Absalom | 1752 | 1839 | Spiker Private Cemetery, Stock Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | Westmoreland County Militia. Pensioned 1834, 82 years. |
| Kent, Apollus | 1762 | Sept. 4, 1838 | Amboy Cemetery, Conneaut Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio. | Connecticut service. Ref: Connecticut Men in Revolution, p. 552. |
| Kenton, Simon | Apr. 3, 1755 | Apr. 29, 1836 | Family cemetery on his farm 5 miles northeast of Bellefontaine, Pa. | Scout, private and general in Virginia line. Body removed to Urbana. |
| Kepner, Benjamin | December 1765 | May 30, 1818 | Tarlton, south side near tree, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Daniel McClellan's company, 7th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia. |
| Kerr, Joseph | Aug. 9, 1760 | July 14, 1848 | Toronto Cemetery, Lot 10, Toronto, Ohio. | Enlisted 1776, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental line; name on rolls, York County Militia, 1782. |
| Key (Kee), Stewart | 1753 | May 31, 1833 | Old cemetery, south of Kenilworth, Ohio. | Enlisted 1775, Hampshire County, Mass., State troops. At Bunker Hill, service, 9 months. |
| Kidd, Robert | 1757 | Oct. 20, 1840 | Presbyterian Cemetery, Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Private; enlisted men, Ulster County, N. Y., 2d Regiment Militia. |
| King, Gerard (Gerrard) | July 1759 | June 7, 1840 | Friends Cemetery, Waynesville, Ohio | Private, Captain Peyton's company, Virginia Militia. Service 6 months. |
| Kingman, Alexander | | 1823 | Rivercliff, north of Steiner Corner, Mount Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio. | 2d Massachusetts line, Capt. Abraham Williams' troops, Col. Ebenezer Sprout, 1823, to Lincoln Township, 1776, just north of Steiner Corner. Pensioned. |
| Kingsburg, Lemuel | 1759 | Dec. 20, 1844 | Wakeman Cemetery, Wakeman, Ohio | Listed Revolutionary soldier and pensioner by H. G. Mains, 1859. |
| Kinnan, Edward | May 29, 1763 | Aug. 25, 1833 | Moore Cemetery, Batavia Township, Clermont County, Ohio. | Drummer boy, Capt. Gilbert Giverson's company, Col. Samuel Foreman's regiment, Monmouth County, N. J., Militia; Capt. John Conover's company, Maj. William Montgomery's battalion, Col. Elisha Lawrence's regiment, Monmouth County Militia, to end of war. |
| Kinney, John | | | Chester Cemetery, Chester, Ohio | Enlisted from New Jersey. |
| Kirk, John | | | Rock Hill Cemetery, Flushing Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | Private; refused pension as served in regiment not on Continental establishment. |
| Kirkwood (Kirchwood), David. | 1747 | June 25, 1847 | Muddy Run Cemetery, Union Township, Ohio. | Enlisted 1776, Hagerstown, Md. Served 2 years. |
| Kitchell, Samuel | 1755 | 1839 | Armstrong Chapel, Indian Hill, near Cincinnati, Ohio. | Private. At Battle of Brandywine under Lafayette. |
| Knapp, Samuel | 1759 | July 22, 1846 | Sycamore Cemetery, Crawford County, Ohio. | Enlisted June 30, 1775, New York State troops, Rock Island County, N. Y. Service, 6 months. |
| Kyle, Robert | | Mar. 15, 1825 | Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville, Union Township, Clermont County, Ohio. | Private and ranger in Pennsylvania line, same company with 4 brothers. |
| Kyle, Thomas | Feb. 6, 1756 | Aug. 6, 1828 | Lower Monroe Cemetery, Monroe, Ohio | Private and ranger, Pennsylvania line, same company with 4 brothers. Service, 3 years. |
| Lake, Archibold | 1720 | July 1, 1798 | Rainbow Cemetery, 7 miles above Marietta, Ohio. | Commissary department. "Scoured surrounding county procuring provisions and fresh vegetables for sick, wounded soldiers in the General Army Hospital camps at Fishkill and New Windsor, N. Y." |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lake, Mrs. Mary Bird | 1728 | Apr. 27, 1796 | do | Married Archibald Lake, Revolutionary soldier. Matron of General Army Hospital at Fishkill and New Windsor, N. Y. Often personally commended by General Washington for her excellent service and care of sick and wounded soldiers. |
| Lake, Thomas | 1760 | Aug. 29, 1854 | Union Cemetery, U. S. Route 50, near Bartlett, Ohio. | Son of Archibald and Mary Lake. New Jersey Militia, Capt. Cornelius Carhart's company, Col. Sylvanus Seely's regiment. |
| Lamb, James | | | Turkey Run Baptist Church, Fairfield County, Ohio. | Sergeant, Cumberland County, Captain Grier's company. Lieutenant, Captain Hughes' company. |
| Landon, James | May 25, 1750 | Sept. 13, 1838 | Shoup Cemetery, 4 miles south of Prospect, Delaware County, Ohio. | Private, 1778, New Jersey line. Captain Luce's company, Colonel Shreve's 2d New Jersey Regiment. Wounded at Monmouth, 1778. Recuperated and returned to serve till end of war. |
| Laney, John | | | Hickory Ridge, Huntington Township, Ohio. | Virginia Militia. |
| Lankton, Levi | 1754 | 1843 | Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio | Cook, Commissary Department. |
| La Rue, Abraham | | Apr. 1, 1858 | Near Liberty Schoolhouse on Winton Rd., 2 miles East of Mount Pleasant, Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. | Colonel Febinger's Regiment, 1776; served 3 years. Also in War of 1812. |
| Lasley, Abraham | Oct. 11, 1753 | 1828 | Runnels Cemetery, Addison Township, Gallia County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. James Craven's company, 5th Battalion, Washington County Militia, 1782. |
| Laughhead, David | 1755 | June 29, 1824 | Massie's Creek Cemetery, near Cedarville, Ohio. | Private, 6th Company, 6th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., Joseph Walker, Col. James Taylor. |
| Lawrence, Jacob | | | Old cemetery, Hopewell, Ohio | Volunteer 19 months, 1781, Pennsylvania Militia, Captain Cato's company, Colonel Laughery's regiment. |
| Leach (Liebe), Christian | 1759 | Mar. 4, 1830 | Crouse Chapel, near Chillicothe, Ohio | Ref: Roster Rolls of York, Pa., p. 608. Capt. Jacob Beene's company, 1776. |
| Lee, Ezra | | | Huron, Ohio, Cemetery | Government marker. Ref: Connecticut Men in Revolution, pp. 143, 145, 146. |
| Leeper, Archibald | 1756 | 1826 | Ridge Church Cemetery, Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | Capt. George Sharp's company, 3d Battalion, Washington County, Pa., Militia, 1781–82. |
| Leonard, James | | | Family cemetery near Zoar, Hamilton Township, Warren County, Ohio. | 13th Regiment, 10th Company, Col. Walter Stewart and Colonel Miles Rifle Regiment. Discharged at Valley Forge, 1778. In Battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Brandywine. |
| Lewis, Benoni | Sept. 2, 1752 | Sept. 23, 1821 | On route 50, Belpre, Ohio | Memorial inscription: "He had been Captain of an ocean ship and was employed during the Revolution in the Commissary Dept." |
| Lightfoot, Jeptha | | 1828 | West Woodville, Blanchester, Ohio | Captured at New York and kept on English ship several years. |
| Lighty, Conrad | | | Ellerton Cemetery, Montgomery County, Ohio. | Grave marked. Ref: Berks County, Pa., Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, p. 263. |
| Liming, Joseph | | | Under apple tree on his farm, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio. | Took part in many battles. Reference: Beer's History of Brown County, pp. 521, 524. |
| Lindsay, James | | | Old cemetery, Centerville, Ohio | Enlisted 1775, English Regiment, Virginia line, Captain Alexander. Pensioned 1819, Champaign County, Ohio. |
| Lindsley, Simeon | Sept. 21, 1761 | Sept. 22, 1844 | Shoup cemetery, 4 miles south of Prospect, Ohio. | Colonel Enos' regiment, Captain Gillett company. Pensioned. |
| Lodge, Jonathan | 1762 | Mar. 21, 1844 | Center Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | Ranger, Robinson Volunteer, Northumberland County, Pa. |
| Lotz, Jacob | Dec. 12, 1761 | 1839 | Old cemetery, Wilkesville Township, now Vinton County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. John Brown's company, Virginia; 3 months, Capt. Thomas Marshall's company. Pensioned 1833. |
| Loucks (Loux), William | 1750 | Jan. 12, 1837 | Near Centenary Church, Green Township, Gallia County, Ohio. | With Pennsylvania troops against Indians. Wagoner with Pennsylvania troops. Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. |
| Lowe (Lough, Low, Law), Barton. | | Sept. 12, 1835 | Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio. | Pennsylvania Militia as private, 6 months. Pension. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lowther, William | 1762 | 1842 | Island Creek Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio. | Reference: Vol. 58 or 75, pp. 145, 154, DAR Lineage. |
| Lucas, John | Sept. 7, 1760 | 1836 | Old Baptist Cemetery, Coastown, Madison Township, Butler County, Ohio. | Enlisted Pennsylvania State troops, 1776; served 10 to 12 months. |
| Ludwig, Daniel | June 4, 1748 | June 9, 1825 | On D. S. Ludwig farm (1938), 2 miles southeast of Circleville, Ohio. | Private, lived in Berks County, Pa. Grave marked. |
| Lugadder, Abraham | 1757 | 1826 | On his farm, near Old Washington, Guernsey County, Ohio. | Served with Gen. George Rogers Clark at Kaskaskia. |
| Lyon, Benjamin | 1754 | 1836 | Smith Creek Cemetery, Germantown, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Daniel Wood's company, Essex County, N. J., Militia; also Continental troops. Enlisted when British landed on Staten Island. Application for pension shows an extensive list of services and many engagements. |
| Lyon, Nathaniel | July 3, 1758 | 1833 | Lutheran Churchyard, Germantown, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Daniel Wood's company, Essex County, N. J., Militia; also Continental troops. |
| Lyons, Barnabas | 1762 | Oct. 18, 1841 | Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, Ohio | Enlisted 1779, Capt. Westbrook's New Jersey Company, substitute for father. Teamster, 1781; later private guarding frontier against Indians. |
| Madan, John | 1760 | May 13, 1840 | Old cemetery, Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Private, Lancaster County Militia, Col. William Irwin. Enlisted 1776. |
| Maham, William W | July 13, 1758 | Apr. 5, 1814 | Private cemetery, Clutterbuck Farm, Batavia, Ohio. | |
| Mallow, Adam | Oct. 6, 1751 | Nov. 27, 1841 | Mallow Cemetery, west side, North Fork of Paint Creek, 1 mile north of Herrod Creek, Ross County, Ohio. | Private, Virginia ranger and scout. In Battle of Point Pleasant. |
| Manning, Nathan | Sept. 11, 1767 | Feb. 23, 1858 | Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio. | No service. |
| Marrs, William | 1769 | June 17, 1847 | Deer Creek Cemetery, Columbiana County, Ohio. | Private, Capt John Nelson's company, 4th Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Militia. |
| Marshall, John | 1746 | Sept. 27, 1821 | Ontario, Ohio, Cemetery | 2d lieutenant, 3d Pennsylvania Regiment and captain, 1779. |
| Martin, Absolom | | 1801 | Walnut Grove Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Ohio. | Ref: C. H. Galbreath's Short Stories of Ohio in Columbus, Ohio, Dispatch. |
| Martin, Benjamin | 1750 | 1834 | Maple Grove Cemetery, Rush Township, Champaign County, Ohio. | Ref: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, vol. 23, p. 235. |
| Martin, Robert | January 1755 | Nov. 30, 1836 | Alkire Cemetery, Deer Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio. | Private, Maryland Continental Army. Enlisted 1776, Col. William Smallwood's regiment (Maryland). In 1777, Capt. Archibald Canderson's company, Col. Thomas Price's regiment. Served 3 years. Discharged 1780. |
| Martin, Thomas | 1754 | Mar. 8, 1848 | Harpersfield, Ohio | |
| Martindale, James | 1754 | July 7, 1840 | County Cemetery near Bulaville, Ohio | Under Colonel Brandon from Union, N. C. In Battles of King's Mountain and Siege of 1796. Pensioned under name of Martindill as private. Reenlisted as lieutenant. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mastin, Thomas | 1760 | Aug. 19, 1822 | First Graveyard, South Ridge, Conneaut Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio. | |
| Matson, Nehemiah | May 6, 1755 | 1835 | Quaker Cemetery, Cadiz, Ohio | Private, Capt. Caleb Pierce and Capt. James McClaskey. |
| Matthews, Thomas | 1754 | July 25, 1838 | Old Churchyard, Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Private. |
| McAdam, John | Mar. 30, 1763 | June 16, 1839 | Kingston Cemetery, Salem Township, Champaign, Ohio. | Private Pennsylvania Militia. Served as spy in Revolution, age 15 10 months 20 days. Pensioned at 71, 1833. |
| McCalia, Thomas | | | Old cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio | Private, Pennsylvania line, Pequea Township, Lancaster County, Pa. |
| McCall, James | | | West of Fairview Church across White Oak Creek, Scott Township, Brown County, Ohio. | Ref: Beer's History of Brown County, pp. 520, 625. Served 3 years in the privateer Navy. |
| McCandless, James | | | Woodlawn Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio | From Cumberland County, Pa., Capt. James Poe; also 8th Battalion, 3d Company, 1st call, 1777. |
| McClaskey (McCloskey), William. | June 13, 1761 | Feb. 4, 1845 | Old cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio | Private, Capt. John Ludwig's company, 6th Battalion, Col. Joseph Hiester, Berks County, Pa., Militia, August to September 1780. |
| McClelland, John | 1763 | 1847 | Presbyterian Churchyard, Poland, Ohio. | Private. Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, vol. 23, p. 214. |
| McClimans, John | Apr. 29, 1756 | Aug. 8, 1829 | On James H. McCliman's farm (1929) Madison County, Ohio. | Served as substitute in Chester County, Pa., Militia, for sum of 25 pounds for a term of 2 months. |
| McComas, William | | May 27, 1828 | Pioneer Cemetery, southeast edge of Springfield, Ohio. | Captain of company of militia, Harford County, Md. Maryland Archives, 1775–76, pp. 387, 538. |
| McConnell, James | 1761 | May 17, 1826 | Rocky Spring Cemetery, Madison Township, Highland County, Ohio. | |
| McCormick, John | July 9, 1756 | | Winchester, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, Capt. James Semple's company, 3d Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 1777; Capt. James Hemphill's 6th Company, 3d Battalion, 1778, Lt. Col. Sam Irwin. |
| McCoy, George | | | Phillips Church, Salem Township, Ohio | Listed as Revolutionary soldier, recorder's office, Columbiana County, Ohio. |
| McCullough, William | 1751 | 1832 | Crabapple Church, Wheeling Township, Ohio. | Capt. Henry Graham's company, 4th Battalion, Washington County, Pa., Militia, 1781. |
| McDaniel, Edward | 1745 | | Evans Cemetery, Huntington Township, Ohio. | Pensioner 1840, Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio, age 95. |
| McElhaney, Felix | 1750 | August 1841 | Orr Cemetery, about 2 miles from Washington Courthouse, Union Township, Ohio. | Pennsylvania Continental line. Transferred as pensioner from Logan County, Ohio, to Fayette County, in 1819. |
| McElvain, Samuel | 1753 | Feb. 8, 1806 | Old Sullivan Burying Groung on Scioto River, Columbus, Ohio. | Private, Captains Gibson and McTeer, Colonel Wilson; also ensign, Captain McAllister's company, Colonel Purdy's Pennsylvania Regiment. |
| McFarland, Robert | July 10, 1766 | Apr. 12, 1853 | Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Amelia, Ohio. | |
| McFarland, William | 1763 | Sept. 1, 1816 | Massie Creek Graveyard, Near Zenia, Ohio. | Muster roll, Pennsylvania Navy of Ranger Galley, commanded by John Mitchell, Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777. Drummer boy; also frontier ranger. |
| McGuffey, William | 1742 | Feb. 21, 1836 | Deer Creek Cemetery, Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Private. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 6; Series 6, vol. 2, p. 621. |
| McIntosh, Paskal Paoli | Mar. 30, 1769 | | Mantua, Ohio | Scout. |
| McKinley, John | | June 1782 | On banks of Lymochtee Creek where Crawford was burned at stake, Wyandot County, Ohio. | Officer in 13th Virginia Regiment. Member of Colonel Crawford's Expedition Against Indians, 1782. Was killed and beheaded by Indians. |
| McKinnie, Josiah | 1762 | 1849 | Liberty Churchyard, Liberty Township, Delaware County, Ohio. | |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McKitrick, John | 1745 | Jan. 5, 1833 | U. S. Presbyterian Church Cemetery, near Antrim, Guernsey County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. John Moffet's company, 6th Battalion, York County, Pa., Militia on or about April 1778, Col. William Ross. |
| McKnight, Eli, Sr | 1760 | | Ebenezer Cemetery, Goshen Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | Private, Virginia Militia, Colonel West, 6 months. Pensioned 1833, Belmont County, Ohio. |
| McLane, William | 1759 | 1829 | West Weaver Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania Navy, 1776, on the *Washington*, commanded by John McFabich. |
| McMeem, John | July 12, 1756 | Feb. 6, 1828 | Dicks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Franklin Township, Ohio. | Cumberland County, Pa., Militia. |
| McMurtrey, John | 1740 | 1791 | Chillicothe, Ohio | Killed in battle. Name heads list of officers of Kentucky who died fighting the enemy—on the monument erected in Frankfort, Ky. Sergeant major, 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, 1779. |
| McNealy, James | | | Sugar Grove Cemetery, Reason Whitacre farm (1938), east of Cygnet Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio. | |
| McTecar, Robert | Sept. 15, 1741 | Mar. 8, 1811 | Old Tent, Rushville, Ohio | 4th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, commanded by captain, 78th Company, 1777. Served under Washington at Battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Cowpens. |
| Meason, John | Feb. 2, 1753 | August 1805 | On his farm, location destroyed by Coke Works, Bullskin Township, Fayette County, Ohio. | 3d Battalion, Westmoreland County Militia. Major under Col. Nehemiah Stokelly of same battalion. |
| Medley, William G | 1763 | Mar. 17, 1838 | Tice Cemetery, Ludlow Township, Washington County, Ohio. | Ref: Washington County Court of Common Pleas, vol. 7, p. 71. |
| Meek, Samuel | | 1856 | Old cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio | Ranger, Washington County, Pa. Ref: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, vol. 23, p. 210. |
| Meeker, John | 1760 | Sept. 7, 1835 | Hopewell Cemetery, Montgomery, Ohio. | From cemetery records, Hamilton County, Ohio. |
| Megaw (Majaw), John | 1754 | 1818 | Redgeview Cemetery, Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | 6th Pennsylvania line regiment, 1778. Pennsylvania Archives, 5th, vol. III, p. 182. |
| Mercer, Aaron | 1746 | Dec. 10, 1800 | Baptist Cemetery between Davis Lane and Carroll St., Cincinnati, Ohio. | Captain. Laid out Newtown, where he erected a garrison. History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, by Nelson. |
| Merrifield, Vicary (Vicory) | | | Greenmount Cemetery, row 40, East High St., Springfield, Ohio. | |
| Merritt, William | | | Crabapple Cemetery, Wheeling Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | |
| Meyers (Myers or Moyers), John. | | | Petersburg, Ohio, Cemetery | Pennsylvania Militia. Volunteered Berks County, Pa., 1776 Pensioned. |
| Miles, John | 1723 | Jan. 8, 1834 | Withamsville, Union Township, Clermont County, Ohio. | Private, Virginia Continental line. Pensioned, age 95, $96 annually. |
| Miller, Abraham | 1749 | 1824 | Snyders Church, near Cairo, Ohio | Private, Capt. Henry Hardman's company Maryland Continental line. Enlisted Funkstown, Md. Grave marked by DAR, 1933. |
| Miller, Benjamin | | | Sandyville, Tuscarawas County, Ohio | |
| Miller, Cornelius | 1754 | 1790 | North Cincinnati, Ohio, Cemetery | Private. Served under uncle, Lt. Col. Henry Enoch and his brother, Capt. John Miller. |
| Miller, Daniel | Feb. 2, 1759 | Nov. 22, 1841 | Ebenezer Cemetery between Cheviot and Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio. | Private, 2d North Carolina Battalion. Enlisted 1778, for 3 years. Prisoner of war on British vessel. Grave marked. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miller, Frederick | Aug. 8, 1760 | 1835 | Presbyterian Churchyard on Nisbet farm, Twin Township, Preble County, Ohio. | Private, Virginia Militia. Enlisted 1778, Rockingham County, Va. Served 13 months; also in War of 1812. |
| Miller, Mathew | 1732 | 1817 | Millersburg, Ohio | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Miller, Philip | | Aug. 20, 1825 | Family graveyard, Marshall Pike, 2½ miles southeast of Hillsboro, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Philip Graybell's company, German Battalion, Continental troops, Col Baron Arendt and Colonel Housegger. Enlisted for 3 years, 1777. On a list on board a frigate. Grave marked by Government. |
| Mills, Elijah | Sept. 5, 1753 | 1837 | Old Baptist Cemetery, Poasttown, Madison Township, Butler County, Ohio. | Private, 1776, Frederick County, Md. Served 11 months; ensign, 2 months; lieutenant, 3 months; captain, 3 months. |
| Mills, Jacob | Mar. 22, 1770 | May 30, 1850 | Clifton, Ohio, Cemetery | Associator in Revolution, Captain Stites in Virginia, under 16 years of age. |
| Mills, Menan | | | On his farm—later reinterred Perry Township, Montgomery County, Ohio. | Albemarle County pensioner, Virginia Library 1912 Report, p. 214. |
| Minard, Joshua | 1763 | Sept. 21, 1844 | One-half mile east of Berlin Center, Ohio | Private, Connecticut Men in Revolution, pp. 120, 124, 580. |
| Mitchel, Philip | 1717 | Dec. 13, 1832 | Christian Bickel family cemetery, Traquar's farm in 1955, Union Township, Clermont County, Ohio. | Memorial inscription: "A Revolutionary Soldier, fought at Battle of Princeton." Drew pension in Hamilton County, Ohio. |
| Moncrief, John | 1764 | 1852 | West Beaver Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | |
| Montgomery, John | 1756 | 1827 | Madison Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | Ranger, Washington County, Pa. |
| Montgomery, Robert | 1738 | Oct. 15, 1822 | Conneaut, Ohio, Cemetery | 1st Regiment, Capt. Simon Lefever; History of Ashtabula County, by Williams Bros. New York Men in Revolution, p. 260, Ulster County |
| Moore, Fergus | Jan. 18, 1751 | Apr. 20, 1806 | Westfall Cemetery, central part, 6 miles west, Circleville, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania Militia, 5 years. |
| Moore, John, 3d | 1752 | Mar. 9, 1843 | Chester Center Cemetery, Chesterland, Geauga County, Ohio. | 6 years in New York line, 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Capt. Leonard Blucher, Col. Peter Gansevoort. 2d enlistment, 1782, 1st Company, Colonel Van Schaick's regiment. At Fort Stanwix and Yorktown. Discharged, New Windsor, near West Point. |
| Moore, Joseph | 1765 | 1859 | Bellefontaine Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Ohio. | Private. Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 2, p. 369. |
| Moore, William | | | Levanna, Ohio, Cemetery | |
| Morris, Elijah | 1765 | Aug. 5, 1837 | Williamsfield, Ohio | Private, Massachusetts Militia. Pensioned 1833. |
| Morris, Ezekiel | 1744 | Sept. 24, 1822 | Walnut Township, Pickaway County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. James Archer's company, 2d class, 1st Battalion Associators and Militia, 1781–82, Washington County, Pa. Grave marked by DAR 1934. |
| Morris, Joseph | 1767 | Mar. 17, 1825 | Center Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Private. |
| Morrison, A | | | Beaver Creek Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Woods County, Ohio. | 3d Virginia Regiment, Capt. John Chilton. |
| Moyer, Michael | 1761 | 1828 | On Walkey farm near Elberton, Montgomery County, Ohio. | Captain Nagle's company riflemen that marched to Cambridge, 1775. Militia, 1777, Capt. Philip Creek's (Crick) company, 2d lieutenant. |
| Munson, Herman | Oct. 28, 1738 | Feb. 12, 1829 | Old cemetery, Medina, Ohio | Captain, 1781, to secure recruits for the American Army. |
| Munson, Wilmot | July 23, 1755 | October 1845 | Baptist Cemetery near Westfield, Ohio | 3 years in Revolution. Capt. Robert Durkee's company, Colonel Durkee's regiment. Battle of Wyoming, captured and held prisoner 8 days. With Connecticut troops, Capt. Matthew Bray, Colonel Enos' regiment; cruised on privateer *Hunter*. |
| Murphy, Darby | | | Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Salem, Ohio. | |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murray, John | 1759 | 1813 | First Presbyterian Church, Nela Ave., Euclid, Ohio. | Private, Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment, 1781. Pensioned, 1827. |
| Musgrove, John | June 4, 1762 | May 13, 1837 | Woodlawn Cemetery, lot 12, sec. D, Xenia, Ohio. | Private, Maryland Militia. Pensioned 1831. |
| Myers, Michael | 1745 | Aug. 11, 1852 | Toronto Cemetery, lot 6, Toronto, Ohio. | Captain of scouts, Crawford Expedition. Grave marked. |
| Mygatt, Comfort | Oct. 17, 1763 | Oct. 17, 1823 | Canfield, Ohio, Cemetery | Fifer in Connecticut Company. Son of Revolutionary officer, Eli Mygatt. |
| Neves, William | 1756 | July 11, 1838 | Old cemetery, Madisonville Rd., near Ash, Ohio. | From cemetery records, Hamilton County, Ohio. |
| Newell, Robert | 1741 | 1829 | Muddy Run Cemetery, Salem Township, Champaign County, Ohio. | Private. |
| Newman, Walter | Sept. 27, 1761 | April 1851 | Sixth Street Cemetery, Newark, Ohio | Battles of Long Island, Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, Red Banks, Monmouth, Stony Point, Springfield, Camden, Cowpens, Guilford Court House and Yorktown. Enlisted as substitute, Lancaster County, Pa., for his father, 1777. |
| Newton, Elijah | 1763 | | I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Edenton, Ohio | Died at 110 years. |
| Nicholas, Francis | June 17, 1765 | Sept. 30, 1808 | Old cemetery, Plainfield and Cooper Rds. near Plainfield School, near Blue Ash, Ohio. | Captain from Hamilton County, Ohio. Cemetery Records. |
| Niles, Gains | | Mar. 10, 1840 | Alfred Wilcox's farm, sec. 16, Gallia County, Ohio. | Private, New Hampshire Continentals, Gallia County, 1814 |
| Nisbet, William | 1734 | June 1809 | Presbyterian Graveyard on farm, Preble County, Ohio. | Private, 6th class, 7th Company, Capt. John Woods, 1st Battalion Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, Col. James Johnston, 1780. |
| Nold, Jacob | Aug. 13, 1765 | Mar. 6, 1835 | Old Mennonite Cemetery, East Leetonia, Ohio. | Private, New York Militia. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 4, p. 475. |
| Norman, Bazabeel | July 12, 1760 | July 17, 1830 | Roxbury Township, Washington County, Ohio. | Private, Maryland Continental line. Enlisted 1777, Col. John Gunby's regiment, served 4 years. Pensioned, 1819. |
| Norris, Bethuel | 1757 | | Old Presbyterian Cemetery adjoining his property about 2 miles northwest of southeast corner of Butler County, Ohio. | Private, New Jersey Militia. Enlisted 1776, Morristown, N. J. |
| Norton, Jacob | | | On his son's farm known as Page Place (1938), Bloomfield Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. | Family tradition relates he was commended by Washington for skill in prescribing diet and herbs for afflicted soldiers during a plague, and for caring for the sick. |
| Norton, Thomas H | 1745 | Aug. 6, 1823 | Two Ridges Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio. | Ref.: History Jefferson and Belmont Counties of Ohio, p. 608. |
| Nott, Thomas | June 24, 1749 | May 15, 1834 | Bristol Township, Morgan County, Ohio. | Private, Connecticut State troops. Enlisted 1776, Charlestown, N. H., engaged in Battle on Plains of Abraham, Canada, and Battle of Stillwater. |
| Oblinger, John | June 12, 1756 | Dec. 1, 1846 | Highland Cemetery, near West Milton, Miami County, Ohio. | Lancaster County, Pa., Militia, 1776, Capt. George Fetters, Colone Elder; served 3 years. |
| Ohl, Henry, Sr | Mar. 21, 1762 | Sept. 7, 1849 | Zion Cemetery, Canfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. George Shmetter's company, 6th Battalion, Northampton County, Militia, Maj. Frederick Sagter, Col. Henry Geiger; called out 1782 (May), returned July 1782. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oliver, Alexander | 1744 | 1829 | Monroe Township, Clermont County, Ohio. | Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's company, Col. David Field's 5th Regiment, Hampshire County, Militia, 1776. |
| Ollinger, John | 1756 | | Bowman Cemetery, Montgomery County, Ohio. | Pensioner from Pennsylvania. |
| Olney, Cogswell | Dec. 28, 1743 | July 19, 1818 | Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio | Major. Grave marked by DAR, 1930. |
| Osborn, Abraham | Oct. 5, 1760 | Dec. 22, 1838 | Cornersburg, Ohio, Cemetery | Private; lieutenant, New Jersey Men, p. 430. |
| Owen, Dr. Noah | 1756 | Aug. 2, 1821 | Cedar Hill, lot 623, grave 1, west side, Newark, Ohio. | Colonel Wyllis regiment of Connecticut troops. |
| Palmer, Stephen | 1777 | 1859 | Old cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio | |
| Palmiter, John | 1751 | 1834 | In a field, Bedford, Ohio | Private, Continental Connecticut troops. Received pension, sum of $40 annually. |
| Parker, Ashael | 1765 | 1841 | Parker Cemetery, Route 60, south of Birmingham, Ohio. | Name on list who received town bounty of 30 pounds for service, 1781, 1783, from Waterbury, Conn., March 1784. |
| Parker, Jacob | | 1848 | Old cemetery, east end of West Alexandria, Ohio. | Served under Gen. Anthony Wayne. |
| Parker, James | 1750 | Nov. 25, 1824 | Center Cemetery, Ellsworth, Ohio | Private. Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, series 5. Connecticut Men, Virginia Men, New Hampshire Men. |
| Parker, James | 1760 | | Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio. | In Battles of Trenton, Brandywine, and Princeton. A prisoner in Philadelphia. |
| Parker, Joel | 1737 | May 29, 1814 | Andover, Ashtabula, Ohio | Private on Connecticut Pension Lists, p. 9639. |
| Parks, Joseph | 1746 | Apr. 15, 1814 | Dicks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, east of Blue Ball, Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio. | Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, series 5, vol. 7, p. 939. |
| Parks, Michael | | Nov. 10, 1845 | Episcopal Cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio | Sergeant. Served 6 years 9 months. In Battles of Bunker Hill and Saratoga. |
| Parrett, Joseph | 1760 | Aug. 28, 1847 | Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Ohio. | Enlisted 1776. Private, Capt. Jonathan Clark's company, Col. Peter Muhlenberg's 8th Virginia Regiment. Lieutenant and commissar of clothing and provisions for Army at Valley Forge. In Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and at surrender of Yorktown. Discharged 1781, Woodstock, Va. Pensioned with 200 acres of land in Ohio. |
| Parson, Jabez | 1753 | 1836 | Scott Cemetery, Huron, Ohio | Colonel. Sergeant, Wolcott's regiment Connecticut troops. Minuteman at Lexington. |
| Patison, H. (or J.) | | | Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Clermont, Ohio. | |
| Patterson, William | 1761 | 1846 | Truro Graveyard, Franklin County, Ohio. | Pennsylvania private. Reference: Williams Brothers' History, p. 445. |
| Pauley, James | | | Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio | Lieutenant. Reference: Manning's 1st Early Settlers. 1811. |
| Paxton, Thomas | 1739 | 1813 | Clermont, Ohio | Captain, Bedford County, Pa., Militia, 1772; also under Col. George Ashman was lieutenant colonel. |
| Payne, Abram | | | Washington Court House Cemetery, Washington Court House, Ohio. | Sergeant. Listed in Soldiers of 1776 buried in Washington Court House Cemetery. |
| Pelton, Jonathan | June 10, 1758 | Sept. 12, 1830 | Euclid Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio | |
| Perry, James | 1750 | 1822 | Zanesville, Ohio | |
| Perry, Samuel | | | Scotch Ridge, Pease Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | |
| Peters, Tunis | 1759 | 1839 | Turkey Run Cemetery, 4 miles from Easterline, Ohio. | |
| Phebus, George | 1759 | Oct. 9, 1834 | Alkire Cemetery, Deer Creek, Pickaway County, Ohio. | |
| Phillips, Samuel | | | Four Mile Run Cemetery, Austintown, Ohio. | Private, Connecticut Men in Revolution. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phillips, Spencer | | | Baptist Cemetery, Berlin Heights, Ohio. | |
| Phillips, Thomas | 1766 | Oct. 28, 1854 | Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Clermont County, Ohio. | |
| Pierson, Mathias | | | Rehoboth Cemetery, south of Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio. | Reference: New Jersey Men in Revolution, p. 263. Saus' 2d Regiment, Connecticut line. |
| Poe, Adam | 1747 | Sept. 23, 1834 | Sixteen Cemetery, 1 mile south of Massileon, Stark County, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania line. Pensioned 1832, Medina, Ohio. |
| Porter, Aaron | | | Milton Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Private, Connecticut Militia, Capt. Abijah Rowlee Nebron. Connecticut Men in Revolution, p. 88. |
| Porter, James | | 1814 | Old Pioneer Cemetery, Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio. | |
| Powers, Walter | | | Alder Cemetery, near West Jefferson, Madison County, Ohio. | Reported to be Revolutionary Soldier by DAR Chapter. |
| Pratt, Elnathan | 1762 | Feb. 15, 1840 | Williamsfield, Ohio | |
| Preston, Robert | | | Springdale Presbyterian Cemetery, Springdale, Ohio. | Private, Fairfax County, Va., 3d Regiment, 1777, Thomas Marshall's company, Lt. Col. William Heth, Col. Alexander Spotswood. |
| Preston, Samuel | Dec. 12, 1763 | July 17, 1849 | Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio. | Columbus, Ohio, newspaper: "He died of cholera. In Revolution he acted a soldier's part." July 19, 1849. |
| Preston, William | | 1802 | Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Springdale, Ohio. | Regimental artificer, Flowler's Artillery; enlisted 1776, Col. William Montgomery's regiment. |
| Price, Samuel | Aug. 5, 1750 | Dec. 20, 1827 | Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, Ohio | In Captain De Bow's company, Eastern Battalion, Morns County; also Capt. Jonathan Ward's company; State troops and Continental Army. |
| Purkhiser, Michael | 1736 | Oct. 31, 1816 | Calvary Cemetery on State Route 749, Washington Township, Ohio. | |
| Radabough, Nicholas John | Dec. 4, 1752 | Feb. 5, 1850 | Circleville Cemetery, Lancaster, Ohio | Private. |
| Ramsdell, Joseph | Oct. 22, 1767 | 1828 | Bloomingville, Ohio | Seaman of Brigantine *Freedom*. Enlisted July 10, 1776, till June 1777, Capt. John Christen, etc. |
| Randolph, William | | | Crabapple Cemetery, Wheeling Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | |
| Rankin, Henry | 1747 | | Bethel Cemetery, Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | Capt. Alexander Martin's company, Col. Peter Grubb's battalion, Lancaster County Militia, 1776. Pensioner, living Harrison County, 1819, age 72. |
| Rankin, Thomas | 1760 | 1832 | Rankin Churchyard, Moorefield Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | Capt. David Reed's 4th Company, Col. John Marshall's 4th Battalion, Washington County Militia, 1781–82. Served with his 3 brothers. |
| Ransom, John | | | Harrison Street Cemetery, Sandusky, Ohio. | |
| Ratcliffe, John, Sr | 1762 | Mar. 6, 1842 | Howland Cemetery on Reeves Farm (1938), Mahoning or Trumbull County, Ohio. | Private. Maryland Archives; History of Trumbull County, Ohio. |
| Raub, Peter | 1746 | | Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Private, 2d class, 6th Company, Northampton County, Militia. Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, series 6, vol. 2, p. 492. |
| Raub, Peter | Jan. 30, 1742 | 1827 | Lutheran Cemetery, Petersburg, Ohio | Private, 2d Company, 8th Battalion, Captain Mayer's troops. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ray (Rea), John | June 15, 1736 | Aug. 21, 1825 | Wesley Township, Washington County, Ohio. | Volunteered June 1775; 1 year, Capt. Henry Miller's company, Colonel Hand's regiment. Morgan's Riflemen. |
| Ream, Nicholas | | 1839 | Hanover Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | Reference: Columbiana County Cemetery Records. |
| Rebilt, Christian | 1762 | Apr. 6, 1844 | Rebilt cemetery, several miles west of Ontario, Richland County, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania Militia. Marker states name and troop. |
| Reed, Thomas | Sept. 1, 1750 | Oct. 2, 1820 | Captine Point, Ohio | With Pennsylvania troops. |
| Reeder, Jacob | Nov. 16, 1760 | 1860 | First Presbyterian Churchyard, covered now by larger church, Cincinnati, Ohio. | Master armorer, Continental Army; captain, 1776. A. D. 16–426 New York line; New York in Revolution, p. 250. |
| Reeves, Josiah | 1767 | Sept. 22, 1848 | Browns Chapel, Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. | Revolutionary Soldier. |
| Remington, John | | | Huron, Ohio, cemetery | |
| Remington, Joseph | 1753 | | Groton Township, Erie County, Ohio | Served from Rhode Island; enlisted 1781, Warwick, County of Providence, R. I., Capt. William Humphrey, Colonel Orney's regiment; served to 1784. Discharged at Saratoga, N. Y. In action at taking of Cornwallis. |
| Reppart, Daniel | | | West Grove Cemetery, Short Creek, Harrison County, Ohio. | Pennsylvania Militia, 1785. Came from Pennsylvania to Ohio. Said by his family to have served in Revolutionary War. |
| Rhoades, Samuel | Sept. 25, 1753 | Feb. 9, 1832 | Seville, Ohio | Private, 1775, Capt. Seth Ballard, Samuel Parsons, Harvey, David Shay. In Battles of Forge Point and Saratoga. |
| Rice, Lewis | | | Darrowville, Summit County, Ohio | Summit County History states, "gun he used in the Revolution is still preserved by the family." |
| Richardson, David, 2d | Nov. 28, 1757 | Sept. 9, 1843 | Otsego, Ohio, Cemetery | Enlisted under Capt. Joel Clark. In 8th Regiment, Colonel Huntington. Corporal, 2d enlistment, Capt. Elijah Robinson's company, Colonel Ely's Connecticut regiment. |
| Richardson, Gersham | Oct. 17, 1761 | Jan. 4, 1849 | Kendeigh's Corner Cemetery, east of center, Amherst, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Elijah Robinson's company, Col. Roger Enos, State of Connecticut; 6 months service from 1778. |
| Richardson, Matthew | Sept. 8, 1757 | Jan. 1, 1838 | Collinsville Cemetery, Milford Township, Butler County, Ohio. | Private, Kent County, Md., command of William Henry; marched 1776, then stationed in Northampton County, Va. |
| Richey, Jacob | 1755 | 1836 | Ridge Church, Cemetery, Archer, Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | In Pennsylvania line; Revolutionary pensioner, 1833, age 38. United States pension rolls, 1835. |
| Rickabaugh, Adam | Jan. 3, 1761 | July 23, 1836 | Family cemetery on Harry Wood farm (1938), near Rio Grande, Ohio. | Private, Virginia Militia, Colonel Brown, Colonel McCoy. Pensioned 1833. |
| Riggs, James | 1742 | 1818 | New cemetery on Hill, Matamoras, Ohio. | Pennsylvania Regulars. Residence during war, Bedford County, Pa. |
| Riggs, John | | | Flaugher Cemetery, near Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio. | 7th Maryland Regulars, Frederick, Md. |
| Rilea (Riley), Richard | Mar. 27, 1762 | Aug. 7, 1839 | Mount Carmel Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio. | Private, Virginia. Continental Army. Enlisted for 3 years, March 1799, in Leesburg, Va. Discharged at end of war, Charleston, S. C. |
| Roach, William | 1731 | Mar. 7, 1818 | Deval Cemetery, near Coal Run, Washington County, Ohio. | Reference: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 13, pp. 362, 363. |
| Robb, William | 1764 | May 1, 1841 | Old cemetery, on 9 mile road, farm of Richard Groger, Union, Ohio. | |
| Roberts, Edward | | | New Antioch, Ohio | Served with Maryland troops. Grave marked, 1930. |
| Robinson, Maxmillian | 1750 | 1831 | Family plot on Robinson farm on Old Flint Ridge Rd., 1 mile north of Brownsville, Ohio. | Enlisted Faurquier County, Va., 1776, 3 years, Capt. William Blackwell and Gabriel Long, Colonel Morgan's 11th Virginia Regiment. |
| Robinson, Stephen | May 14, 1760 | Oct. 29, 1828 | Tealtown Cemetery, lane off Tealtown Union Township, Ohio. | |
| Rogers, Thorne | | | Old Cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio | History of Upper Valley, Ohio, vol. 2, p. 188. |
| Roll, Abraham | 1759 | 1827 | Springdale Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Springdale, Ohio. | Private, patriot, furnished material aid to Continental Army. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roosa, Jacob (Jacobus) | Oct. 28, 1749 | Dec. 24, 1831 | Hopewell Cemetery, Montgomery, Ohio. | From Hamilton County, Ohio, Cemetery records. |
| Rose, John | 1760 | Oct. 4, 1837 | Rose Cemetery, Anderson Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. | Private, New Jersey Militia: pensioner, Hamilton County, Ohio. |
| Roseburg, Thomas, Sr | | | United Presbyterian Cemetery, West Beaver, Madison Township, Ohio. | Recorder's files, Columbiana County, Ohio. |
| Ross, John | 1750 | 1833 | Old Cemetery, Cadiz, Ohio | Ensign, Captain Walker's company, Col. James Taylor's 6th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia. Pensioned age 82. |
| Ross, John | 1757 | 1820 | Stewart, now Union Cemetery, Warren County, Ohio. | Private, 6th class, 8th Company, 7th Battalion, Capt. James Harrell and Colonel Pury. |
| Rounds, James | 1766 | Jan. 3, 1843 | Farm on State Route 125, owned by Emmett Liming, 1955, Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio. | Private, Massachusetts. Continental Army. Enlisted for 12 months 1775, discharged, enlisted again 1777, discharged 1780. Government marker. |
| Rout, William | 1749 | December 1831 | Old Route Cemetery, Whitehead's farm, 1½ miles east of Ashville, Ohio. | Private, corporal, Captain Ball's company, 5th Virginia Regiment, Col. Charles Scott, 1776 to 1777. |
| Rowland, Hezekiah | | | Clarksfield, Ohio, Cemetery | Ref.: Firlands Pioneers; vol. 12, p. 431–432. |
| Rowland, John | 1759 | 1855 | Rankin Churchyard, Moorefield Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | Capt. James Edgar's company, York County. Militia; Indian spy and scout. Pennsylvania Archives, series 6, vol. 11, p. 789. |
| Ruffner, Emanuel | Mar. 13, 1757 | June 4, 1848 | Ruffner Cemetery on Pleasantville Rd., north of West Rushville, Ohio. | Ref.: Wiseman's History of Fairfield County. Teamster in Revolution. |
| Rumbarger, George | | | Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jackson Township, Montgomery County, Ohio. | Lancaster County, Pa. Militia, 6th Battalion, 1778–79, Capt. Michael Moyer. |
| Runyon, John | 1763 | 1833 | Near Hope, Jackson Township, Preble County, Ohio. | Enlisted 1780 in Rowan County, N. C., served till surrender of Cornwallis. Pensioned 1832. |
| Rupert, Adam | 1754 | 1841 | Brick Church on State Route 14, near Unity, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania. Continental Army. |
| Russell, Charles | 1759 | Mar. 11, 1839 | Glassburn Cemetery, Springfield Township, Gallia County, Ohio. | Private, Virginia. Militia. |
| Russell, Jacob | Apr. 26, 1746 | August 1821 | On Soupark Blvd., near Lee Rd., on land originally his farm, Shaker Heights, Ohio. | Private, Continental Regiment, Connecticut. Enlisted May 1775, discharged October. 8th Company, Connecticut. Continental Regiment, 1775. |
| Russell, Moses | 1759 | 1825 | Kygerville, Ohio, Cemetery | Pensioned, McMinn County, Tenn., 1832, private, in Virginia line. |
| Sadler, Christopher | | Mar. 23, 1839 | Bay Village, Cuyahoga County, Ohio | Memorial inscription: "War of 1776." Private in Revolution. Came to America as British soldier. Was taken prisoner and held until 1778, when he enlisted in an independent corps under Count Pulaski. |
| Safford, Dr. James | July 23, 1763 | Sept. 27, 1834 | Pine Street Cemetery, Gallipolis, Ohio | Private, Capt. William Dyre's company, Vermont, Oct. 12 to Nov. 6, 1780. |
| Salmons, Solomon | 1762 | July 14, 1837 | Salmon Cemetery, Paint Township, Fayette County, Ohio. | |
| Sams, Jonas | Nov. 18, 1756 | | Ripley, Ohio, Cemetery | Virginia. Militia. |
| Sargent, James, Jr | Jan. 25, 1747 | Dec. 13, 1826 | Woods Cemetery, ¼ mile from Chilo, Ohio. | Resided in Frederick County, Md., during Revolution; member of Committee of Observation and Support with his father, James Sargent. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sargent, Snowden | Feb. 27, 1742 | 1814 | Sargent's Station, Pike County, Ohio | Served with the colonies as patriot as shown on list of Associators and on Committee of Observation, Frederick County, Md. |
| Sargent, William T | Mar. 28, 1764 | Apr. 1, 1846 | McPherson Cemetery, lot 567, block 1, grave 1, south, Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio. | Served also in War of 1812, Captain Stretch's company. Listed as Revolutionary soldier at veterans' office, Sandusky, Ohio. |
| Sayers, Josiah | 1763 | Feb. 2, 1857 | Worden Cemetery, Canaan Township, Ohio. | Reference: Sayer's Geneology; History of Morrow County by Perrin and Battle, p. 739. |
| Sayler (Saylor), Jacob | 1737 | Sept. 21, 1800 | Boggs Cemetery, Pickaway Township, Ohio. | Private, 1st class, Captain Davidson's company, Colonel Smith's regiment, Bedford County, Associators, Mar. 22, 1776; Capt. William McCall's company, 3d Battalion, Bedford County Militia. |
| Sayre, David | May 30, 1736 | July 11, 1826 | Letart Falls, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, Capt. Richard Tomley's company, Elizabethtown Township, 1st Regiment, Essex County, N. J., Militia. |
| Sayre, Ezekiel | 1726 | | Reading, Ohio | Lieutenant, Monmouth County, N. J., militia. Battle of Stony Point. |
| Schaak, Jacob | Nov. 15, 1758 | May 2, 1843 | Center Township, New Lisbon, Ohio | Private, spy in McGrubb's and Cunningham's Pennsylvania Regiments; Flying Corps. Pensioned 1832; enlistment, 5 short terms. |
| Schoff, Philip, Jr | Apr. 2, 1770 | Nov. 15, 1855 | On farm, Wheeling Township, Guernsey County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Asa Hill's Cumberland County, Pa., militia. Trained with troops at Standing Stone Fort, 1778. Served in Whiskey Insurrection and in War of 1812. |
| Scott, Nehemiah | 1763 | 1834 | Old Market St., Oak Hill Cemetery, Trumbull County, Ohio. | Private. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, series 6, vol. 4, pp. 336, 444. |
| Scott, Samuel | 1740 | 1823 | Richland Township, Logan County, Ohio. | 7th Battalion Pennsylvania troops, Lancaster County, Capt. Andrew Boggs. |
| Seabrist (Seachrist) (Seegrist), Jacob. | 1760 | 1831 | Columbian Cemetery, Ohio | Private, Pennsylvania Militia. |
| Sears, Robert | | | Gibson Chapel, Warren Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | |
| Sedam, Cornelius | 1759 | May 3, 1823 | Spring Grove Cemetery, Sedamsville, Cincinnati, Ohio. | Stryker's New York Official Register, pp. 456, 748; Historical Register of Officers of Continental Army during Revolution, p. 360. |
| Shaffer, Andrew | Nov. 1, 1760 | Dec. 2, 1853 | Family cemetery near Hillsboro, Ohio | |
| Shaffer (John), Daniel | Nov. 3, 1760 | Mar. 21, 1835 | Trustees Cemetery, Black Rd., between Hamilton and Millville, Ross Township, Butler County, Ohio. | Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives; Census of 1790, Northumberland County, Pa., p. 193. |
| Shannon, George | 1759 | 1803 | Warren Township burial ground southwest corner sec. 10, French Cemetery, Belmont County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. James Young's company, 8th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, Col. Abraham Smith. Grave marked DAR. |
| Shaver, Nicholas | | Nov. 19, 1838 | James Davis farm, 3 miles south of Newark, Ohio. | Private. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, series 5, vol. 4, p. 250. |
| Shawan (Shawhen), Darby | 1748 | Jan. 21, 1824 | Zoar Cemetery, 2 miles west of Morrow, Warren County, Ohio. | Private, Lt. Jonathan Harned's company; also Ensign David Ruble's company, 5th Battalion, Washington County Militia, 1784; private on list of Rangers on Frontiers, 1783; on Depreciation Pay List. |
| Shaylor, Joseph | 1737 | 1816 | Union Township, Clermont County, Ohio. | Enlisted 1776 to close of war. Regular Army as captain. Lexington Alarm. Ensign at Long Island and White Plains; Meig's Light Infantry at Stony Point. "Thrice thanked by Washington." |
| Sheets, Frederick | Apr. 30, 1757 | Nov. 11, 1817 | Forney Cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio | Ref.: Columbiana County, Ohio, cemetery records. |
| Sheldon, Jonathan | Feb. 27, 1749 | Aug. 8, 1835 | Sheldon private cemetery, Fowler, Ohio | Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. Served in Northampton Department. |
| Sheley, John | 1723 | 1820 | Sheley Cemetery, original Sheley farm, 1 mile south of Jamestown, Ohio. | 7 years in Revolutionary War, died at age of 97. Dill's History of Greene County, p. 807. |
| Shepard, Enock | Oct. 23, 1742 | | Marietta, Ohio, Cemetery | Captain. |
| Shepherd, John | 1749 | July 31, 1812 | Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Red Oaks, Ohio. | Private. |
| Sherman, William | 1757 | July 6, 1837 | Guilford, Ohio | |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shoaf, Peter | | | Poland, Ohio | Private, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia, Captain Campbell's company, 4th class. |
| Shotts, David | 1760 | 1825 | On farm owned by family over 100 years. Owned in 1938 by William Aikens, 1½ miles north of Denver, Ohio. | Private. Assisted Washington in the suppression of the Whisky Rebellion. |
| Simison, Robert | | | New Waterford Cemetery, Unity Township, Ohio. | Brigadier general. Recorder's files, Columbiana County, Ohio. |
| Simous, Adam | | | Pleasant Grove, Ohio | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Slemmons, William | 1761 | 1827 | Ridge Church Cemetery, Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | Salisbury Township, Lancaster County, Pa., Capt. William Brisben's company, 1781, 1st Battalion, Militia. |
| Slutts, John, Sr | 1757 | Oct. 10, 1833 | Circlegreen Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio. | Memorial Inscription: "Revolutionary Soldier on land and sea." |
| Smith, Ebenezer | Jan. 4, 1751 | Jan. 19, 1834 | Mansfield, Ohio | Private, William Gray's company, York County, Pa., Militia, 1779. At Valley Forge, winter of 1779. |
| Smith, Henry | 1761 | July 22, 1843 | Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, Ohio | Defender of Fort Henry, Wheeling, W. Va., 1782. |
| Smith, John N | Sept. 24, 1764 | | Union Cemetery, St. Clairsville, Ohio | Private, New Jersey Militia, 1780. 1 year, 6 months. |
| Smith, John O. C | December 1760 | | Family cemetery on Clate Weber's farm (1938), Pickaway County, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania Militia. Lieutenant, Benjamin Warner's company, Major Pratt, 1776. Pensioned 1832. |
| Smith, Pete | Feb. 6, 1753 | Dec. 31, 1816 | On his farm near Donnelsville, Ohio | New Jersey, Apr. 1, 1777, J. Ten Eyck's Men at Bound Brook, N. J. Private, 1778, Morris County Militia, Captain Carter, Colonel Seeley's Eastern Battalion; adjutant general's office at Trenton, N. J. |
| Smith, Robert | 1752 | 1813 | In an abandoned cemetery 1 mile north of Hocking County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Christian Myer's company, Pennsylvania Continental troops, Lt. Col. Ludwig Weltner. |
| Smith, William | 1752 | | Tranquillity Cemetery, Scott Township, Adams County, Ohio. | Private; enlisted in Virginia, Capt. John Waggoner's 12th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Wood. 4 years under General Green. In Battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, Guilford Court House, and Eutaw Springs. Wounded by bayonet on knees and crippled for life. Discharged Santee, S. C., 1782. |
| Snook, John | 1753 | Sept. 23, 1833 | Forney Cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio | Ref.: Columbiana County, Ohio, cemetery records. |
| Snow, Lemuel | Dec. 17, 1758 | Sept. 3, 1824 | Snow Hill Cemetery, Whitewater Township, Franklin County, Ohio. | Private, Lt. Col. William Shepard's 4th Massachusetts Regiment. Lieutenant. |
| Snyder, Peter | | 1860 | Emmanuel graveyard off Mount Zion Rd., Mifflin Township, 4 miles from Mansfield, Ohio. | Private, Maryland Militia. |
| Spacht, Anthony | | 1803 | Abandoned cemetery, in field near Newbury, Washington County, Ohio. | Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774. Monument. |
| Spencer, John | | | Larger Aurora Cemetery, Portage County, Ohio. | Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Pollard's company, artificers, Connecticut Continental troops, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, engineer. 2d lieutenant, 1779. |
| Spencer, Oliver | 1736 | 1811 | Spring Grove, Hamilton County, Ohio | Colonel. Commissioned, Continental Regiment, 1777–81. Battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, and Germantown. Monunent. |
| Sperry, Peter | Jan. 24, 1760 | Nov. 24, 1836 | On Chillicothe Pike, 1 mile east of Frankfort, Ohio. | Private, Virginia Militia. Enlisted 1778, Captain Craven's company, Ohio troops. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sprague, Jonathan | | | Huron, Ohio, Cemetery | Sergeant, payroll of a detachment, Capt. Stephen Calkins, services assisting Major Whitcomb, 1778; Alarm of March 1780, Col. Ebenezer Allen, 6 days, Government marker. |
| Sprague, William | 1756 | Sept. 17, 1826 | Devol Cemetery near Coal Run, Ohio | Ref.: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 14, pp. 764, 765. |
| Squier, John | | | Canfield, Ohio, Cemetery | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Stanford, William | | Mar. 25, 1843 | Cannan Bend Cemetery, Wayne County, Ohio. | M. I.: Soldier War, 1776. Ref.: Pioneer Women Western Reserve, p. 684. |
| Stanley, Thomas | | | Smith Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Private. Ref.: Virginia Men in Revolution, p. 286. |
| Starr, Josiah | 1751 | Apr. 12, 1837 | Charlestown, Ohio, Cemetery | Connecticut troops. Pensioned 1835. |
| Stauffer, Jacob | Feb. 5, 1765 | Oct. 24, 1859 | Old Cemetery, North Lima, Ohio | Private. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, series 5, vol. 7, pp. 688, 710, 757. |
| Stayner, William | May 4, 1759 | Apr. 5, 1840 | Deal Cemetery, Salt Rock Township, Marion County, Ohio. | Private, July 1777, Philadelphia City Militia, 4th Battalion, Capt. Isaac Austin's company, Col. Timothy Mattock; 1783, Capt. Curtis Lowne's company, Lt. Col. Richard Willing, 4th Battalion, Chester County Militia. |
| Stephenson, George | 1752 | Sept. 18, 1838 | Presbyterian Cemetery on lots 246, 247, Martinsburg, Ohio. | Lieutenant. Private, Captain Culbertson's company, Pennsylvania, winter of 1776–77. Captain McCammon's company, Pennsylvania. Battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown. |
| Stephenson, Robert | | | New Albany, Ohio | Private, Cumberland County, Pa., Captain McConnell. |
| Sterrett, Joseph | 1756 | 1809 | Old Massie's Creek, Xenia, Ohio | Westmoreland County, rangers on the frontiers, 1778–83. |
| Stetler, Christian | | | Stetler Lutheran Churchyard, Montgomery County, Ohio. | Lancaster County, Pa., Capt. Casper Stiver, 1782. |
| Stetler, George | | | Stetler Lutheran Graveyard, Montgomery County, Ohio. | Private, Limerick Township, Philadelphia County, 1780–82. Paid supply tax, 1782. |
| Stetler, Henry | | | do | Lancaster County, Pa., Capt. Casper Stiver's company, 1782. |
| Stevenson, Daniel, 2d | Sept. 2, 1737 | June 3, 1827 | Stevenson Cemetery near Rushville, Ohio. | Enlisted Frederick County, Md.; with Washington at Valley Forge; wagoner; furnished own teams. Grave marked. |
| Steward, William | Jan. 16, 1752 | Sept. 16, 1844 | Fargo Cemetery, Bennington Township, Morrow County, Ohio. | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer, Colonel Knowlton's Connecticut Regiment. Pensioned, 1832. |
| Stewart, Hugh | 1756 | 1824 | Frankfort, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, city guards. |
| Stewart, John | Sept. 28, 1752 | Aug. 12, 1809 | Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio | Private, Capt. Peter Ford's company, York County Militia. Pennsylvania Archives, series 6, vol. 2, p. 629. (Spelled Stuart.) |
| Stewart, John | 1725 | 1810 | Old North Cemetery, Hubbard, Ohio | Captain MacLay's 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 1781. Pennsylvania Archives, series 5, vol. 6, p. 149. |
| Stiers, Jacob | 1740 | Dec. 27, 1803 | Johnson Cemetery, Franklin Township, Ohio. | |
| Stockton, Richard | Sept. 28, 1735 | Dec. 11, 1810 | Mount Moriah, Withamsville, Uhion, Clermont County, Ohio. | |
| Stoner, John | 1759 | 1845 | Presbyterian Cemetery, 1 mile west of Rome, Ohio, sec. A, grave 52, Blooming Grove, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania State troops. |
| Strain, Robert | May 1756 | July 15, 1840 | Woodlawn Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio | Private, Pennsylvania Militia. Enlisted 1776, Minutemen of Lancaster County, Pa. Served 9 months. Pension. |
| Strock, Joseph | 1748 | 1822 | Dutch Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Private. At Valley Forge. Ref.: History of Trumbull, Ashtabula, and Mahoning Counties, p. 319. |
| Stump, Conrad | 1755 | Sept. 24, 1824 | Stump Cemetery, Salt Creek Township, Ohio. | Ref.: Chapman Brothers' History, Fayette, Pickaway, and Madison Counties, 1892, p. 567. |
| Sturges, Lewis | 1756 | Jan. 6, 1838 | Old Granville Cemetery, Granville, Ohio. | Private and corporal, Connecticut State troops. Served 2 years Pensioned. |
| Sudduth, William | 1760 | Dec. 16, 1827 | Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio | Private, Virginia Continental troops, 3 years, Capt. William Blackwell, Col. Daniel Morgan, rifle regiment, Capt. Grabie Long. Discharged, 1780. DAR marker. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sutliff, Samuel, Jr. | | Feb. 7, 1840 | Old cemetery, Vernon, Ohio | Received a land grant for Revolutionary services. |
| Sutton, Stephen | Dec. 15, 1760 | Sept. 12, 1846 | Clough Baptist Church Cemetery, Clough Pike and Bogart Rd., Anderson, Ohio. | Served 3 years. |
| Swem, Jesse | | October 1837 | On farm of Ernest Nash, Swem family cemetery near Locust Corner, slabs of marble, not dated, Ohio. | Enlisted 1778 for 9 months, Capt. Thomas Patterson's company, 3d Regiment, New Jersey line, Col. Elias Dayton; at Monmouth; pensioned. |
| Swinehart, Adam | June 30, 1760 | Apr. 8, 1852 | Family cemetery near homestead near Bowerstown, Orange Township, Ohio. | Capt. George Mears' 8th class, 5th Battalion, Washington County, Ohio. |
| Switzer, Philip | May 5, 1756 | July 3, 1835 | Bethel Cemetery, Addison, Ohio | Virginia Militia. Service February 1778 to February 1779. Pensioned. |
| Symmes, John Cleves | July 21, 1742 | Feb. 26, 1814 | Buried 30 rods west of President Harrison's tomb, family cemetery, North Bend, Ohio. | In Battle of Saratoga; made 1st settlement between Miami Rivers, 1789. |
| Tallman, Benjamin | Jan. 9, 1745 | June 4, 1829 | Walnut Hill, 12 miles north of Circleville, Ohio. | Oath of allegiance. Served under Colonel Armand. |
| Taulman, Hermanus | Apr. 20, 1729 | Jan. 22, 1794 | Methodist Episcopal Cemetery adjoining Pennsylvania RR., west of Davis Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio. | Imprisoned by British at New York for declaring himself to the rights of many as his friends. From Hamilton County, Ohio, cemetery records. |
| Taylor, Aquilla | Aug. 7, 1762 | 1849 | Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio. | |
| Taylor, John | | | Seceder's Cemetery, Liberty Township, Ohio. | 5th Battalion, Northampton County, 1781, 4th Company, class 1. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series S, vol. 8, p. 414. |
| Taylor, Robert | 1720 | 1790 | Hamilton Courthouse yard, Hamilton, Ohio. | Major of Cumberland County Militia, Pennsylvania, 1st Battalion, Sept. 6, 1777. |
| Teerman, John | | | Warner Cemetery, U. S. Route 40, Ohio | Came with Hessians; taken prisoner by Washington at Trenton. Joined patriot cause and served to end of war. Soldier marker at grave. |
| Thomas, Jeremiah | 1756 | 1849 | Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio | Ref.: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 25, p. 579. |
| Thomas, John | 1698 | 1792 | Quaker Hill Cemetery, West Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. | Army captain. Recorder's files, of Columbiana County, Ohio. |
| Thomas, Jonathan | 1763 | 1825 | Newport Township, Washington County, Ohio. | Private, Sandburn, N. H., 1782. Served in 1st New Hampshire Regiment to end of war. Discharged at Windsor Heights, N. Y. Pensioned, 1819. |
| Thomas, Michael | | | Huntington Township, Ross County, Ohio. | Spy under Gen. Anthony Wayne in his expedition to the Maumee Valley. |
| Thompson, John | 1758 | 1813 | Smith Cemetery, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Private, Connecticut line. Ref.: Connecticut Men in Revolution. |
| Thompson, Joesph | Nov. 3, 1761 | | Union Cemetery, Acton Township, St. Clairville, Ohio. | Private, Massachusetts Continental troops, 1776, at Roxbury, Mass.; served 4 years. Pension. |
| Thompson, Price | Mar. 20, 1756 | Mar. 1, 1842 | Plainfield Cemetery, Plainfield, and Cooper Rds., near Blue Ash, Springfield Township, Ohio. | Enlisted 1776; served 6 years 7 months. Battles of White Plains, Monmouth, Trenton, Brandywine, and Sullivan's campaign. Present at Siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis. |
| Thompson, Seth | 1760 | Nov. 25, 1828 | Farnham, Conneaut Township, Ohio | Enlisted September 1775, New Hampshire Continental troops; 2 years 8 months. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thompson, Stephen | | | Harlem Township, Delaware County, Ohio. | Drum major, Delaware County History, p. 596, published in 1880. |
| Thompson, Thomas | 1764 | Oct. 15, 1848 | Hopewell Presbyterian Cemetery, Lawrence County, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania and Connecticut lines. Ref.: Cemetery Records of Henry Baldwin, SAR, and Mahoning County Register, 1865, Coitsville, Ohio. |
| Thompson, Rev. William J. | Nov. 2, 1767 | Jan. 3, 1862 | Calvary Cemetery, Washington Township, Ohio. | |
| Thoria, Thomas | 1748 | December 1835 | Olive Cemetery, Caldwell, Ohio | Private and corporal. Pensioned Morgan County, Ohio. Served 3 years. |
| Thorp, Augustus | 1769 | 1810 | Deyo-Bolls, Groton Township, Ohio | Rolls of 6th Connecticut Brigade lost. Transferred from 4th Brigade to serve under General Siliman, 1778. Government marker. |
| Tice, Solomon | 1750 | Nov. 14, 1838 | Tice Cemetery near Muskingum Valley, Washington County, Ohio. | Ref.: Williams' History, Washington, Ohio, pp. 700, 701. |
| Tichinor, Jonathan | 1741 | 1815 | Old Presbyterian Graveyard, Lebanon, Ohio. | Continental Army, Morris and Essex Counties, N. J. Ref.: Stryker's Men from New Jersey, p. 785. |
| Tidd, William | | | Union Cemetery, Niles, Ohio | New Jersey troops as private, from Hunterdon County, N. J. |
| Tingley, Jeremiah | 1755 | 1803 | Hopewell Church, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio. | Somerset County, N. J., Militia. |
| Tipton, Thomas | Jan. 3, 1733 | Oct. 7, 1841 | Johnson Cemetery near Heathtown, Ohio. | Enlisted Fairfax County, Va. Served several places; resided in Virginia during Revolution. Pensioned 1840. |
| Townsely, John | Sept. 12, 1757 | Dec. 27, 1857 | Massies Creek, Cedarville, Ohio | Private, Captain Talbott's company, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion. |
| Tracy, John | | | On Tracy land owned in 1938 by Cockerill family, Fayette County, Ohio. | Private, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia. John Mack's company, 2d Battalion. |
| Troxwell, Abraham, Jr | | | Troxwell Cemetery, Miami Township, Ohio. | Enlisted July 17, 1776, Frederick County, Md., Capt. Henry Hardman's company. |
| Try, Jacob | Feb. 6, 1757 | July 31, 1833 | High Street Cemetery, last marker, row of graves, Circleville, Ohio. | 3 years as private, guarded ammunition at Brandywine. Pension. |
| Tryon, Ezra | 1759 | May 25, 1847 | Fairview Cemetery, northwest corner, Clinton, Ohio. | Enlisted 1777, Capt. Ed Bulkley's company, S. B. Webb's regiment. Served till 1783. Pensioned for service in Connecticut line. |
| Truesdale, John | 1745 | Mar. 20, 1819 | Poland, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, Capt. William Black's 5th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia. |
| Tucker, William | | | Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio | Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regiment. |
| Tulley, John P | | 1830 | Seceders Cemetery, Liberty Township, Ohio. | Col. William Irvine's 6th Pennsylvania Regiment. Taken prisoner at Quebec. |
| Tupper, Reuben | | | Canfield, Ohio, Cemetery | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Turney, John | 1749 | Mar. 6, 1823 | Riverside Cemetery, Sunbury Rd., Franklin County, Ohio. | Private, 8th class, 2d Company, 2d Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Capt. George Knapingberger. |
| Tuttle, Solomon | 1757 | 1830 | Boudinot farm, Athens, Ohio | In the command of Ethan Allen at Fort Ticonderoga. |
| Underhill, David | | | Episcopal Cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio | Commissioned major, 1793. At Fort Avery, War of 1812. |
| Van Buskirk, John | 1757 | Dec. 13, 1840 | Sixth Street Cemetery, Newark, Ohio | Spy and scout, Maj. Samuel McCullough, Henry Sewitz' company of Northampton County, Pa., Militia. |
| Van Duyn, John | 1745 | Apr. 30, 1825 | Lower Cemetery, Middleport, Ohio | Ref.: Stryker's Officers and Men of New Jersey in Revolutionary War, p. 797. |
| Van Gordon, Alexander | 1752 | 1820 | Springhill Cemetery, east of Hamilton, Ohio. | Private, ensign and lieutenant, Capt. John Vannatta's company, Col. Jacob Stroud's Regiment, Pennsylvania line, Northampton County, Pa. |
| Van Lilburg | 1744 | 1826 | Sugar Grove Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio. | |
| Van Norman, Isaac | | | North Fork Cemetery, Franklin Township, Morrow County, Ohio. | |
| Vernon, Joseph | 1746 | Jan. 26, 1834 | Sonora Cemetery, Sonora, Muskingum County, Ohio. | Ensign, Capt. William Craig's company, 1st Battalion. Chester County Militia; Capt. Hugh Reed's company, 7th Battalion. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Violet, John | 1752 | 1847 | Body moved to Mount Gilead, Pike County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. Robert Bell's company, Col. John Gibson's Virginia Regiment. |
| Vorhees, Minue | | | Reading, Ohio | Captain and quartermaster; also assistant in General Hospital CA, 1777. Dropped Van before his name after Revolutionary War. |
| Waldron, Joseph | Feb. 7, 1753 | June 15, 1822 | Hartland Ridge Cemetery, Hartland, Ohio. | In Battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Taken prisoner and kept on British man-of-war. |
| Walker, John, Sr | Apr. 13, 1767 | Dec. 13, 1850 | Walker Cemetery, west side of river road ½ mile above Symmes Rd., Fairfield, Butler County, Ohio. | Listed as a pensioner in 1840 Census, p. 169. |
| Walker, Peter | 1759 | Apr. 26, 1826 | Jay Bird Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio. | Private, Pennsylvania Continental line. Enlisted May 1777. |
| Walter, Matthias | 1767 | 1854 | Elk Run, Columbiana County, Ohio | Service 3 years; discharged 1781, Trenton, N. J. Pensioned. |
| Ward, Jared (Gerard) | 1767 | 1857 | Quaker Cemetery, Milan Township, Erie County, Ohio. | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Warner, Henry | | 1816 | Old Warner Cemetery, west of Union, Ohio. | Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 2, pp. 281, 267, 270. |
| Wartham, Matthias | | | Enterprise, Ohio | Philadelphia County Militia, 1777. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 6, vol. 1, p. 784. Came to America in ship *Crawford*, Rotterdam, Holland. |
| Waterman, Ignatius | 1759 | 1848 | Grave unknown but marker placed in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio. | Private, Connecticut line. Enlisted Norwich, Conn., 1775. |
| Waterman, John | 1767 | Sept. 1, 1834 | Between Waterman and Waterford, Washington County, Ohio. | Grave marked by DAR. Ref.: Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 16 p. 685. |
| Weber, Jacob | 1762 | 1835 | Ellerton, Ohio, Cemetery | Drummer, 8th Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Militia, Col. Balliet Adam Stahler's regiment. Grave marked. |
| Webster, Andrew | 1759 | 1836 | Waterford, Ohio | Private, Massachusetts Continental line. Enlisted for 18 months, 1782, Dudley, Mass. Served 1 year. Discharged in New York, 1783. |
| Weidner, David | 1763 | 1844 | Trissel's, Jackson Township, Ohio | Captain, 1780, 1st Company of Associates, Berks County, Pa. |
| Weimer, George | | | Ellerton, Ohio, Cemetery | Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, vol. 5, pp. 427, 492. Grave marked. |
| Welch, Daniel, Jr | 1763 | 1819 | Beach Spring Church, Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | Served in Capt. Robert Miller's company, 4th Battalion, Washington, County, Pa., Militia. |
| Welch, Ebenezer | | 1823 | Liberty, Ohio | Fifer, Continental line; enlisted 1777. |
| Wells, Charles D | 1757 | | Cadiz Township, Harrison County, Ohio. | Maryland State Regiment. Pensioner, age 76, 1833. United States Pension Rolls, 1835. |
| Wells, Israel | 1758 | Apr. 3, 1831 | Old cemetery, Granville, Ohio | Private, Continental line. Enlisted in Connecticut in January 1776. served 1 year. |
| Wells, Robert | 1762 | 1847 | Maple Grove Cemetery, south of Vermilion, Ohio. | Private, Captain Yate's company, Colonel Whiting's regiment, Connecticut Militia. |
| Well, Samuel | 1755 | | Vandalia, Ohio, Cemetery | |
| West, George | | 1824 | John Fry farm (1938), Jackson Township, Pickaway, Ohio. | Major in Virginia Militia. Ref.: McAllister's Virginia Militia in Revolution, p. 269, Loudoun County, Va. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whaley (Goforth), Nathan | | | Kramer Cemetery, 1¼ mile south of Canal, Winchester, Ohio. | Fled from England to join Washington's Army, 1776. Fought throughout war under name of "Goforth." Ref.: Court Records, Fairfield County, Ohio. |
| Wheaton, Jonathan | June 26, 1755 | Apr. 23, 1838 | Millersburg, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, Connecticut Continental line. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1780. Pensioned. |
| Wheeler, Asa, Sr | | | Clarksfield, Ohio | Drafted as teamster. |
| Whippey, Davis | Feb. 7, 1768 | Oct. 22, 1826 | Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville, Union Township, Ohio. | Referred to as Captain Whippy on p. 445, History of Clermont County, Ohio, by Rocky and Bancroft, published by Everts of Philadelphia, 1880. |
| Whitacre, Edward | Apr. 26, 1761 | | Plains Graveyard on Old McKinley farm near Minerva, Ohio. | Ref.: McCord's History of Columbiana County, Ohio, p. 838. |
| White, Thomas | Mar. 17, 1754 | Sept. 10, 1839 | Leesville, Carrol County, Ohio | Captain and ensign, 1st Virginia Militia. Marched from Loudoun County, Va., after enlisting, 1777, Captain Thomas and Colonel Holmes. Pension, 1832. |
| Whitney, Benjamin | 1741 | Mar. 29, 1833 | Strongsville Cemetery, lot 6, sec. A, center block, row 6, grave 1, Strongsville, Ohio. | Massachusetts Continental line. Private, enlisted 1775, Massachusetts line. Pension applied for Washington County, N. Y., 1818. |
| Wilcox, Mrs. Hosea | 1750 | Mar. 29, 1822 | Middlebury Cemetery on Newton St., east end of Akron, Ohio. | Served as nurse during the Revolutionary War. |
| Wiles, Christian, Sr | 1760 | Feb. 18, 1837 | Fitch farm (1938), Union Township, Brown County, Ohio. | Sergeant, Capt. Philip Duke's company, 3d Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. |
| Wiley, Samuel | 1757 | | Keene, Coshocton County, Ohio | Served Massachusetts Continental line, Captain Watson's company. Pensioned. |
| Williams, Jeremiah | Dec. 31, 1759 | Aug. 24, 1842 | Sugar Creek, Seneca County, Ohio | Private. |
| Williams, Randolph | | | Crabapple Cemetery, Wheeling Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | |
| Williamson, John | May 7, 1764 | Feb. 19, 1854 | Phillipsburg, Ohio | With Samuel Meeker's light horse company at Elizabethtown, N. J. |
| Williamson, Joseph | 1758 | 1823 | Yellow Springs, Green County, Ohio | Private, Cumberland County Militia, Pennsylvania. |
| Windom (Windham), George. | 1760 | Aug. 2, 1831 | Richland Township, Belmont County, Ohio. | Private, Captain Smith's company of Maryland Militia at Flying Camp, 1777, till it was disbanded. Captain Wilmot's company of Maryland Continental line 1777 to 1781. Battles of Germantown, Monmouth, Paulus Hook, Camden, Rugley Mills, Cowpens, and Guilford Court House. |
| Winters, Jonathan | Sept. 15, 1764 | | Quaker Cemetery, Massillon, Starke County, Ohio. | Private, Connecticut Continental line. Enlisted 1780, Canterbury, Conn. |
| Witterecht (Wetrecht), Peter. | 1753 | 1813 | Petersbury-Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. | Private, York County Militia. Ref.: Pennsylvania Archives, series 6, vol. 2, p. 61. |
| Wolfcale, John | 1752 | July 1, 1839 | Cornersburg Cemetery, Austinburg, Ohio. | Pensioned. Cemetery records of late Henry R. Baldwin. |
| Wolfe, Adam | | | Newville, Ohio, Cemetery | Private, Pennsylvania troops. |
| Wolfe, George, Sr | 1758 | Dec. 6, 1813 | Union Churchyard, on Trebein Rd., near Byron, Bath Township, Ohio. | Robinson's History of Green County, Ohio. |
| Woodbridge, Dudley | 1747 | 1823 | Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio | Ref.: Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 18, p. 800. |
| Woods, James | 1736 | 1823 | Family cemetery on his farm, U. S. Route 68, Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio. | Enlisted Washington County, Pa., Colonel Crawford's Sandusky campaign versus Wyandot towns in 1782. Was paid for losses sustained. |
| Woods, William | May 5, 1748 | July 11, 1819 | Near Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio | Served in Amelia County, Va. |
| Woolverton, Thomas | | | Frame Cemetery, Prebly County, Ohio | Served through entire period of war. Rose from private to colonel. |
| Wyman, John, Jr | Nov. 27, 1763 | Mar. 26, 1839 | Old cemetery, McArthur, Ohio | Enlisted when 16 years of age, Charlton, Mass., Capt. Benjamin Allton's company, Col. John Rand's regiment, February to October 1780; West Point, 3 months 11 days. Guard in Colonel Jamieson's light horse and in skirmish at White Plains. Pensioned. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

OHIO—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yoemans, Stephen | August 1747 | May 10, 1829 | Rock Mills, Washington Courthouse, Ohio. | Private, New York Militia. Spy working behind lines around New York, Capt. Thomas Hund and Col. Frederick Weisenfels. |
| Young, Charles | 1760 | Sept. 21, 1840 | Koogles Cemetery by Koogles school 1½ miles north of M. L. Koogle farm, Wooster Rd., Richland County, Ohio. | Contemporary of George Washington. Pensioned Monroe Township, Richland County, Ohio. |
| Young, Christian | October 1753 | May 22, 1828 | Berkshire Township, Delaware County, Ohio. | Private, New York Militia. 2 years. Ref.: New York S4740. |
| Young, Morgan | October 1752 | | Berkshire Township, Delaware County, Ohio. | Private, New York Militia, Colonels Munson and Freylinghuysen; Capts. Gaston Carnes, Samuel Morris and William Young. Enlisted 1776, served 9 months. Pensioned, 1833. |
| Young, William | | | Huntington Cemetery, Lorain County, Ohio. | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Zane, Elizabeth | 1766 | 1828 | Walnut Grove Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Ohio. | Sister of Ebenezer Zane. She went from Fort McHenry to Colonel Zane's house where he tied a tablecloth around her filled with powder. Fleet of foot, she returned to the fort amid volleys unharmed. "A man will be such a great loss. I will not be missed," she said. |
| Zane, Jonathan | | | Zanes Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Ohio | Ref.: DAR Report, vol. 5, p. 506. |
| Zehner, Peter | Apr. 24, 1760 | Aug. 27, 1831 | Zehner family cemetery just off route 30-S, Mifflin, Richland County, Ohio. | Private, Capt. William Meyer's company, 6th Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Militia. 2d lieutenant, 2d Battalion, 1783-90. |
| Zigler, Jacob | Jan. 14, 1740 | Feb. 25, 1826 | Forest Cemetery on Valentine lot, Circleville, Ohio. | Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Jones' company, 1st Battalion, Col. John Bull; 1st lieutenant, 2d Pennsylvania Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777. |

PENNSYLVANIA

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agnew, David | July 17, 1743 | Jan. 17, 1797 | Lower Marsh Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Gettysburg, Pa. | Ensign, 1st Hamilton Bower Township, company of 2d Battalion York County, and patriot militia. |
| Alexander, James | 1726 | 1791 | Brick Presbyterian Church, West Kishacoquillas Valley, Lewistown, Pa. | Sergeant, Washington's Army, Commissary Department. At Valley Forge. |
| Alexander, James | Oct. 7, 1763 | Feb. 19, 1838 | Franklin, Pa. | Private on list of recruits enrolled by Capt. John Pearson, Aug. 20, 1780. War bounty $120; muster roll of Captain Pearson, 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Richard Butler, April 1780. |
| Alter, John | 1742 | Apr. 19, 1815 | Near New Buffalo, Pa. | Oath of allegiance. Private, 2d Battalion, Pennsylvania line infantry. |
| Altman, Anthony | 1730 | 1809 | Zion Church Cemetery at Harrolds, near Greensburg, Pa. | 1 of 77 signers of petition to Governor Penn praying for relief from Indians. Built fort at Hannastown at own expense. |
| Altman, Philip | Dec. 28, 1763 | May 29, 1813 | Private graveyard on Altman farm, Blacklick Township, Indiana County, Pa. | Ranger on frontier in Capt. Christopher Truby's company. |
| Anderson, John | | 1840 | Anderson family cemetery, Benson Long farm, Cumberland Township, Greene County, Pa. | Battle of Brandywine. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Oliver | 1742 | | Slate Hill near Mercersburg, Pa. | Private, Capt. Samuel Patton's company; under Washington at Valley Forge; was detailed by him to keep fires burning when they crossed the Delaware. In 6th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, October 1777; Capt. William Huston's company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 1780-81. |
| Andre, Nicholas | 1763 | 1835 | Old cemetery, Apollo, Pa. | 3d class, 1st Company, 3d Battalion, 1780. |
| Armstrong, David | 1746 | 1811 | Plaingrove, Lawrence County, Pa. | Private. |
| Arnold, Stephen | June 12, 1749 | 1825 | Arnold-Benscoter, Muhlenberg, Pa. | Private, Colonel Hinman's regiment, Capt. John Hill's company in Connecticut, 1775-78. |
| Baird, William, Jr. | 1753 | Nov. 26, 1813 | Dunnstown Methodist Cemetery, Lock Haven, Pa. | Lieutenant, 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania line. |
| Baker, Samuel | 1745 | 1818 | Path Valley, Franklin County, Pa. | Private. |
| Bane, Ellis | Oct. 1, 1743 | Aug. 29, 1838 | Lazear Cemetery, John Blair farm, Richhill Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private, Capt. James O'Hara's company of Pennsylvania. |
| Barnes, William | 1746 | May 2, 1823 | Unity Presbyterian, Unity Township, Westmoreland County, about 2 miles from Latrobe, Pa. | |
| Bartholomew, Henry | 1728 | 1842 | Zion Churchyard, Kreidersville, Pa. | |
| Bash, Martin | 1738 | 1824 | Back cemetery, also known as Summer's private burying ground, Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland County, Pa. | Private, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Continental lines. |
| Beall, Zephaniah | 1720 | July 1801 | Beallsville, Pa. | Major in Crawford's Expedition Against Indians, 1782. |
| Beattie, Francis | 1759 | Aug. 13, 1826 | Deer Creek Cemetery, Harmarville, Pa. | Private, Ulster County Militia. 2d Regiment, New York. |
| Beaver, Anthony | Jan. 26, 1761 | | Shultz Cemetery, Huntingdon County, Pa. | Private, Cumberland County Militia, 5th Company, 1st Battalion, 1780, Pennsylvania. |
| Becker, Jacob | Aug. 1, 1726 | Nov. 4, 1829 | Old cemetery, lot A-115, Sunbury, Pa. | 1778 Berks County Militia. |
| Bell, Arthur | Aug. 1, 1753 | Jan. 9, 1833 | McClure Cemetery, Pike Township, Clearfield County, Pa. | Private, Capt. John Reed's company, Pennsylvania. |
| Benedict, Peter | 1738 | Apr. 30, 1797 | Private cemetery, near Old Pigeon Hill School House, Franklin County, Pa. | Private, Capt. Samuel Rogers. |
| Bergher, Jacob | June 4, 1760 | | St. Paul's Church, Upper Saucon Township, Northampton County, Pa. | Private, militia. |
| Besore, Daniel | July 30, 1733 | Jan. 21, 1811 | Salem Reformed Churchyard, Franklin County, Route 3, Waynesboro, Pa. | Private, Capt. John Rea's company, 8th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia. |
| Besore, David | Apr. 6, 1760 | July 9, 1844 | Salem Reformed Churchyard, Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pa. | Private, Cumberland County Militia, 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 1780. |
| Beuchle, Conrad | 1737 | 1824 | Long Run, North Huntington Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. | 4th Battalion, 1st Company, 4th class, Northampton County Militia. Report of Apr. 1, 1782. |
| Bittinger, Nicholas | June 11, 1725 | May 2, 1804 | Lutheran Churchyard, near Abbottstown and Hanover, York County, Pa. | Member of Committee of Safety, York County, Dec. 16, 1775-76. Raised company at own expense. Captain. In famous Flying Camp in Jerseys. At Fort Washington when captured by British. Died of disease in New York prison. |
| Black, Thomas | 1764 | May 14, 1838 | Deer Creek, Pulaski, Pa. | Ranger, Northumberland County, Pa. |
| Blattenberger, John | Oct. 4, 1744 | Jan. 14, 1813 | Middletown, Pa.—tombstone | Private, Lancaster County Militia. |
| Blazer, Peter | 1746 | Mar. 10, 1839 | Near Bloserville, Lancaster County, Pa. | Corporal, Issac Adams' regiment, Peter Grubb's battalion. Member of Associators. |
| Boorse, Arnold | Aug. 30, 1743 | January 1795 | Yard of Mennonite Meeting, Towamencin Township, Philadelphia, Pa. | Philadelphia County Militia. |
| Borah, Jacob | 1765 | | Sunbury, Pa. | |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bosler, John | Nov. 14, 1765 | Nov. 21, 1824 | Silver Springs, Carlisle, Pa | Private, Capt. Wendell Weaver's 7th Company, Lancaster County, Pa. |
| Bower, George | Sept. 1, 1759 | | Stone Church, Brady Township, Lycoming County, Pa. | Private, also wagoner. |
| Bower, George Michael | | Feb. 26, 1820 | St. Peters Union Churchyard, Briar Creek, Columbia County, Pa. | |
| Brace, Joseph | 1757 | 1820 | Orange, Pa | Service in Peekskill, N. Y. |
| Bradford, James | Jan. 5, 1754 | Apr. 18, 1822 | Bradford, Whitely Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private, James Archer's company, Washington County, Pa., Militia. |
| Brady, Hugh | | May 16, 1782 | Middle Spring Presbyterian at Shippensburg, Pa. | Private, Capt. Noah Abraham's company, Cumberland County Militia. |
| Bria, Peter | Feb. 2, 1729 | | Christ Lutheran Church, Stroudsburg, Pa. | Capt. John Lesher's company from Tulpehocken, Pa. |
| Brinton, Moses | Nov. 27, 1725 | 1809 | Sadsbury, Pa | An associator in militia, Lancaster County, Pa.; Martin Huey's company, 6th class, 1st Battalion. |
| Brown, Adam | Nov. 1, 1760 | Oct. 1, 1820 | Fayette County, Pa | Militia. Capt. Rudolph Statter's company, 7th Counpany, 5th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. |
| Brown, James, Sr | May 5, 1742 | Nov. 6, 1830 | Old gravehard, Kittanning, Pa | Noncommissioned officer, 3½ years, Capt. Alex Patterson's company, Colonel Cook's 12th Pennsylvania Regiment. |
| Brown, John Adam | Oct. 28, 1742 | Oct. 28, 1828 | Shirk's Cemetery, Brownstown, Pa | Private, 4th class, 7th Company. |
| Brownfield, Robert, Sr | 1733 | 1821 | Brownfield Cemetery, Smithfield, Pa | Westmoreland County Militia. |
| Brua, John Peter | Feb. 2, 1729 | Oct. 1, 1808 | Christ Luthern Church, Stroudsburg, Pa. | Capt. John Lesher's company, Tulpehocken Township, Pa. |
| Bryan, Zephania | 1752 | 1838 | Plum Township, Allegheny County, Pa. | No service. |
| Buchanan, Gilbert | 1761 | | Edinburg, Pa | Private, 3d class, Captain Robert's company, Lancaster County Militia. Furnished substitute (James Carter in 1781) for which he received 200 acres of land. |
| Bulkeley, Eliphalet | Aug. 8, 1746 | Jan. 11, 1816 | Hallenback, Wilkes-Barre, Pa | Held commission of peace. Representative of General Assembly of Connecticut. |
| Bull, John | 1731 | 1824 | Philadelphia, Pa., Cemetery | Colonel of Associators, 1776. Member of convention that framed State constitution, 1777. Served Board of War. |
| Bush, Daniel | 1750 | Feb. 2, 1836 | Harrold's Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. | Private, Captain Robert's company 2 months in 1777. Private, Captain Truby's company 2 months. |
| Bush, David | | | Congruity, Westmoreland County, Pa | Private, Capt. James Laird's company, 3d Battalion. |
| Butler, Thomas, Sr | Jan. 2, 1740 | August 1832 | Springs Graveyard, Roaring Springs, Blair County, Pa. | Private, 2d Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot in Continental troops. Company payrolls and pension rolls. |
| Byer, Frederick | 1732 | Feb. 19, 1801 | Hoke's graveyard near Greencastle, Franklin County, Pa. | Soldier of the Pulaski Legion, 1775–79. |
| Byerly, Jacob | 1760 | 1858 | Brush Creek Church near Manor, Westmoreland County, Pa. | Private, Captain Heath's company, 13th Virginia Regiment, Col. John Gilson. Enlisted at 17 for term of 3 years, May 1777. Regiment headquartered at Fort Pitt, now Pittsburgh. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Byers, David | Feb. 14, 1755 | May 11, 1831 | In private cemetery on hilltop at rear of home, 4 miles southwest of Gettysburg, Pa. | Private, 5th Company, 7th Battalion, York County Militia, Capt. John Erman. |
| Byers, Thomas | 1757 | 1825 | Claysville, private plot, Washington County, Pa. | Private. |
| Caldwell, James | 1749 | Nov. 13, 1816 | Family burying plot, Westport, Pa | Do. |
| Callender, Samuel | Jan. 5, 1757 | Mar. 12, 1830 | Montdale Cemetery, Scott Township, Pa. | Sergeant, lifeguards to General Washington, Virginia. |
| Campbell, William | 1759 | Dec. 13, 1837 | Old Valley Baptist Graveyard, Philadelphia, Pa. | Private, Capt. William Erwin's company; 1st Regiment of Foot, Bucks County Militia, Col. John Keller. |
| Carnaghey, William | | | Across river from Columbiana County, Ohio., Georgetown, Pa. | |
| Carnaham, James | May 31, 1745 | May 3, 1788 | Drowned in river (Allegheny) near Pittsburgh, Pa. | 2d lieutenant, 2d Battalion of Miles, Pa., Rifle Regiment; 1st lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1776; captain of 13th Pennsylvania; major at Brandywine. |
| Carnham, John | 1745 | Mar. 24, 1825 | Deer Creek, Crawford County, near Cochranton, Pa. | Lieutenant. |
| Carpenter, Gabriel | 1757 | Apr. 18, 1808 | Hoke's Graveyard near Greencastle, Pa. | Private, 2d Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 1778-81. |
| Carter, Thomas | 1752 | 1851 | Dempseytown near Franklin, Pa | Private, Capt. Abraham Miller's company, Col. William Thompson's battalion of riflemen; Peter Storde's company, East Bradford County Militia, 1780. At Fort Franklin, Erie, Pa. |
| Clark, Jacob | Oct. 13, 1755 | 1833 | Family cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa | Sergeant, General Washington's command. |
| Clevenger, Abraham | Aug. 1, 1744 | June 9, 1824 | Sideling Hill, Fulton County, Pa | Private, Capt. Jacob Hendershot's company, 1st Battalion, Bedford County, Pa. |
| Clifford, Charles | 1730 | 1815 | Fort Palmer, Route 711, near Ligonier, Westmoreland County, Pa. | Private. Enlisted in Pennsylvania Militia, 1777. Taken prisoner by Indians 1779, who turned him over to British, was taken to Canada for 3 years. |
| Cloud, Jeremiah | 1723 | 1817 | Bradford, Pa | 2d Flying Camp Troop, Chester County, Pa. Battalion commanded by Col. William Montgomery. |
| Cochran, Charles | 1755 | 1829 | Cochranton, Pa | Private. |
| Cochran, John | 1751 | 1804 | Chambersburg, Pa | Do. |
| Cochran, Samuel | Aug. 24, 1750 | July 2, 1837 | Cochran Cemetery, Tryon Township, Fayette County, Pa. | Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hays' company, Pennsylvania. |
| Cook, Anthony | Apr. 8, 1742 | July 8, 1812 | Cook Cemetery, Broadtop City, Pa | Private, Capt. John Levering's 6th Company, 7th Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia. |
| Cook, George | Nov. 23, 1751 | Sept. 24, 1842 | Grindstone Hill Church Graveyard, Guilford Township, Franklin County, Pa. | Private, Capt. Samuel Royer, 1779-81, 5th Company, Cumberlan County, Pa., Militia. |
| Cooper, Adam | 1759 | 1823 | Old part, Reformed Church, Killinger, Pa. | Private, 4th class, Capt. Martin Weaver's company, Apr. 23, 1781, Upper Paxtang, Lancaster County, Pa. |
| Cooper, David | 1762 | May 23, 1855 | Duck Creek, Lawrence County, Pa | Private, Porter's battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. |
| Cooper, Henry | | | Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Pa. | Private. |
| Corbly, John | Feb. 25, 1733 | June 9, 1803 | Garards Fort, Greene County, Pa | Delegate, patriot, and scout. |
| Cornelius, Isaac | | May 3, 1836 | Wolf Creek, Slippery Rock Township, Pa. | Minuteman, Capt. William Henry's company, Northampton County, Va., Militia. |
| Cowan, Joseph | Feb. 24, 1728 | 1777 | Upper Octorara, Chester County, Pa | On Committee of Observation, 1774; at Valley Forge under Captain Gibbs, 8th Battalion. |
| Cowan, Mathias | 1735 | Feb. 25, 1819 | Long Run Presbyterian Church, Westmoreland County, near Irwin, Pa. | Patriot: took oath of allegiance, September 1777. |
| Craven, John | | Jan. 29, 1840 | Old Palmer Church, Route 711, 7 miles north of Ligonier, Westmoreland County, Pa. | Private. |
| Crawford, Andrew | 1755 | 1795 | Washington County, Pa | Do. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cree, William | 1752 | Apr. 6, 1835 | Family burial on Cree farm, "Ashton" near Jefferson, Pa. | Private, Capt. Edward Grimes' company, 7th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia. Battles of Cowpens and Stone Creek. |
| Crownover, Robert | Dec. 7, 1755 | Oct. 29, 1846 | Northumberland (Pa.) Presbyterian Cemetery. | Active partisan guide under Colonels Hunter, Broadhead, and Hartley. |
| Culbertson, Samuel | | Feb. 16, 1814 | Salem Church, near Blairsville, Pa | Private. |
| Custer, Paul | | 1800 | Old Town, Worcester Township, Montgomery County, Pa. | Private, Capt. Jonathan Lowry's 6th Battalion, 3d Company, Worcester Township, Philadelphia County Militia. |
| Darrah, Henry | 1726 | June 1782 | Presbyterian Graveyard, Deep Run, Pa | Captain, 7th Company, Bucks County Militia, later 8th Company. |
| Davidson, Patrick | 1754 | Dec. 10, 1816 | Amity Churchyard 10 miles north of Grove City, Pa. | Private. |
| Davis, John | Oct. 7, 1732 | | Blue Spring farm family graveyard, near Mercersburg, Pa. | 1st lieutenant, Capt. William Crawford, 1779–82, Lancaster County, Pa. |
| Davis, John | 1757 | 1842 | Glade Run Presbyterian Cemetery, Middlesex Township, Butler County, Pa. | Private. |
| Deal, John | 1746 | 1788 | Graveyard, Presbyterian Church, Frankford, Pa. | Private, Capt. Isaac Worrell's company. |
| Dean, Samuel | 1760 | 1856 | Sampson Chapel, Farmington, Pa | Captain. |
| Deardorff, Jacob | Aug. 15, 1764 | Feb. 12, 1838 | Burial ground on old Stover homestead, Shady Grove, Pa. | Private, Capt. John Shonhower, 1783, Lancaster County, Pa. |
| Deck, Frederick | Oct. 2, 1740 | June 9, 1820 | Christ Lutheran Church, Stouchsburg, Pa. | Capt. John Lesher's company. |
| Decker, Elisha | May 29, 1739 | | Elisha Decker farm, Delaware Township, Pike County, Pa. | Private, 4th Company, 5th Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Militia, 1782. |
| DeTurck, John | 1713 | 1781 | Private cemetery, DeTurck farm (restored), Oley, Pa. | Private. 5th Battalion, Capt. John Bishop's company, Berks County, Pa. Oath of allegiance before Jacob Weaver, June 2, 1778. |
| Dickey, David | | | Congruity, Westmoreland County, Pa | Private. |
| Dickson, James | Feb. 3, 1756 | June 3, 1842 | Protestant Cemetery, Northeast, Pa | Captain. Served from 1776 through 1781. |
| Diffenderfer, David | Feb. 9, 1742 | 1834 | Reformed Church, New Holland, Pa | David Wilbert's company, Colonel Houssacker's Regiment. Private, ensign, lieutenant, Battles of Monmouth, Valley Forge, and Princeton. Prisoner and exchanged, 1777. |
| Diffenderfer, Jacob | February 1760 | July 7, 1855 | Stephens Reformed Churchyard, New Holland, Pa. | Private, Captain Scott's company, Col. James Ross' Pennsylvania Regiment. Received land warrant No. 61148 for 160 acres. |
| Dill, Mathew | 1726 | 1812 | Private cemetery on Lester Mathew's farm, East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pa. | Colonel, 5th Battalion, York County Militia. |
| Dinkey, Jacob, Sr | Apr. 12, 1753 | Apr. 14, 1832 | Heidelberg Church, North Whitehall Township, Pa. | Private, 3d Battalion, Northampton County, 5th Company, Capt. Conrad Ritter. |
| Dissinger, George | 1740 | 1816 | Reformed Cemetery, Schafferstown, Pa | Ensign, local company of Associates, Capt. Henry Schaffer, 1783. |
| Dixon, Jacob | | May 18, 1833 | Cross Road Cemetery, Gibsonia, Pa | |
| Dixon, William | Oct. 15, 1744 | 1812 | Waddells Cemetery (now Spring Green), Lehmaster, Pa. | Private, Capt. Samuel Patton's company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia. |
| Dotterer, Michael | May 1698 | April 1788 | Beitolet's Meeting House, near swamp, Montgomery County, Pa. | Captain, 6th Battalion, Philadelphia County, Col. Frederick Antes. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doyle, Barnabas | 1754 | 1797 | Catholic Cemetery, Doylesburg, Pa | Private. In Thomas Askey's company, 1779 to 1782. |
| Dreisbach, Simon | Feb. 18, 1730 | Dec. 17, 1806 | Kreidersville, Pa | Elected to 1st assembly of State, 1776–80. 1st constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, July 1776. Appointed to collect blankets for soldiers, 1777. |
| Duffield, Thomas | Dec. 5, 1751 | Feb. 21, 1829 | Swartzwald, Pa | Taken prisoner, held at New York 6 weeks. Corporal, Continental line, 4th Regiment of Artillery. |
| Duffield, William | 1743 | 1827 | Utica Cemetery, Venango County, Pa | Private. |
| Duncan, David | 1735 | 1792 | Pittsburgh, Pa | Do. |
| Eisaman, Michael | Feb. 15, 1758 | Nov. 15, 1840 | Harrolds Cemetery, near Greensburg, Pa. | Private, 1776–79, Captain Marchand; General Hand, Captain Jack, Colonel Bayard. In Squaw campaign. |
| Ellmaker, John Leonard, Jr. | Apr. 12, 1741 | | St. John's Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Pa. | Private, Captain McConnell's company, Lancaster, Pa. |
| Ensminger, Peter | Apr. 4, 1755 | Oct. 9, 1814 | Lebanon, Pa | Lieutenant. Member 3d class, Capt. Baltzer Orth's company of militia, 1st Company, 2d Battalion. |
| Espy, George | 1749 | 1814 | Nanticoke or Newport, Pa | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Robert Crawford's company, Col. Sam Hunter's battalion, Northumberland County. |
| Ewing, James, Sr | 1725 | 1782 | Oxford Township, Chester County, Pa | Private. |
| Feather, Peter, Sr | Feb. 21, 1725 | Sept. 27, 1801 | Sinking Spring, grave moved from Reading, Pa. | Court-martial man. |
| Fife, John | 1721 | Nov. 19, 1800 | Old Bethel, Canonsburg, Pa | Private. |
| Fife, William | 1751 | July 25, 1808 | do | Do. |
| Findley, George | 1756 | 1814 | Private cemetery on Lester Mathew farm, East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pa. | Lieutenant, 6th Company, 3d Battalion, Maryland. |
| Finley, James | February 1725 | Jan. 6, 1795 | Rehoboth, near Belle Vernon, Westmoreland County, Pa. | Justice of the peace and court of common pleas. |
| Fishburne, Phillip | 1722 | 1795 | Hummelstown, Pa., Cemetery | Gunsmith with Washington at Valley Forge. |
| Follmer, Adam | December 1760 | | Harmony, Milton, Pa | Private. |
| Follmer, George Jacob | Dec. 14, 1738 | Aug. 24, 1804 | Old Follmer Churchyard, Turlent Township, Northumberland County, Pa. | Ensign, 11th Company, 2d Battalion, Northumberland County. |
| Forbes, Nathan | 1755 | Feb. 3, 1833 | Luzerne Cemetery (old township of Kingston), Luzerne, Pa. | Marched from Bennington. Enlisted Hampshire County, Mass. |
| Foster, John, 2d | 1725 | 1789 | Paxtang Churchyard, Harrisburg, Pa | Lieutenant. Name on tablet on archway into graveyard. |
| Fox, Joseph | 1753 | Dec. 13, 1847 | Fox Cemetery, William Fox farm, Perry Township, Greene County, Pa. | Member Capt. David Steele's company, 11th Virginia Regiment. Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point. |
| Fuller, Joseph | 1723 | July 13, 1795 | Entre Moreland Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pa. | Captain, 18th Connecticut Regiment. |
| Fulton, James | 1747 | 1834 | Old Salem Presbyterian Cemetery, Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. | Private, Westmoreland County Militia. |
| Furman, William | 1753 | Sept. 1, 1826 | Shamokin Valley, Shamokin, Pa | Private, Col. Richard Somer's 3d Regiment, Gloucester County Militia, New Jersey. 4 months' service. |
| Gapen, Stephen | 1761 | | Old South Cemetery, South farm, Monongahela Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private, Continental Army. Surveyor. |
| Garrett, John | Aug. 15, 1727 | July 3, 1778 | Slain, Wyoming Massacre, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. | Lieutenant, 1st Company or Trainband, 24th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, Col. Zebulon Butler. Major, October 1777. |
| Geehr, Philip | 1741 | 1816 | Hope Cemetery, Kutztown, Pa | Private, member of court-martial board. |
| Geiger, Johann Paul | Nov. 15, 1723 | Aug. 2, 1798 | St. Paul's Methodist Church Cemetery, Geigertown, Pa. | Court-martial man, 5th Battalion, Southern Section, Berks County Militia, Col. Jacob Weaver, Montgomery, Berks County. Oath o allegiance before Jacob Morgan, July 9, 1778, Robeson Township. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geist, Andrew | 1755 | 1849 | Mimnel's Church, Rebuck, Northumberland County, Pa. | Private. |
| George, John Conrad | Apr. 1, 1758 | Aug. 13, 1798 | Dryland, Hecktown, Pa | Private, 6th Company, 7th class, 3d Battalion, 1782; muster rolls, May 2, 1781. |
| Gerhart, John | Feb. 12, 1747 | April 1810 | Swamp Church, Lancaster County, Pa | Private, 5th class, Capt. Joseph Gear's company. Took oath of allegiance, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Nov. 3, 1778. |
| Gerhart, Peter | Sept. 1, 1744 | Jan. 22, 1813 | Hain's Church, Wenersville, Pa | Private, 3d class. Member of Capt. Conrad Eckert's company, Berks County Militia. |
| Gerand, Johannes | Apr. 23, 1749 | Mar. 5, 1821 | St. John's Gernant's Church, Leesport, Pa. | Commissioned May 17, 1777, 2d lieutenant, 7th Company, 4th Battalion, Berks County Militia, Capt. Nicholas Lutz. |
| Geyer, Peter | 1735 | 1820 | Mountain Green, Path Valley, Franklin County, Pa. | Private, enlisted at Hannestown, Capt. Joseph Erwin; discharged at Valley Forge, Jan. 1, 1778. Battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Quibbletown, Brandywine, and Germantown. |
| Gibson, James | 1745 | 1810 | Big Spring Yard, Fulton County, Pa | Captain, Bedford County Militia. |
| Giffin, Andrew | Nov. 11, 1751 | Dec. 10, 1812 | Robinson Run, McDonald, Pa | Private, Captain Jack's 1st Battalion, Col. Arthur Buchanan, 1776. |
| Gilbert, Jacob | June 20, 1756 | Apr. 11, 1803 | Benders Church Graveyard, east side of Biglerville, Pa. | Private, 4th Battalion, York County Militia. |
| Gilchrist, John | 1731 | Sept. 3, 1795 | Laurel Hill, Fayette County, Pa | Major, Capt. James Cowden's company, 1776. 10th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, 1780. Member of assembly, Lancaster County, 1778. Assembly from Fayette County, 1786. |
| Gish, Abraham | | | Donegal, Pa., Cemetery | |
| Glenn, John | 1741 | 1820 | Ferguson Townshp, Center County, Pa | Private. |
| Glover, James | July 9, 1751 | Oct. 23, 1841 | United Presbyterian Cemetery, Adams Township, Butler County, Pa. | With New Jersey troops. |
| Goorley, John, Sr | 1775 | Feb. 14, 1831 | Paris, Pa., Cemetery | Captain Huling's company, 1776, 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, Col. Joseph Wood. Continental Army, Jan. 20, 1776. |
| Goss, Abraham | 1762 | Apr. 14, 1847 | Goss Cemetery, near Osceola Mill, Clearfield, Pa. | Fifer and drummer, Continental Army, 2d Pennsylvania Regiment; grave marked. |
| Gray, John | Feb. 18, 1761 | Aug. 19, 1834 | Old cemetery, Monongahela Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private, Capt. James Archer's company stationed at Fort Jackson. |
| Gray, William | 1738 | 1815 | Either Old Lewisburg, now Presbyterian or Buffalo Crossroads, Union County, Pa. | Captain, 8th Company, 1st Battalion, Northumberland County Militia, May 1, 1778, Colonel Kelly, assistant paymaster, Pennsylvania Militia at Trenton and Princeton, June 26, 1781. |
| Gray, William | 1752 | Jan. 11, 1841 | Waterford, Pa., Cemetery | Private, 1st class, Capt. Andrew Bogg's company, 4th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, May 13, 1783. |
| Greenswalt, Henry | 1732 | Jan. 10, 1811 | Zion Reformed Church Graveyard, Chambersburg, Pa. | Private, 3d Battalion, York County Militia, Pennsylvania, Capt. Godfrey Fry. Yorktown, Oct. 3, 1780–Sept. 26, 1781, Capt. John Ehrman. |
| Gresham, Lewis Rose | Oct. 11, 1749 | Feb. 28, 1829 | Harrodsburg, Pa | |
| Grim, Jacob | June 17, 1754 | June 24, 1833 | Private cemetery, now destroyed, Maxatawny Township, Pa. | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Casper Smeck's company, 5th, 2d Battalion, Berks County Militia, 1777. Battles of Brandywine and Germantown with Washington's Army until militia was dismissed for winter quarters at Valley Forge. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gross, Philip, IV | Nov. 18, 1724 | Nov. 7, 1778 | On site of Battle of Wyoming, Forty Fort, Pa. | Wyoming Massacre. Shot by Indians. |
| Grumbine, Peter | 1761 | 1851 | St. Matthews, Hanover, Pa | Enlisted 1779, 5th Pennsylvania line. |
| Haft, John | 1757 | 1828 | Cannonsburg, Pa | Private. |
| Hahn, George | Dec. 28, 1758 | Dec. 31, 1829 | St. Peter's, Plainfield, Northampton County, Pa. | Corporal, Jacob Heller's company, 2d Battalion, 3d Northampton company, Pennsylvania, also 4th Company, same regiment and battalion. Signed oath of allegiance. |
| Hahn, Peter P | Dec. 15, 1715 | Nov. 12, 1800 | do | Corporal, Jacob Heller's company, 2d Battalion, 3d Northampton company, Pennsylvania. Signer of oath of allegiance. |
| Hain, John | Jan. 21, 1747 | Nov. 21, 1800 | St. John's Reformed Church Cemetery, Wernersville, Pa. | Private, Capt. Conrad Eckert's company, Berks County Militia, 1777–80. |
| Hamsher, Barnett | Nov. 18, 1761 | Apr. 20, 1815 | Pleasant Hall, Franklin County, Pa | Private, 2d class, 7th Company, 3d Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Capt. John Deter, militia. |
| Harding, Amy Gardner | Feb. 17, 1725 | 1806 | Jenkins-Harding, West Pittston, Pa | Nursed the wounded. Helped bury the dead at surrender of Fort Jenkins at time of massacre. Two sons were massacred. Grave marked. |
| Harding, Stephen, Sr | 1723 | Oct. 11, 1789 | do | Captain, 7th Company, 24th Regiment of Connecticut organized at Wyoming, Pa. Commander of Wintermoot Fort under Gen. Zebulon Butler. Committee of safety during massacre. Grave marked. |
| Harding, Thomas, Sr | Apr. 13, 1751 | May 11, 1816 | Powers-Harding Cemetery, Harford, Pa. | Private, Captain Paxton's company of Bedford County Associators. Captain Robert Durkee's Wyoming Valley company during massacre. |
| Harley, John | Aug. 16, 1741 | Dec. 3, 1814 | Parkerford, Chester County, Pa | Private. German regiment, 1776. Valley Forge. |
| Harmon, Martin | 1759 | Nov. 20, 1845 | Section 2, Girard Cemetery, Girard, Pa | Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, vol. XII, pp. 302–303. |
| Harris, Roland | 1730 | Mar. 1797 | Path Valley Presbyterian, Peters Township, Pa. | Private, Capt. James Patten's company, Aug. 19, 1780; Capt. Robert Dickey, May 9, 1781. |
| Hartman, Johannas | | | St. Peter's Lutheran and Reformed Church, Chester, Pa. | |
| Hartman, Peter | Apr. 2, 1740 | Sept. 30, 1810 | St. Peter's Lutheran, Pikeland, Pa | Drillmaster at Yorktown, Pa. Captain and major. |
| Hassler, Abraham | Jan. 29, 1759 | May 15, 1832 | Grindstone Hill Church Graveyard, Guilford, Pa. | Private, Lancaster County, Pa. 1778–82, Capt. Joseph Gehr. |
| Hatfield, John | 1744 | 1813 | Redhill, Dauphin County, Pa | Private. |
| Hayes, Robert | 1760 | Apr. 12, 1823 | Mount Nebo, Connoquenessing Township, Butler County, Pa. | Private, Westmoreland County Militia. |
| Hayman, William | | | Old St. David's, Radnor, Pa | Captain in Navy. Brother-in-law to Gen. Anthony Wayne. |
| Heaton, Isaac | June 12, 1730 | Apr. 1, 1814 | Mill Creek, Pa., Cemetery | Sergeant, Captain Thompson's company, Philadelphia Battalion, Colonel Roberts. |
| Hege, Christian | 1751 | May 13, 1815 | Hege Graveyard, near Marion, Pa | Private, 6th Company, 7th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia, 1881, Capt. William Wilson. |
| Helman, Michael | 1756 | 1849 | Frankstown, Pa | Private. |
| Henderson, Matthew | 1735 | Oct. 2, 1795 | Round Hill, Chartiers near Cannonsburg, Pa. | Minister and patriot. Assisted in founding of Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. Signed Oath of Allegiance, Mar. 26, 1778. |
| Henney, Adam | July 18, 1757 | July 4, 1839 | Haines Township, Center County, Pa | Drummer in Capt. Michael Moryer's Company, 6th Battalion, Lancaster County Associators, 1777. |
| Hendricks, John | 1739 | 1803 | Trappe-Limerick Lutheran Church, Montgomery County, Pa. | Private, 4th class, 1st Company, 5th Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia, Capt. Daniel Springer. |
| Hepburn, William | 1753 | June 25, 1851 | Wildwood, Lycoming County, Pa | Colonel to brigadier general. Lieutenant colonel of Pennsylvania Militia, 3d Battalion. Commander of Fort Muncy during "The Big Runaway" Indian insurrection. |
| Herron, James | 1754 | 1829 | Big Spring Presbyterian Church, Shippensburg, Pa. | Major. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hess, Jeremiah | 1751 | Oct. 24, 1819 | Old River Rd., Wapwallopen, Luzerne County, Pa. | Private, 6th Class, 1st Battalion, Northampton County, Militia, June 18, 1777. Lieutenant, Captain Hayes' company, Northampton County, Col. Phillip Beohm, 4th Battalion. |
| Hetrick, Jacob | 1761 | 1834 | On farm, Jefferson, Pa | 1st lieutenant, 8th Company, 7th Battalion, York County, Pa. Militia, Col. David Kennedy. Served from 1778, till close of war. |
| Hewitt, Robert | June 2, 1760 | Nov. 5, 1829 | Middleburg, Pa | Enlisted from January 1776, through March 1781. Pensioned. |
| Hileman, Michael | Sept. 30, 1756 | Sept. 6, 1849 | Hileman Dale, Pa., Cemetery | Private, Samuel Rogers company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County. Took Oath of Allegiance. |
| Hine, Simon | 1750 | Dec. 14, 1838 | Near Avonmore, Westmoreland County, Pa. | Pennsylvania Archives, 5th series, vol. 8, p. 52. |
| Hirtman, Adam | May 5, 1761 | Mar. 21, 1846 | Greenhill, Waynesville, Pa | Private, Captain Feswick's company, Captain Wills' company, Pennsylvania Militia, also under Captain Nessick. |
| Hix, Conrad | July 13, 1740 | Dec. 21, 1814 | Hetzel's Church, Schuylkill, Pa | Captain. |
| Hogeland, Derrick | 1740 | 1811 | Southampton, Pa | Private. |
| Hollinger, Philip | May 20, 1762 | Sept. 5, 1821 | Burial ground, Hollinger farm, Roadside Rd., Franklin County, near Waynesboro, Pa. | Private, Lancaster County Militia, 1781-83, Capt. Andrew Boggs and Colonel Lowery. |
| Holsinger, Jacob | June 27, 1731 | Feb. 9, 1817 | Family cemetery, Stoner family, Waynesboro, Pa. | Private, 1st class. |
| Holzinger, Jacob | 1750 | 1825 | Feightmers, Greensburg, Pa | Lieutenant. |
| Homan, Samuel | Feb. 17, 1755 | Feb. 15, 1824 | Beneath Trinity Chapel. Tablet on side of chapel, Reading, Pa. | Private, Capt. Daniel DeTurck's company of Berks County Associators, July 1776. |
| Hood, James | 1729 | 1796 | Brandywine Manor, Chester County, Pa. | Private, Capt. Robert Lockart's company 1780-83. |
| Hood, Walter | | 1792 | Near Oxford or Lancaster, Pa | Revolutionary War Soldier. |
| Hook, James | 1749 | Jan. 23, 1824 | Hook family cemetery, Old Pratt farm, Franklin Township, Greene County, Pa. | Captain, Virginia Militia, 13th Virginia Regiment. |
| Hopkins, Thomas | 1759 | 1829 | Peters Creek or Pike Run, Washington County, Pa. | Enlisted Feb. 13, 1780. At battles of Cowpens and Guilford Court House. Major. |
| Horton, John | 1752 | 1810 | Firty Fort, Wyoming County, Pa | Lieutenant, Regulars, Morris County, N. J., commanded by Col. John Starke. |
| Howe, Samuel | 1755 | 1804 | Old Episcopal Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. | Private, Northumberland County, Militia, Pennsylvania. |
| Huett, Jacob | Mar. 8, 1766 | Jan. 19, 1831 | Old graveyard, Sinking Spring, Pa | Member Capt. John Ludwick's company, 3d Battalion, 1780. |
| Hughes, John | 1750 | Sept. 18, 1818 | Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Jefferson, Pa. | Private, rose to captain; roster of field and staff officers, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment. |
| Hughes, Thomas | May 5, 1749 | Feb. 4, 1823 | Presbyterian Church, Jefferson, Pa | Captain, Major under Col. William Crawford, Washington County Militia. |
| Humphreys, David | 1740 | | Slate Hill Graveyard, near Mercersburg, Pa. | Private, Capt. William Huston, 1780-82. |
| Ickes, Nicholas | | | Saville Cemetery, Ickesburg, Perry County, Pa. | Grave marked. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iddings, William | Nov. 27, 1749 | 1804 | Pine Grove, Berwick, Columbia County, Pa. | Private, Col. John Gardner's 1st Battalion of Chester County, Pa., Captain Allen. |
| Igou, Joshua | 1760 | Apr. 20, 1833 | Antis, Blair County (then Huntington County), Pa. | Pennsylvania Rangers of the Frontiers. |
| Ingraham, Arthur | 1746 | Oct. 28, 1834 | Ingraham Cemetery, W. R. Jacob's farm, Franklin Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private, 2d class, Capt. James Archer's company, 2d Battalion, Washington County, Pa., Militia. |
| Jackson, Ephraim | 1729 | 1777 | Valley Forge, Pa., Cemetery | Lieutenant colonel in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. Enlisted Boston, Apr. 10, 1776. Killed in action Dec. 19, 1777. |
| Jacoby, Henry | June 1733 | Nov. 12, 1809 | Lower Mount Bethel, Northampton County, Pa. | 6th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, 3d Company, Capt. John Nelso. |
| Jennings, Benjamin | 1755 | May 12, 1845 | Ream, Ursina, Pa | Private, captain, 8th Company, 2d Battalion, Bedford County Militia, Pennsylvania. |
| Jennings, Jacob | 1744 | 1813 | Dunlap Creek Church, Fayette County, Pa. | Captain, Jersey Blues; wounded Battle of Trenton. |
| Jennings, James | Nov. 11, 1761 | Aug. 11, 1811 | Congruity, Westmoreland County, Pa | Private, 5th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Captain Marshall's company. |
| Johns, Jacob | Oct. 1, 1762 | Aug. 22, 1845 | Calvary Baptist Church, Pippencott, Morgan Township, Greene County, Pa. | Sailor, mariner frigate *Confederacy*, Captain Hardy or Harding. |
| Jones, James | Nov. 11, 1761 | Aug. 11, 1811 | Congruity, Westmoreland County, Pa | Private, 5th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Captain Marshall's company. |
| Jones, Jonathan | November 1738 | Sept. 26, 1782 | Bangor Churchyard, Churchtown, Pa | Colonel. Raised company in Caernavon Township, Oct. 25, 1775. Attached to 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Regular Continental Army. Assigned to 2d Regiment, 1777. |
| Kann, Henry | 1725 | Mar. 19, 1798 | Trinity Reformed Church, York County, Pa. | Private, 6th Company, Capt. Jacob Comfort's 3d Battalion, York County Militia. |
| Kaufman, George | Feb. 20, 1751 | Sept. 9, 1817 | St. Michael's Church (old section near end, left from entrance), west of Hamburg, Pa. | 2d lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Schraedel's company, 3d Battalion, May 17, 1777. |
| Keener, Sebastian | Aug. 15, 1755 | Apr. 28, 1826 | Old Keener, known as Willowtree, southwest part of Greene County, Pa. | Private, Lt. Wm. Cross, Monongahela Militia, Maj. James Chew at Fort Pitt, September 1777. |
| Kendall, Jeremiah | Feb. 6, 1758 | Jan. 28, 1843 | German Township, Fayette County, Pa | Enlisted 1775, 3d Virginia Regiment, Hugh Mercer, Lt. Col. William Washington, Capt. William Mountjoy. Sergeant. At Valley Forge. |
| Kendig, George | | Nov. 17, 1823 | Near Pugh's Mills, West Lampeter Township, Lancaster, Pa. | Private, Capt. John Slater's company, 6th Company, 7th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia. |
| Kennedy, John | 1751 | 1835 | Kennedy farm, Winfield Township, Butler County, Pa. | 9th Pennsylvania line. |
| Kent, Thomas | Mar. 1, 1748 | Aug. 1, 1835 | Greene County Memorial Park, moved from old Hookstown Cemetery at Waynesburg, Pa. | Private, Capt. James Maxwell's company, Elkton, Cecil County, Md., Company of Flying Camp. |
| Kerper, Julius | 1730 | 1801 | Market Square, Philadelphia, Pa | Philadelphia Militia, 7th Battalion; Capt. James Irving's company, Colonel Houlgate's battalion. |
| Kidder, James | 1762 | Sept. 30, 1823 | Bethel Presbyterian Church, Allegheny, Pa. | Private, Continental line. |
| King, Philip Jacob | | | Prospect Hill, King, York County, Pa | |
| Kistler, Michael | | | New Tripoli near Allentown, Pa | Private. |
| Kistler, Samuel | Sept. 20, 1754 | Apr. 24, 1822 | Union Church, Jerusalem, Pa | Ensign, Capt. Mathias Probst's 6th Company, 1st Battalion, Northampton County Militia. |
| Klinefelter, Peter | | 1796 | Keeny's, Shrewsbury, Pa | Private, 5th Company, 7th Battalion, York County Militia. |
| Klinefelter, Michael | | | Fissel Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Pa | |
| Klingensmith, John Philip | July 5, 1760 | Nov. 29, 1832 | Brush Creek, Westmoreland County, Pa. | Ranger on the frontier. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Knauss, Abraham | Mar. 1, 1754 | Aug. 3, 1836 | Old Moravian Cemetery, row No. 2, grave No. 26, Bethlehem, Pa. | Private, 4th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, 5th class, 7th Company, Capt. Felix Good, Apr. 29, 1782; also 6th Company, 4th Battalion, 1785. |
| Knoop, Jacob | June 1, 1724 | May 24, 1785 | Allen Township, Cumberland, Pa | Private, 6th Company, 3d Battalion, Militia of Cumberland County, Capt. James McCurdy. |
| Kremer, John | Oct. 29, 1753 | 1836 | Salem Lutheran Church Graveyard, Pleasant Hall, Pa. | Ensign, 5th Battalion of Associators, Berks County, Pa., Company of Foot in 5th Battalion; speaker of the assembly; company of Capt. Henry Shoemaker. |
| Kumler, John Jacob | July 16, 1742 | Oct. 22, 1815 | Brecknock Township, Pa | Patriot; oath of allegiance in Pennsylvania. |
| Kutz, Jacob | Mar. 13, 1741 | Dec. 23, 1821 | St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Kutztown, Pa. | Private, Capt. George Kemp company, 1777–78. |
| Lacey, Ebenezer | Apr. 19, 1727 | Dec. 12, 1807 | Lacey Street Cemetery, Laceyville, Pa | Sergeant, Capt. David Leavenworth's company of Connecticut Militia. |
| Lane, Samuel | 1745 | 1814 | Morris, Phoenixville, Pa | Private. |
| Lattimore, James | 1761 | Jan. 13, 1827 | Waterford, Pa., Cemetery | Ensign, company of rangers on frontier, 1778–83, Northampton County, Pa. |
| Lauffer, Henry | May 9, 1753 | February 1821 | Old Bash Cemetery, 1 mile north of Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland County, Pa. | Private, ranger on frontier, 1778–83, Westmoreland County, Pa. |
| Lawrence, Elisha | 1744 | 1791 | Old Frankstown near Hollidaysburg, Pa. | Colonel of militia, Monmouth County, N. J. Militia. Commissary of forage, foragemaster, quartermaster. |
| Lawrence, Oliver | October 1759 | Mar. 25, 1848 | Lawrence Cemetery, near his home, Crawford County, Pa. | |
| Lawyer, Peter | 1762 | 1785 | Landesburg, Pa | Private. |
| Leader, George | Oct. 2, 1753 | Aug. 11, 1845 | Old Brick Church Burial Ground, (Zion Reformed), Pottstown, Pa. | Enlisted 1776; served 9 months, Capt. Joseph Heister, Col. Henry Hailer. In battles of Long Island and White Plains. |
| Learn, Jacob | July 11, 1758 | Aug. 29, 1844 | Mount Zion Cemetery, Hamilton Township, Monroe County, Pa. | Private, 8th Company, 5th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, June 1782, Capt. Richard Shaw. |
| Lee, Daniel | Sept. 20, 1762 | Sept. 15, 1841 | Chatham, Pa | Drummer boy, Lieutenant Miller, Colonel Brewer's 12th Regiment (Massachusetts), Capt. John Pray's company, Colonel Voese's 1st Regiment. |
| Lefever, Peter | 1733 | 1799 | Strasbough, Lancaster County, Pa | Private, Capt. Matthias Slaymaker's company, 1st Battalion, Lancaster Militia. |
| Leonard, Lot | Nov. 10, 1755 | Nov. 7, 1847 | Leonard Burial Ground, Jefferson Township, Green County, Pa. | Private, Capt. James Archer's company, Washington County, Pa.; captain of Indian spies and rangers. |
| Line, George | 1718 | 1788 | Carlisle, Pa | Captain Roland's company, Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pa. |
| Linsenbigler, Daniel | 1750 | 1824 | Falkner Swamp, Montgomery County, Pa. | Private, 2d class, 4th Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia, Lt. Col. Anthony Bitting, Capt. Benjamin Markley's company. |
| Llewellyn, William | 1748 | Nov. 26, 1825 | St. Paul's Cemetery Churchyard, in Great Valley, Chester, Pa. | Periodic listings in muster rolls of Associators and Militia in Pennsylvania Archives. Served under various officers. |
| Lobinger, Christopher | 1740 | 1798 | Westmoreland County, Pa | Delegate to Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention, 1776. |
| Locke, William | Feb. 2, 1756 | Dec. 29, 1823 | Presbyterian Churchyard, Palingrove Township, Lawrence County, Pa. | Private, Captain Nicholson's company, Colonel Hartley's regiment, Pennsylvania Line Troops. Service, 5 years. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ong, Jeremiah | 1756 | July 4, 1820 | Garards Fort, or Whitely, Greene County, Pa. | Private, 1st class, Capt. William Crawford's company, 5th Battalion, Washington County, Pa. |
| Longenecker, Jacob | Aug. 6, 1741 | Feb. 6, 1825 | Family plantation, 2 miles south of White Oak, Warwick Township, Lancaster County, Pa. | Private, 7th class. |
| Lotz, Nicholas | Feb. 20, 1740 | Nov. 29, 1807 | Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. | Colonel. Delegate from Berks County to Provincial Congress, June 1776. Lieutenant colonel, Flying Camp at New York, Battle of Long Island. |
| Loy, Michael | 1740 | July 19, 1823 | Loysville, Pa., Cemetery | Private, Continental Army. |
| Ludwig, Michael | Aug. 3, 1707 | Dec. 24, 1784 | Berks County, Pa., Cemetery | Oath of allegiance, May 6, 1778, in Berks County, Pa. |
| Lyle, Robert | Oct. 8, 1754 | Nov. 25, 1843 | Old Mount Prospect, near Hickory, Washington County, Pa. | Private and sergeant in company of his brother, John Lyle, 2d Battalion of Militia, Northampton, Pa. |
| Mackey, Stephen | Mar. 2, 1759 | Mar. 2, 1836 | Uniontown, Pa., Cemetery | Private, Capt. John Orbisson's company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 1780, Col. Samuel Culbertson. |
| Maclay, William | July 20, 1737 | Apr. 16, 1804 | Paxtang, Dauphin County, Pa | |
| Main, Philip | 1747 | | Beaver Falls, Pa | Continental Regulars, Capt. Andrew Waggoner's company, Col. James Woods' regiment. |
| Mamsher, Barnett | Nov. 18, 1761 | Apr. 20, 1815 | Pleasant Hall, Pa | Private, 2d class, 7th Company, 3d Battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia, Capt. John Teter. |
| Maple, William | June 22, 1755 | | Orndoff Cemetery (now Floyd Miller farm), Franklin Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private. Wagoneer under Captain Mills. |
| Marchant, David | May 4, 1745 | July 22, 1809 | Brush Creek, near Adamsburg, Pa | Captain, 3d Company, 2d Battalion, Westmoreland County Militia, Col. Archibald Lochery, June 10, 1777, to Apr. 25, 1778. |
| Marshall, Moses | Nov. 20, 1758 | Oct. 1, 1813 | Bradford, Marshallton, Pa | Doctor and surgeon. |
| Martin, Thomas | About 1758 | After 1795 | Old Butler site now occupied by Butler Junior High School, Butler, Pa. | |
| Mathewson, Elisha | Sept. 9, 1756 | Apr. 11, 1805 | Athens, Bradford County, Pa | Private, Captain Spaulding's company, Connecticut. At Valley Forge. |
| Matsinger, Michael | 1735 | 1834 | Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Ligonier, Pa. | Private, Philadelphia Militia. |
| Matthorn, George | About 1735 | March 1810 | Seven Stars, Franklin Township, Huntington County, Pa. | Private, Colonel Weltner, German Regiment. |
| Mattison, David | Mar. 1 1742 | | Knoxville Free Church Cemetery, Mattison Plot, Knoxville, Pa. | Enlisted from Albany County, 6th Regiment, Col. Stephen John Schuyler. |
| Maurer, Adam | | | St. John's Churchyard, Drums, Butler Township, Luzerne County, Pa. | Sergeant. |
| Maxwell, James | | July 27, 1843 | Jefferson, Greene County, Pa | Colonel. Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Took a conspicuous part in attack on Sir Henry Quentin at New York, 6th Company, 2d Regiment, New Jersey line. |
| Maxwell, Robert | 1730 | 1729 | Nottingham Township, Chester County, Pa. | |
| McBride, James | 1743 | 1827 | Clinton, Pa | Private, Capt. David Read, 4th Battalion, Washington County Militia. |
| McBride, John, Jr | June 9, 1743 | July 18, 1827 | On farm given him by Government, Middlesex Township, Butler County, Pa. | Ensign. |
| McCartney, Samuel | Apr. 18, 1753 | Apr. 14, 1817 | Old Lutheran Graveyard, now Memorial Park, Indiana, Pa. | Private, 8th Company, 6th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia in 1780 and 1781, Captain Gourley and Captain Ramsey. |
| McCarty, Philip | June 23, 1754 | Jan. 1, 1832 | Farm, Dingham, Pike County, Pa | Private, various companies, Northampton County, Pa. |
| McClean, Alexander | Dec. 20, 1746 | Jan. 7, 1834 | Uniontown, Pa | Private, 2d lieutenant. Justice. |
| McClellan, John | 1762 | 1846 | Moss Spring Graveyard, Antrim, Franklin County, Pa. | Private, Capt. Walter McKinnie, 1781. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McClure, Alexander | 1730 | Mar. 3, 1803 | Lebanon Presbyterian Church Graveyard, Allegheny County, Pa. | Corporal, patriot, Capt. Joseph Sherer's company of 4th Battalion, Lancaster County, Col. James Burd. |
| McClymonds, John | 1752 | June 16, 1817 | Wolf Creek, Worth Township, Butler County, Pa. | Private, 6th Company, 8th Battalion, Chester County, Pa., Militia. |
| McCoy, James | 1738 | Sept. 30, 1803 | Uniontown, Pa., Cemetery | Erected McCoy's Fort, Uniontown, Pa. |
| McCully, James | 1757 | Nov. 25, 1799 | Bethel, near Castle Shannon, Allegheny County, Pa. | Private, enrolled 1780, 3d Company, Little Britain Township, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia, Capt. John Duncan. |
| McCune, Robert | 1753 | Aug. 29, 1816 | Middle Springs Church, lower graveyard, Cumberland County, Pa. | Ensign, Liberty Company, Lancaster County, Jacob Cook. Captain. |
| McDonald, John | Apr. 30, 1738 | July 17, 1815 | Raccoon Presbyterian Church, Candor, Pa. | Judge. Ranger, Washington County Militia, Pa. Associator of Washington County Militia. Justice, Yohogania County Court, District of West Augusta, Va. |
| McDowell, Nathaniel | 1739 | Apr. 27, 1826 | Old South Buffalo Cemetery, Washington County. Pa. | Captain Patton, 6th Battalion, 3d class, Cumberland County, Pa. |
| McEwen, John | 1730 | | Paxtang, Dauphin County, Pa | Wounded at Valley Forge. Quartermaster, 1779. Bought horses. |
| McFerran, Henry | Jan. 20, 1764 | Apr. 19, 1834 | Mont Alto, Pa | Private, 6th class, of Lt. John Still's company, 5th Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Militia. |
| McKee, Andrew | 1747 | 1835 | Middlesex, Pa | Private. |
| McKee, Thomas | 1747 | 1815 | North Butler City, Butler County, Pa | Captain Cluggage's company, 1st Pennsylvania line. |
| McKinney, Peter | 1758 | Apr. 22, 1849 | White Oak Springs, Pa | Fifer, Captain Clarke's company, 8th Pennsylvania line. |
| McLaughlin, Samuel | 1755 | Sept. 12, 1828 | Believed buried at Poke Run Presbyterian Church, Washington Township, Pa. | Ranger on frontier. |
| McQuilkin, James | 1750 | 1802 | Polk Run Presbyterian Church, Westmoreland County, Pa. | Private. |
| Mechling, Jacob | 1743 | 1827 | Southeast of Greensburg, Pa | Captain, 6th Company, 4th Battalion, Westmoreland County Militia, 1778-83. |
| Mensch, John A | Apr. 3, 1754 | Mar. 16, 1826 | Springfield, Pa | Militia. |
| Mentzer, Joseph | 1757 | Apr. 14, 1828 | Mentzer Graveyard, Irving Township, Franklin County, Pa. | Private, Capt. Daniel Clapsadler. |
| Meredith, Thomas | 1744 | Aug. 4, 1840 | Armstrong, Pa | Private, Pennsylvania line. |
| Messner, Christian | Nov. 20, 1755 | Nov. 30, 1827 | Brecknock, Pa | Private, Capt. Christopher Hefst's Company, 8th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia. |
| Metzger, Jacob | Feb. 26, 1734 | July 8, 1790 | Lutheran Cemetery, Conestoga Center, Pa. | Captain, 3d Company, 4th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia. |
| Miller, Daniel | Mar. 7, 1741 | Feb. 7, 1812 | Samuel Miller Graveyard, Franklin County, Mason and Dixon, Pa. | Private, Capt. William Berryhill, 1780-82. |
| Miller, Nicholas | 1740 | 1804 | Brush Creek Churchyard, Westmoreland County, Pa. | Captain of Col. Michol Bopst's 7th Company. |
| Miller, Oliver | | Feb. 3, 1782 | Rhodes property, part of Summit Park on Pittsburgh-Library, Pennsylvania Rd., Allegheny County, Pa. | |
| Montanye, John | | | Carverton, Kingston, Pa | Name appears on roll of Col. Morris Graham's regiment, levies, New York. Private, Captain Bell's company, Col. Ann Hawk Hay's regiment, Orange County Militia, N. Y. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montgomery, William | Aug. 3, 1736 | May 1, 1816 | Protestant, Danville, Pa. | Company, 4th Chester County Battalion. |
| Monteith, Mohn | | | Hopewell Presbyterian Cemetery, New Bedford, Pa. | |
| Moon, Henry | | | On his farm on high hill called Sugar Loaf, now in North Park, near lodge called Moon. Allegheny County, Pa. | Private. |
| Morgan, Jacob | 1716 | Nov. 11, 1792 | In churchyard, St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Morgantown, Pa. | Colonel, Battalion of Associators. Later commanded all troops raised in Berks County. |
| Morris, George | Jan. 2, 1745 | Jan. 20, 1842 | Garards Fort, or Whitely, Greene County, Pa. | Command at Garards Fort. Captain of scouts; served in 3d Pennsylvania Regiment. Wood ranger under Capt. John Minor. |
| Morris, Jonathan | June 15, 1753 | Mar. 20, 1841 | Old Dunkard Cemetery on Ross farm, New Town site, Dunkard Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private, Indian spy and scout. |
| Morrison, James | 1755 | Nov. 14, 1813 | Washington, Pa., Cemetery, grave 19, section B, entrance of cemetery. | Private, sergeant, ensign; captain, May 1, 1783, by Lt. Col. David Williamson. |
| Morrison, Robert | Jan. 8, 1749 | Sept. 18, 1832 | Glade Cemetery, 2 miles south of Paisely, Pa. | Private, Pennsylvania Militia. |
| Morrow, Charles | 1764 | 1813 | Deercreek, Washington County, Pa. | Private. |
| Moss, Peter Krumbine | Apr. 18, 1761 | Dec. 22, 1851 | Hanover, Pa., Cemetery | Private, Captain Aldenbrooks' Pennsylvania Company, Lieutenant Marshall, Colonel Winser's 5th Pennsylvania Regiment. |
| Moyer, Philip | 1737 | 1811 | Womelsdorf, Pa. | Lieutenant, 6th Battalion, Maj. Daniel Buchard's company, Lieutenant Colonel Weltner. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1776. |
| Mumford, David | Apr. 7, 1755 | July 23, 1818 | On his farm, Crawford County, Pa. | Enlisted Mar. 11, 1776, Capt. Daniel Mills' company, artillery of New Jersey Regiment. Corporal, 1782. At Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis. |
| Munger, Ephraim | July 22, 1749 | Apr. 21, 1825 | Milan, Pa. | 1st Militia Company, Capt. Thomas Lawson's company, Colonel Cook's 22d Regiment, Connecticut troops. |
| Murphy, Samuel | May 12, 1758 | Oct. 30, 1851 | On his farm at Murphy's Bend on Allegheny River, Armstrong County, Pa. | |
| Negley, Alexander | 1734 | 1809 | On own farm, now Highland Park. Marked with monument, Pittsburgh, Pa. | Private, enlisted 1775, Captain Moorehead's independent company, Pennsylvania troops. |
| Neileigh, Nicholas | 1730 | | Zion Church, Kreidersville, Allen Township, Northampton County, Pa. | Private, 6th class, 8th Company, Capt. Paul Fleck, 4th Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Militia, Col. John Siefried. |
| Nelson, James | 1757 | 1828 | Big Spring Graveyard, McConnellsburg, Fulton County, Pa. | Private, Cumberland County Militia, Capt. Charles Taggart. |
| Nicodemus, Frederick | Feb. 26, 1733 | Oct. 26, 1816 | Salem Reformed Church Graveyard, Route 3, Waynesboro, Pa. | 1st lieutenant, Captain Clapsaddle's company. Enrolled for Flying Camp, Washington County, Md. |
| Nisbet, Francis | | | Westfield Cemetery, Mount Jackson, Pa. | Grave marked. |
| Noblit, John | 1714 | 1786 | Old St. Paul's Episcopal Churchyard, Chester County, Pa. | Middletown Company, Chester County Militia, Col. George Pierce. His land of 150 acres taken by Cornwallis, Sept. 16, 1777. |
| Orr, Robert | 1744 | 1833 | Kittanning, Pa. | Captain. |
| Oster, John Valentine | 1744 | Feb. 12, 1807 | Osterburg, Pa., Cemetery | Captain Paxton's ranger. |
| Otto, Bodo | 1709 | June 13, 1787 | Trinity Church Graveyard, Reading, Pa. | Doctor. Delegate to Provincial Congress, June 18, 1776. Senior surgeon with his 2 sons during the Revolution. In charge of Valley Forge encampment. |
| Overholt, Henry | Feb. 5, 1739 | Mar. 5, 1813 | Alverton, Pa. | Private, Capt. William McHenry's company, Bedminster Township Bucks County, Pa., June 12, 1781. |
| Owen, John | Apr. 16, 1735 | Feb. 6, 1843 | Oakland, Warren, Pa. | Monument. |
| Palmer, Joseph | Apr. 21, 1759 | July 30, 1838 | Concord Meeting, Chester County, Pa. | Private, 7th Company, 7th Battalion of Militia, Chester County, Pa., 1780, Capt. James McClaskey. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parkes, Joseph | | | Pine Grove, Harveyville, Pa. | Private, York County Militia, Capt. Will Gray, 1779. |
| Parks, John | | | Parks' Burial Ground, Parks' farm near Leechburg, Pa. | |
| Parks, William | December 1759 | Nov. 14, 1837 | Long Run near Circleville, Pa. | Grave reads, "Revolutionary War Veteran." Name on service plaque Long Run Presbyterian Church. |
| Patteicher, Adam | Nov. 27, 1727 | Mar. 24, 1807 | Little Tulpehocken Graveyard (old), Berks County, southwest of Bernville, Pa. | Private, Captain Shepler's company, 1777–79. Took oath of allegiance before John Ludwig, May 28, 1778. |
| Patterson, James | 1760 | 1808 | Pittsburgh near court house, Allegheny County, Pa. | Lieutenant. |
| Peck, James | Mar. 25, 1741 | Nov. 18, 1780 | Old Presbyterian Church, Centerville, Pa. | Private, Captain Wheeler's company, Colonel Whiting's regiment of New York. |
| Philips, David | Mar. 26, 1742 | Mar. 5, 1829 | Peters Creek Baptist Church, Washington County, Pa. | Captain, 7th Battalion, Chester County, Pa., 2d Company. |
| Piersal, Sampson | 1764 | 1842 | Brushcreek, North Sewickley Township, Beaver County, Pa. | Private. |
| Porter William | 1760 | Aug. 31, 1844 | Bell-Shoup Cemetery (abandoned), Alum Rock, Pa. | Ensign. |
| Porter, William | | Sept. 28, 1826 | Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Pa. | Private. |
| Potter, James | 1729 | Nov. 27, 1789 | Browns Mill Graveyard, Antrim, Pa. | Colonel, then Major General, Jan. 24, 1776 to May 23, 1782. |
| Powell, Levin | 1735 | Aug. 23, 1810 | Old churchyard in center of Bedford, Pa. | Lieutenant colonel. Raised and equipped 16th Regiment of Virginia Continentals. Fought at White Marsh Plains, 1777, Valley Forge campaign, 1783. |
| Price, Josiah | 1757 | 1825 | Robert Kennedy Memorial Presbyterian Churchyard, Welsh Run, Pa. | 1st lieutenant, June 22, 1778, Capt. Evan Baker. |
| Pumroy, Thomas | 1733 | July 1803 | Middle Spring Presbyterian Church, Cumberland County, Pa. | Private, Capt. Isaac Miller, 1782, Cumberland County Militia. |
| Range, John | 1742 | 1827 | Riverside, Tionesta, Northumberland, County, Pa. | 1st lieutenant, 5th Company, 4th Battalion Militia, York County, Pa. |
| Ransom, Samuel | Apr. 19, 1738 | July 3, 1778 | Wyoming Memorial, Forty Fort, Pa. | Captain, independent company of Wyoming, Pa., Massacre. |
| Raven, John | | Jan. 29, 1840 | Fort Palmer Church or Old Fairfield, Route 711, 7 miles north of Ligonier, Pa. | Private. |
| Reagan, Phillip | 1756 | Nov. 25, 1848 | Wesley Chapel, Westmoreland County, near Scottdale, Pa. | Private; enlisted 1775, Frederick County, Va., Lt. George Jump, Captain Heath, Colonel Gibson's regiment. |
| Redkey, John Jacob | 1722 | 1784 | Union Township, Berks County, Pa. | One of Committee of Two appointed to look after families of those in war. |
| Reed, Thomas | | | Mount Carmel, Aliquippa, Pa. | Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Washington County Militia, Lieutenant Colonel Williamson; 4th Company, Capt. Andrew Swearingen, Mar. 10 to November 1781; ranger on frontier. |
| Reimer, Isaac | Feb. 15, 1744 | Nov. 1, 1810 | Zion Churchyard, Kreidersville, Pa. | |
| Reinhart, Thomas | 1746 | 1804 | Rinehart Cemetery, Solomon Gordon farm, Franklin Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private, Capt. James Archer's company. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Renfrew, John | Apr. 4, 1755 | Oct. 14, 1844 | Old Covenator Graveyard, Fayetteville, Pa. | Private, Capt. Conrad Snider, 1781, wounded in foot, permanent lameness. List of pensioners, 1840. |
| Rhoads, Jacob | 1744 | 1823 | Amityville, Pa | Captain, 5th Company Associators, Berks County Militia, 1777. In 1778, Col. Henry Spycker's 6th Battalion as captain. |
| Rice, Zachariah | | | Church Hill Cemetery (grave marked), Port Royal, Pa. | |
| Riddle, John | 1761 | 1818 | Raccoon Presbyterian Church, Candor, Pa. | Ranger on frontier, Washington County Militia, Pennsylvania. |
| Riddle, Matthew | 1743 | 1820 | Riddle and Calvert, Venango County, Pa. | Private. |
| Rippey, William | 1741 | Sept. 22, 1819 | Old Middle Spring Church Graveyard, Cumberland County, Pa. | Capt. Summer of 1776 sent to Canada, General Sullivan, and captured at Isle au Noix. |
| Rittenhouse, Benjamin | 1741 | 1825 | Philadelphia, Pa., Cemetery | Wounded at Battle of Brandywide, Prisoner. Captain of militia. Superintendent of Sunlock Factory, Pennsylvania. |
| Robbins, Brintell | Mar. 22, 1756 | | Harolds Graveyard, Greensburg, Pa | Private and ensign, Capt. Samuel Robbins, 21st Company. |
| Roller, Jacob | 1724 | 1781 | Presbyterian Cemetery, Arch Springs, Pa. | Built a fort in Sinking Valley. |
| Ross, George | March 1738 | May 20, 1813 | Buried first on own property, removed to Germany Lutheran Cemetary, October 1904, 12th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa. | Private; enlisted at outbreak of war in Pennsylvania Regiment of Artillery. |
| Royer, Christian | May 4, 1749 | 1814 | Probably Price's Churchyard, Washington Township, Franklin County, Pa. | Private, Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia. |
| Royer, Daniel | Apr. 27, 1762 | Mar. 26, 1838 | Royer Graveyard near Shockey's Mill, Washington Township, Franklin County, Pa. | Ensign, 1780, Capt. Samuel Royer, Lt. John Stitt, 5th Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, Lt. Col. James Johnston. |
| Royer, Peter | 1737 | 1825 | Middle Creek, Lancaster County, Pa | |
| Ruff, Jacob | | Dec. 25, 1790 | St Lukes, Ferndale, Bucks County, Pa. | Corporal. |
| Russell, Andrew | 1732 | June 20, 1814 | Canonsburg, Pa | Private, Cumberland County Militia, Pennsylvania. |
| Rutherford, John | 1737 | 1804 | Paxtang Churchyard, Dauphin County, Paxtang, Pa. | |
| Ryland, John | 1758 | 1821 | Family or private cemetery on farm, near Tulpehocken, Berks County, Pa. | Private. Assistant wagon master, 7th Pennsylvania Regiment. |
| Saam, Adam | January 1745 | Sept. 22, 1809 | Brush Creek, Westmoreland County, near Adamsburg, Pa | Patriot. Organized company of German riflemen, June 2, 1782, in defense of Brush Creek Settlement. The Adam Saam blockhouse on his farm was principal place of refuge for settlers against Indians. Commissioned as surgeon by Governor Trumbull. |
| Sackett, Samuel | Apr. 5, 1754 | Feb. 13, 1833 | Smithfield, Pa., Cemetery | |
| St. Clair, Arthur | Mar. 23, 1736 | Aug. 31, 1818 | Greensburg, old cemetery near Pennsylvania RR. Monument by Masonic Society, Greensburg, Pa. | With Wolfe at Quebec. In 1763 assigned command of Fort Ligonier, Pa. Colonel of Continentals, 1776; brigadier, 1776, Battles of Trenton and Princeton. Major general, surrendered to Burgoyne, tried for court-martial—acquitted with highest honor. Served till end of war. President of Continental Congress, Governor of Northwest Territory, 1802. Lived Belmont, Ohio. |
| Salisbury, Henry | 1733 | Apr. 1, 1821 | Monroe, Pa | Patriot. Lost arm while firing salute at surrender of Cornwallis. |
| Sample, James | Mar. 23, 1756 | Nov. 24, 1830 | First Presbyterian Church, later moved to Uniondale, Pa. | Captain, Cumberland County, Pa., 6th Company, 3d Battalion. |
| Satterlee, Benedict | Aug. 11, 1714 | July 14, 1778 | Wyoming, Pa | Private, Militia, Wyoming. |
| Schaeffer, Anthony | 1744 | 1825 | St. Michael's Church, Armstrong County, Pa. | Private, Capt. Conrad Reider's company, 6th Battalion of Northampton County Militia, 1780. Private, 3d class, 6th Battalion, Northampton County Militia, 1782. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schafer, Jacob | Jan. 6, 1754 | Dec. 6, 1813 | Hain's Church, Wernersville, Pa | Corporal, State Troop of Light Dragoons, Captain Von Heer, Sept. 16, 1780. Lieutenant. |
| Schlonecher, Michael, Sr | 1727 | 1812 | Exeter Township, Berks County, Pa | Private. |
| Schmehl, John Adam | | April 1815 | Schmehl private cemetery, Ruscombmanor Township, Berks County, Pa. | Private, signed oath of allegiance, May 30, 1777, before Jacob Shoemaker, Esq. |
| Schmoyer, Daniel | December 1738 | September 1812 | Macungie Township, Lehigh County, Pa. | Private. |
| Schneider, Henry | July 15, 1753 | Apr. 17, 1828 | St. John's Lutheran Church near Center Square, Pa. | |
| Schriber, Herman | | | Augustaville, Northumberland County, Pa. | Private. |
| Scott, Samuel | 1750 | 1842 | Deer Creek Cemetery, Lawrence County, Pa. | Do. |
| Seaman, John | 1722 | Dec. 12, 1797 | St. Michael's Church, Bern Township, Berks County, Pa. | Oath of allegiance before Jacob Shoemaker, May 30, 1779. |
| Sears, Richard | 1748 | 1841 | Wattsburg Cemetery, Wattsburg, Pa | Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's company, Jonathan Brewer's regiment. Commissioned captain, 1st Chatham County, Barnstable Company of Regulars, Massachusetts Militia. |
| Seese, Melchoir | 1759 | 1836 | John Weaver Cemetery along Camp Hamilton Rd., Somerset County, Pa. | Private, Pennsylvania Militia. |
| Seidel, Nicholas | 1734 | June 27, 1798 | Alsace Church, Reading, Pa | Officer in General Will's company, of Major Hiester's battalion, Berks County, Newtown, Bucks County, Jan. 2, 1777. |
| Seseny, Abraham | May 19, 1761 | Feb. 23, 1844 | Zion Reformed Church graveyard, Chambersburg, Pa. | Private, Lancaster County Militia, 1777–79. Medical doctor. |
| Shaffer, John | Mar. 27, 1723 | Nov. 3, 1780 | Wernersville, Pa., Cemetery | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Henry Weaver's company, Col. Henry Spycker's regiment, 6th Battalion, Berks County. |
| Shaffer, Peter | 1759 | 1820 | American Legion, property of Shenley Post, Armstrong County, Pa. | Private, Capt. Peter Muhlenberg's company, Lehigh County Militia, 2d Battalion. |
| Shannon, John, Sr | 1755 | Apr. 19, 1836 | Rockland, Pa | Enlisted Continental Army June 1776, from Cumberland County, Pa.; 2d Pennsylvania Battalion under Col. Arthur St. Clair, January 1776 to January 1777. On roll of Capt. Thomas Craig's company. |
| Shaver, George | 1754 | July 11, 1796 | Hays Church Cemetery, Berlin, Pa | 2d lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1776; ordered to collect all people who were left after militia had marched. |
| Shearer, John Christopher | Apr. 14, 1752 | Mar. 16, 1830 | Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa | Sergeant, Captain Heihl's company of Pennsylvania Militia, Battle of Long Island and retreat through New Jersey. Battle of Brandywine. |
| Shepler, Henry | 1737 | 1781 | Tulpehocken, Pa | Captain. |
| Shidler, Jacob | Dec. 16, 1742 | October 1791 | Washington County, Pa | |
| Shields, Matthew | | 1809 | Rocky Spring Presbyterian graveyard, Franklin County, Pa. | Private, served 1777–80, Capts. John McConnell and Samuel Patton. |
| Shiner, Andrew | 1749 | | Sugar Loaf, Luzerne County, Pa | In class report of Capt. Patrick Campbell's company, 5th Battalion, Northampton, Capt. John Long's company, May 1, 1782. Private, Capt. Jacob Witze's company, 4th Philadelphia County Militia, Lt. Col. Anthony Bitting, 1781. Located in Sullivan County, 1822. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shirey, John | 1758 | Feb. 22, 1822 | Purviance Bell Farm, Washington Township, Butler County, Pa. | Ensign. Captain Anderson's company, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia. |
| Shott, Ludwig | | 1788 | Upper Paxtang, Pa | 1st lieutenant, 1777, 3d Company, Capt. Philip Keiser. Marched Mar. 25, 1776, Capt Peter Grubb. In French and Indian Wars, 1756. |
| Shugart, Eli | Sept. 10, 1755 | Jan. 4, 1832 | Union, Pa., Cemetery | Private, Capt. Moses McClean's company, 6th Pennsylvania Regiment. |
| Silvis, John | 1759 | 1831 | Old German Cemetery, Greensburg, Pa | Private, served Capt. Lewis Stacher's company, 2d Battalion, 8th class, May 16, 1780, Northampton County, Pa. |
| Silvis, Nicholas | Feb. 13, 1723 | Dec. 13, 1802 | do | Ensign, Lt. John Wetzen's 4th Battalion, Northampton County, Militia, 8th Company, June 18, 1777. |
| Simington, Robert | Dec. 1, 1757 | Oct. 8, 1841 | Old Chillisquague Church, 1½ miles northeast of Pottsgrove, Pa. | Capt. Patrick Campbell's company of militia, Northampton County. |
| Skiles, James | 1741 | 1814 | Presbyterian Cemetery, Perrysville, Pa | Private, 4th Company, 1st Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia, Capt. William Skiles; also under Capt. Robert McCurdy. |
| Skinner, William | Nov. 15, 1757 | May 3, 1856 | Upper Path, Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Spring Run, Pa | Private, Captain Mortan's company, 2d Regiment, Middlesex County, N. J. Private, Captain Morehead, 1782. Private, in returns of Captain Quigley's company, 6th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, 1782. |
| Slater, Thomas | June 6, 1740 | Jan. 24, 1815 | Hookstown, Waynesburg, Pa | Private, Capt. James Archer's company, Frontier Militia, Washington County, Pa. |
| Slaymaker, John | 1733 | Mar. 27, 1798 | Old Leacock, Lancaster, Pa | Wagoner, Braddock's campaign. |
| Slick, William | 1754 | 1844 | Buried at Old White Church, St. Clair Township, Bedford County near Cessna, Pa. | Corporal and sergeant, Flying Corps, Maryland line. Valentine Creager's company, Col. Joseph Wood's regiment, Maryland. |
| Smith, Dennis | 1738 | Aug. 29, 1829 | Calvary Baptist Church, Lippencott, Pa. | Private, Captain Seal's company, Col. Thomas Crook's Pennsylvania Regiment. |
| Smith, Thomas | 1721 | | Smith, Franklin Township, Greene County, Pa. | Patriot, oath of fidelity, Harford County, Md. |
| Snider, Jacob | 1752 | 1819 | Grindstone Hill Graveyard, Guilford, Pa | Private, Capt. James Young, 1779-81. |
| Snider, John Peter | Jan. 18, 1729 | June 18, 1807 | do | Private and corporal, 1780, 4th Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, Col. James Johnston. |
| Snavely, John | Jan. 1, 1763 | | Private cemetery, Snavely Hackman Brubaker farm, 1 mile east of Schaefferstown, Pa. | Lancaster County Militia. |
| Snively, Joseph | Dec. 19, 1748 | Oct. 30, 1833 | Cedar Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Pa | Private, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, 3d Company |
| Sober, George | 1755 | Oct. 17, 1849 | Pleasant Hill, Leechburg, Pa | Private, served in Capt. Jacob Heller's company, 2d Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., 1780-83. |
| Sober, John | | | Plainfield, Township, Lutheran Church near Pen Argyl, Lehigh County, Pa. | Private. |
| South, Benjamin | 1758 | May 2, 1839 | Everly, Dunkard Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private, 3d Regiment, Middlesex County, N. J. |
| South, Elijah | May 20, 1753 | 1836 | Baptist Church, Dunkard, Pa | Private, Capt. Jonathan Combs' company, Col. Jacob Weyer's 3d Regiment, Middlesex County, N. J. |
| Spohn, John Philip | Sept. 24, 1737 | Sept. 13, 1807 | Hain's Church, Wernersville, Pa | 1st lieutenant, Capt. Philip Creek's company, Berks County Militia, May 17, 1777. |
| Stearns, Joseph | Oct. 7, 1751 | June 2, 1829 | Pleasant Mount, (Pa.), Cemetery | Sergeant. Capt. Caleb Richardson's company. |
| Stephenson, Hugh | Mar. 16, 1743 | Mar. 15, 1822 | Glades Church, Cumberland Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private 1st class, Captain Crawford's company, 5th Battalion, Washington County, Pa., Militia. |
| Stephenson, John | 1746 | Dec. 14, 1821 | Cross Creek Cemetery, Cross Creek, Pa. | Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Proctor's company. |
| Stitzer, Henry | July 10, 1753 | Aug. 17, 1838 | Milroy, Pa | Private, Battles of Trenton and Princeton. |
| Stocker, Andreas | | | Old Forks, Stockertown, Pa | Private. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stoner, Abraham | | September 1824 | Stoner Graveyard, near Welty's Mill, Washington Township, Pa. | Private, 6th class, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, Col. James Johnston. |
| Stover, Daniel | 1757 | 1822 | do | Private, Cumberland Militia, 1779–82, Capts. Samuel Royer and Thomas Johnston. |
| Stover, Michael | 1755 | 1834 | do | Private, 1779–92, Capt. Samuel Royer. |
| Strohbecker, John Adam | | | Sinking Spring (removed from Reading 1869), Pa. | 1st lieutenant, Capt. George Mills' company, Major Heister's battalion of militia, Berks County, Newtown, Pa., Feb. 2, 1777. |
| Sturgis, John | 1749 | 1822 | Woodbridge Town, Fayette County, Pa. | 1st Battalion, Col. John Phillip De Hass. Expedition to Crown Point and Ticonderoga. |
| Sutton, Peter | 1743 | 1829 | Buried near where Presbyterian Church stands in Indiana, Pa. | Served with other brothers under his brother-in-law, Capt. Gawin McCoy. |
| Swan, Charles | Aug. 22, 1749 | Dec. 5, 1832 | Swan burial ground, Cumberland Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private, William Crawford's company; later captain, 2d Battalion, 3d Company, Washington County, Pa. |
| Swan, John | 1721 | 1799 | do | Member of Committee of Observation and other committees. |
| Swartz, George | 1758 | 1824 | Cress, Monongahela, Washington County, Pa. | Private. |
| Taggert, Charles | 1753 | 1831 | Big Spring Graveyard, Fulton County near McConnellsburg, Pa. | Captain, 1st Battalion, Bedford County Militia, 1782–83. |
| Taylor, George | 1742 | Feb. 4, 1820 | Southampton Township, Franklin County Pa. | Private, Capt. John Huling's company, 2d Battalion, continenta troops, Col. Arthur St. Clair and Col. Joseph Wood. |
| Taylor, Lewis | Aug. 11, 1744 | May 26, 1812 | Friends burying ground, Philadelphia, Pa. | Philadelphia Militia, Capt. John Barker. |
| Townsend, Isaac | Dec. 27, 1760 | Nov. 2, 1837 | Hine near Avonmore, Westmoreland County, Pa. | Ranger on frontier. |
| Tripp, Isaac, Sr | 1700 | 1778 | Believed buried where he fell on farm where Wilkes-Barre, Pa., now stands. | Killed by Indians. Representative to Connecticut Assembly, Westmoreland, Pa. |
| Truby, Christopher | 1736 | Feb. 20, 1802 | Crypt in 1st Lutheran Church, Greensburg, Pa. | Commander of Fort Allen. Justice of the peace; captain of militia, 1778; major and colonel. |
| Uhrich, Valentine | 1740 | 1812 | Mount Zion, Lebanon County, Pa | Oath of allegiance, September 1777; private, Lancaster County Militia, 1782; 7th Company, 2d Battalion, 6th class, Captain Weaver; Lt. Michael Diffenbaugh. |
| Van Buskirk, George | | May 1798 | Private cemetery, Chestnut Hill Township, Northampton County, Pa. | Private, 2d class, Captain Gregory's company. |
| VanBuskirk, Lawrence | Apr. 17, 1747 | Dec. 21, 1841 | Smith Cemetery, Greene County, Pa | Captain Gregory's company, Northampton County, Pa., 4th Battalion. |
| Vanderlin, John | | | Family plot near Clintonville, Pa | Private. |
| Vanderman, Frederick | | July 8, 1813 | Fayette County, Pa | Private, Capt. Andrew Waggoner's company, Virginia continental line when 17 years old; Battle of Brandywine; pension claim W-6357. |
| Vandreau, Adam | 1756 | 1819 | Cedar Hill, Greencastle, Pa | Lancaster County, Pa., furnishing forage and service for Revolutionary magazines at Lancaster and Lebanon, 1778–79. |
| Van Etten, John, Jr | | August 1808 | Private family burial ground, along Delaware River, Delaware Township, Pa. | Ensign, flag bearer, Capt. Johannes Van Etten, Sr., 5th Battalion, Northampton County Militia. |
| Van Voorhis, Daniel | July 8, 1738 | Feb. 21, 1819 | Van Voorhis on farm, Carroll Township, Washington County, Pa. | *"Sea Capitain"* Dec. 24. 1776, Philadelphia, Pa., belonging to city and liberty. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vondersmith, Valentine | June 6, 1746 | Oct. 12, 1820 | Baptist Churchyard, Kermet Square, Pa. | Private, militia, West End Strasbourgh Township, Lancaster County, Pa., Col. John Boyd. |
| Walburn, Peter | Feb. 20, 1759 | Mar. 27, 1832 | Grindstone Hill Graveyard, Guilford, Pa. | Private, Pennsylvania line, 2d Battalion, Col. Arthur St. Clair; to Canada, 1776—Battle of Trois Riveres. |
| Walker, David | July 20, 1752 | Sept. 7, 1831 | Mifflin, Mifflinstown, Pa | On muster roll of the Cumberland County Militia, Mar. 12, 1782. |
| Walker, Samuel | Mar. 5, 1753 | May 10, 1808 | Presbyterian Lower Path Valley Graveyard, Franklin County, Pa. | 2d lieutenant, Col. James Dunlap, Capt. Noah Abraham. |
| Wallace, Hugh | 1742 | Jan. 11, 1820 | Presbyterian Church, Plainsgrove, Pa | Private, Cumberland County Militia, 1780, 5th class, Capt. Edw. Graham. |
| Weakley, Edward | June 19, 1743 | May 29, 1817 | Old cemetery, Carlisle, Pa | 7th Company, 2d Battalion. |
| Weaver, Isaac, Jr | Mar. 1, 1756 | May 22, 1830 | On his farm, Jefferson, Pa | Private, Capt. Jonathan Wernon's company. |
| Weggandt, Cornelius | 1713 | 1799 | Nazareth Fork Township, Pa | Patriot; member of company Committee of Observation, 1776. Also Standing Committee of Correspondence. |
| Weister, Jacob | June 25, 1741 | 1802 | Reformed Church, Abbottstown, Pa | Private. |
| Welsh, James | 1754 | Oct. 22, 1806 | Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Graveyard, Chambersburg, Pa. | Private, 6th Company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, Lt. Col. Samuel Culbertson; Capt. Patrick Jack's company, Aug. 1, 1781, and through Oct. 24, 1782. |
| Welsh, Jared | Jan. 24, 1749 | July 18, 1828 | Great Island Presbyterian Church. This cemetery was abandoned, now used for building sites, a part of Flemington, Pa. | Private, Capt. Edward Burke's company, new 11th Regiment Pennsylvania line. |
| Wentz, Peter | 1719 | 1793 | Private cemetery, Wentz family, Worcester, Pa. | Private and patriot. |
| Wertz, George | Jan. 13, 1745 | Nov. 27, 1798 | Quincy, Pa., graveyard | Private, Pennsylvania line. |
| Wetsel, Philip | Dec. 19, 1751 | Sept. 4, 1826 | Old Hassinger Church near Middleburg on Sunbury Rd., Lewiston route, Snyder County, Pa. | Sergeant, Pennsylvania artillery. |
| Weyant, Cornelius | Mar. 7, 1713 | Oct. 1, 1799 | Cemetery near Nazareth, Pa | Member of Committee of Observation, May 20 to Nov. 11, 1776; member of Committee of Correspondence. |
| White, Edward | About 1724 | About 1792 | Brownsville, Pa | Private, Capt. Henry Miller's company, continental line, 1st Pennsylvania. |
| White, Israel | June 6, 1761 | Jan. 3, 1816 | White Cemetery on Old Ida Ely farm, Whitely Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private, Capt. James Archer's company, Washington County Militia. |
| Whitlatch, William | Apr. 20, 1761 | Mar. 14, 1846 | Baptist Cemetery, Kirby, Pa | Private and Indian spy in Pennsylvania, Captain Simpson's Maryland troops (militia). |
| Whitmer, John | 1750 | Mar. 6, 1817 | St. Paul, near McKeeshalf Falls, Pa | Private, Capt. Philip Bick's company, 3d Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, 1781. |
| Willard, Joseph | 1720 | 1799 | Near Emlenton, Pa | Commissary. |
| Williams, Benjamin | 1753 | 1823 | Schrubgrass Township, Venango, County, Pa. | Private. |
| Williamson, David | 1752 | 1814 | Buffalo, Pa | Colonel, Frontier Rangers, Washington County, Pa., 1778–83. |
| Wilson, Thomas | 1741 | 1825 | Beulah Presbyterian Churchyard, Pennsylvania Township, Allegheny County, Pa. | Private, Pennsylvania, continental line. |
| Wilson, William | 1758 | June 25, 1845 | Bethel, Pa | Private; Captain Crouch, Colonel Cox, Lancaster County, Pa. |
| Wilson, William | May 11, 1746 | Dec. 14, 1836 | Beaver Meadow Cemetery, Luzerne County, Pa. | 1st lieutenant, Col. Robert Lewis' company, 1st lieutenant, 2d Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia. |
| Wisecarver, George | 1756 | Nov. 25, 1812 | A. J. Morris Cemetery, on old Morris farm, Whitely Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private, Virginia Militia. |
| Wolf, Jacob | Apr. 4, 1756 | 1838 | Armstrong County, Pa | |
| Wolf, John Henry | | | Lauck Cemetery, York, Pa | |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wolfe, George | 1715 | | Dryland, near Allentown, Pa. | Northampton County, Pa., Militia, Revolutionary War. |
| Wolfe, Michael | 1752 | Oct. 21, 1837 | Stroud Township, Monroe County, Pa. | 524-024, pension 11476. |
| Wood, William | Dec. 28, 1734 | Dec. 28, 1806 | Mount Pleasant, Whitely Township, Greene County, Pa. | Private, Capt. Joseph Cisna's company, Washington County Militia, 2d Battalion. |
| Woodring, Philip | Jan. 9, 1741 | Apr. 7, 1819 | Hay's South Side, Easton, Pa. | Private, Northampton County, Pa., Militia, 1777-83, Captain Hay's company. |
| Woods, Samuel | Oct. 11, 1758 | Dec. 5, 1836 | Old graveyard at Carlisle, Pa. | In Cumberland County Militia, Capt. William Swanson. |
| Wray, John | | Mar. 3, 1806 | Welsh Run, Franklin County, Pa. | Captain, Noah Abraham's company of 3d class, Cumberland County Militia, Col. James Dunlap, 1777. |
| Wunderlech, Daniel | Aug. 27, 1737 | Feb. 1, 1799 | Old Public Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. | Private, 1778-79, Lancaster Militia, 1780-82. |
| Wyncoop, Henry | Mar. 2, 1737 | Mar. 25, 1816 | Richboro, Bucks County, Pa. | Member Committee on Safety; major in associators; judge. |
| Wynne, Thomas | Nov. 21, 1733 | Oct. 10, 1816 | Friends' burying ground, Philadelphia, Pa. | Lieutenant, Pennsylvania Flying Camp; Lieutenant, Aug. 27, 1776; prisoner Nov. 16, 1776, Fort Washington. |
| Yerger, Adam | Feb. 13, 1752 | Apr. 16, 1831 | Swamp Church, Montgomery County, Pa. | Private, New Hanover Company, 6th Battalion, Capt. Philip Hahn's company. |
| Yost, Casper | 1748 | 1781 | Penns Township, Northumberland County, Pa. | 2d major. |
| Yost, Daniel | Sept. 14, 1736 | Aug. 6, 1812 | Bowman's Reformed Church, Blue Bell, Montgomery County, Pa. | Private 5th class, Capt. Abraham Wentz' company, 1781, 6th Battalion, Philadelphia County. Private 6th class, Capt. Abraham Wentz' company, Whitpane Township, 6th Battalion. |
| Young, John | | Feb. 16, 1826 | Nashannock, Lawrence County, Pa. | Private, Capt. Abraham Smith's company, Col. William Irvine's regiment of Pennsylvania infantry. |
| Young, John | | | South 4th St., Sunbury, Pa., Cemetery. | Ensign. |
| Young, Martin | 1732 | 1777 | Beneath Trinity Lutheran Church, Reading, Pa. | Private, roll of Captain De Turck's company of Berks County associators in service, July 1776. |
| Zephon, Flower | Nov. 3, 1765 | Apr. 16, 1855 | Col. John Franklin Cemetery, Athens, Pa. | |
| Zerger (Zarger), Jacob | 1757 | 1815 | Zarger family graveyard on Teas farm, Dauphin County near Derry Church, Pa. | Private, Capt. John Herkenrider's company, Lt. Col. John Rogers' battalion, Lancaster County, associators. |
| Ziegler, Johan Bernhard | Aug. 24, 1738 | May 31, 1797 | Zieglers Church, York County, Pa. | Private, Capt. George Gislman's company, Pennsylvania Militia, York County, Pa. |

RHODE ISLAND

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arnold, Joseph | Sept. 26, 1736 | 1794 | Farm, No. 10, Lent County, R. I. | Corporal, Capt. Samuel Wall's company, Colonel Casen's regiment of Rhode Island, Coventry, R. I., Sept. 28 1776. |
| Ballou, David | | | Old cemetery, Kingston, R. I. | |
| Ballou, Eliel | Aug. 31, 1728 | Mar. 20, 1807 | Ballou Cemetery, Cumberland, R. I. | Lieutenant, 2d Company. |
| Barrows, David | 1750 | | Bristol, R. I. | Capt. James Hill's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment; served at Bristol, R. I., 1776. |
| Brown, Chaddus | 1706 | 1755 | Harmony Cemetery, Union, R. I. | Colonel of Rhode Island troops. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bush, Richard | Nov. 23, 1754 | Nov. 4, 1835 | Common burying ground, Newport, R. I. | Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Potter's company, Col. Ray Sands' regiment in Rhode Island, guarding Narragansett shore, December 1776. |
| Capwell, William | Oct. 18, 1750 | May 13, 1843 | West Middlebury, Wyoming County, R. I. | 2 months with Capt. B. Colvin, Colonel Casson, January 1777; 2 months, Captain Colvin in September; 2 months with Captain Garzu, September 1778-80. |
| Colvin, Joseph | 1721 | 1792 | Colvin, Coventry, R. I. | 21st signer of the oath of fidelity at Coventry, R. I., Sept. 28, 1778. |
| Drowne, Benjamin, Jr. | Nov. 25, 1747 | June 13, 1826 | Warren, R. I., Cemetery | Sergeant and corporal, Rhode Island Militia. |
| Dyer, John | | | Old cemetery, Smithfield or Providence, R. I. | |
| Fenton, Asa | Apr. 10, 1712 | Apr. 13, 1801 | Cumberland Cemetery, Cumberland, R. I. | After Revolution, 1789, a member of General Assembly of Rhode Island. |
| Gardner, Christopher | 1737 | 1795 | Rodman Cemetery, Mooresfield, R. I. | Captain, raised and equipped his own company at South Kingston, R. I. Commissioned captain May 1775. At Battles of Concord, Lexington, and Bunker Hill. |
| Horsewell, Phillip | 1752 | July 22, 1838 | Grace Churchyard, Providence, R. I. | Private, Rhode Island Militia and State troops. |
| Hoxie, Peleg | Sept. 7, 1756 | | Charlestown, R. I. | |
| Jenks, George | Nov. 26, 1757 | May 15, 1825 | Mineral Springs, Pawtucket, R. I. | Revolutionary soldier; marker. |
| Jenks, Joseph | Dec. 18, 1740 | Feb. 17, 1821 | do | Captain Wall's company from Coventry, 1784. |
| Martin, Nathaniel | 1723 | 1806 | Tyler burying ground, Barrington, R. I. | Colonel, Rhode Island Militia; valuable civil as well as military service during the Revolution. |
| Miller, Nelson | July 26, 1755 | Mar. 2, 1840 | Juniper Hill Cemetery, Bristol, R. I. | Drum major. |
| Northrup, John | Jan. 16, 1735 | May 26, 1781 | North Kingston, R. I. | May 1775-78 in Committee of Safety. October 1778-80 member of Council of Wars. 1776 was told to charter vessel to get salt for the colony. |
| Paine, Isaac | Aug. 21, 1742 | 1796 | Private cemetery on family estate, Foster, R. I. | Private, 4th Company, militia. |
| Pendleton, Joshua | May 6, 1744 | Apr. 9, 1824 | Westerly, R. I., Cemetery | Ensign; captain and lieutenant in Colonel Boyes' regiment. |
| Perkins, Nathaniel | Jan. 22, 1711 | 1785 | South Kingston, R. I. | Contract to supply Continental Army with blankets awarded by Congress, 1780. |
| Tillinghast, Thomas | Apr. 27, 1732 | Oct. 21, 1827 | On Tillinghast farm, 3 miles west of West Greenwich Center on Molasses Hill Rd., West Greenwich Center, R. I. | |
| Viall, Sylvester | August 1751 | | Viall lot, Barrington, R. I. | Capt. Samuel Bosworth's artillery. |
| Weatherhead, Levi | 1759 | 1842 | Diamond Hill, Cumberland, R. I. | 1775-80. |
| Wilber, Daniel | 1729 | 1803 | Little Compton, R. I. | Private. |

SOUTH CAROLINA

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, John | July 14, 1957 | July 1788 | Chester district, Chester, S. C. | Captain of Virginia Militia. |
| Baird, John | 1737 | Jan. 24, 1808 | Bethel Graveyard, York, S. C. | Expedition against insurgents at Cross Creek, 1775. Private, Arthur Council, Col. Griffin Rutherford; paid for 25 days service in militia in 1790 against Indians. |
| Barber, John | | Mar. 19, 1799 | do | Captain, 1774, against Cherokees; fought at Cross Creek; major, in Battle of Cowpens; colonel in North Carolina troops. |
| Belton, Abraham | 1748 | 1826 | Waxhaws, S. C. | Contributed 9 laborers to defense of magazine at Camden. |
| Black, Thomas | 1751 | June 27, 1811 | Bethesda Presbyterian Churchyard near McConnellsville, S. C. | Soldier and patriot; State militia, General Sumter and Colonel Hill in Continental Militia, 1779-81. |
| Blakeney, John | Jan. 14, 1758 | Mar. 30, 1848 | Family cemetery, Chesterfield, S. C. | Private, quartermaster, adjutant. |
| Botsford, Edmund | Nov. 1, 1745 | Dec. 26, 1819 | Georgetown, S. C. | Chaplain in General Williamson's regiment. |
| Chiles, William | 1736 | Oct. 1, 1804 | Family cemetery, Abbeyville, S. C. | Private. |
| Chittim, John | | Dec. 24, 1818 | Bethel Graveyard, York County, S. C. | Private, Capt. Samuel Martin; at Battle of King's Mountain. |
| Clemes, William | 1761 | Jan. 8, 1836 | Rosemont, Newberry, S. C. | Private, under command of Marquis de Lafayette. |
| Cooper, John | 1739 | June 22, 1824 | Old Bethesda Churchyard, McConnellsville, S. C. | Private. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corley, Richard | 1754 | 1819 | Edgefield, S. C | Private, South Carolina Militia. |
| DeLoach, Samuel, Sr | 1760 | 1845 | Family plot, Edgefield, S. C | Private. |
| Dial, Martin | | | Family graveyard (grave marked) Laurens County, S. C. | |
| Dillard, James | 1755 | 1836 | Duncan Creek Presbyterian Church, Lawrens, S. C. | Private, lieutenant, captain, major in South Carolina Militia. |
| Dillard, Mary Ramage | 1757 | 1799 | do | Patriot and heroine of Revolution. |
| Easterling, William | Mar. 8, 1757 | 1839 | Easterling on Jasper Fletcher farm, McCall, S. C. | Private, General Marion's South Carolina Militia. |
| Erwin, William, Sr | 1734 | May 20, 1814 | Bethesda Presbyterian Churchyard, McConnellsville, S. C. | Private, Colonel Lacy's South Carolina regiment. |
| Faires, Alexander | 1750 | June 6, 1837 | Old Unity Presbyterian Church, Fort Mills, S. C. | Served under General Sumter, was captured at Fishing Creek, N. C. |
| Gadsden, Christopher | 1724 | 1805 | St. Philips Churchyard, Charleston, S. C. | General, colonel, brigadier general, lieutenant governor, and delegate to Continental Congress. |
| Glenn, James | July 22, 1759 | July 24, 1843 | Bethel Graveyard, York, S. C | 3 months as substitute for his father, John Glenn, under General Rutherford, Colonel Graham, and Capt John Barner. Was at Battle of King's Mountain; 4 months as mounted rifleman, Captains Henry and Graham. |
| Glover, Joseph | June 8, 1720 | Aug. 3, 1783 | Charleston, S. C | Colonel in South Carolina Militia. |
| Gray, Frederick | | | Old burial ground, marked near Newberry, S. C. | |
| Hambright, John Hardin | | | Shiloh Graveyard, South Carolina | Fought at King's Mountain with his father, Col. Frederick Hambright. Moved to Kings Creek, S. C., at close of war. |
| Harris, Micajah | 1760 | 1814 | Family cemetery, Newberry, S. C | Lieutenant, captain in South Carolina Militia. |
| Harrison, James | July 20, 1748 | Jan. 18, 1815 | Near Tiger River, Spartanburg County | At Battles of Cowpens and Eutaw, S. C. |
| Henry, Moses | 1757 | July 1781 | Bethel Graveyard, York County, S. C | At King's Mountain and wounded there (Pruett's History, p. 142). |
| Jolly, John | 1737 | 1781 | Near Fair Forest, S. C | Private and lieutenant, South Carolina. In Stone campaign. |
| Kirkpatrick, James | 1730 | 1779 | Probably Orangeburg, S. C | Killed while at home on furlough; shot through window by Tory. |
| Lee, Andrew | 1745 | 1796 | Lee Graveyard, Soluda River, Batesbury, S. C. | In South Carolina Militia. |
| Linam, George | 1746 | 1815 | Tiger River, Union County, S. C | Lieutenant. |
| Locke, Aaron, Jr | 1738 | 1798 | Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church, York County, S. C. | Lieutenant, Colonel Winn's regiment; furnished supplies; colonel. |
| Machey, Thomas | Feb. 12, 1762 | Feb. 8, 1842 | Lancaster, S. C., Cemetery | Kimball's troops in South Carolina. |
| Macy, Tristram | 1745 | 1781 | Charleston, S. C., Cemetery | Sailor on schooner, *Grampus*. |
| Martin, Rev. William | May 16, 1729 | | Private cemetery, near Rocky Creek, Chester County, S. C. | Patriot, minister. |
| Massey, Henry | 1763 | 1832 | Old Massey Cemetery, Lancaster County, S. C. | Private. |
| McClurken, John | 1755 | 1819 | Chester County Cemetery, Chester County, S. C. | In Casey's regiment Sept. 9, 1781 to Feb. 28, 1782. Also served under Capt. John Turner, Colonel Winn's regiment, South Carolina. |
| McDill, Thomas H | 1725 | 1794 | Old Strong Graveyard, Chester County, S. C. | Records show he was paid 8 pounds, 11 shillings for a horse lost at Wright's Bluff, Sept. 27, 1786. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miller, Israel | | | Darius Green place, 8 miles east of Greenville, S. C. | Fought against Gates at Camden. |
| Montgomery, Alexander | 1757 | Feb. 13, 1859 | Shiloh Reformed Presbyterian Church, Lancaster County, S. C. | Soldier in continental line. |
| Montgomery, Nenon, Jr | 1765 | 1845 | do | North Carolina Militia. |
| Moore, Isham | | 1803 | Melrose Plantation, Edgefield, S. C | Singleton's troops of light horse, South Carolina. |
| Moores, Henry | Oct. 7, 1744 | 1802 | Fairfield district, South Carolina | Capt. Urn Mitchell's company of South Carolina Continental Regiment of Artillery. |
| Pegues, William | May 16, 1750 | Mar. 18, 1818 | Methodist Church near family plantation, Marlboro, S. C. | |
| Pickens, Joseph William Wilson. | Feb. 1, 1737 | June 1781 | Albemarle district, South Carolina | Captain and wagonmaster. |
| Prather, Phillip, II | 1754 | 1796 | 11 Mill Creek, Pendleton district, South Carolina. | Served 8 months, 12 days. |
| Ramage, Joseph | 1735 | 1825 | Duncan Creek, Presbyterian Church, Lawrens, S. C. | Militiaman. |
| Ray, Ambrose | 1740 | Oct. 17, 1798 | Ray Graveyard, Union, S. C | Private, continental line, Georgia troops. |
| Sadler, Richard, Sr | 1733 | December 1809 | Bethesda Presbyterian Church, York County, McConnellsville, S. C. | Captain, State militia and patriot. Furnished supplies to continentals and militia. |
| Singleton, Matthew | 1730 | 1787 | Near Statesburg, Sumter County, S. C | South Carolina Troops. |
| White, William | 1753 | Nov. 18, 1832 | Purity Cemetery, Chester, S. C | Captain, Michael Dixon's company, 18 months. Expedition on Reedy River in western South Carolina. |
| Young, Thomas, Jr | June 17, 1767 | July 11, 1848 | Old Union Church, Fairforest, S. C | South Carolina Militia; fought at Battles of King's Mountain and Cowpens, S. C. |

TENNESSEE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bashaw, Peter | May 11, 1763 | May 20, 1864 | Private family cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. | Private, Virginia Militia. |
| Bledsoe, Anthony | 1733 | July 20, 1788 | Bledsoe's Lick, Sumner, Tenn | Captain, major of Virginia Militia, commander at Long Island. |
| Brown, Peter | 1738 | 1815 | Brown Cemetery, 7 miles north of Knoxville, Tenn. | Lieutenant, Maryland 1st Regiment. Service Dec. 10, 1776, to June 10, 1777. |
| Casey, Randolph | 1742 | 1813 | Smith County, Tenn | Sergeant, 2d South Carolina Regiment, General Francis Marion; at Battle of King's Mountain, S. C. |
| Davis, John | 1759 | Jan. 5, 1859 | Maryville, Tenn | In Mecklenburg County Militia. |
| Depew, Isaac, Sr | Sept. 16, 1758 | December 1854 | Depew's Chapel, Kingsport, Tenn | Private, Virginia Troops, 1776–81. |
| Donaldson, John, Jr | Apr. 7, 1755 | Nov. 16, 1843 | Davidson, Tenn | Colonel, Virginia Militia. |
| Douglas, Edward | | | Station Camp Creek, Sumner County, Tenn. | Colonel, lawyer. |
| Frierson, William | 1732 | 1807 | Zion Church, Columbia, Tenn | Captain, Battle of King's Mountain. |
| Frierson, William, Jr | | | do | Do. |
| Gentry, Meshack | 1748 | 1846 | Miles Ferry, Tenn | Captain, mounted riflemen at Caswell Court House, N. C., 1779, in Colonel Fifus' regiment. |
| Haley, David | 1755 | 1839 | Crab Orchard, Cumberland, Tenn | Private, 1st Regiment continental line in Pennsylvania, Captain Clugage's company. |
| Harrison, Thomas | 1756 | June 4, 1799 | Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Tenn | Virginia Troops. |
| Jordon, William | Oct. 5, 1748 | 1822 | Triume, Williamson County, Tenn | Private, Virginia continental line. |
| Kelly, Richard | | | Elizabeth, Tenn | |
| Kennedy, Andrew | | | Maryville, Tenn | |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

TENNESSEE—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lane, Isaac | Feb. 14, 1760 | Nov. 9, 1851 | McMinn County, Tenn | Private, June 1776 for 2 months 2 days, Captain Perkins' company, Virgmia, 1777. Private, 14 days, Capt. William Bean of North Carolina, September 1780. |
| Locke, Matthew | 1730 | 1801 | Locke Plantation, Nashville, Tenn | Commanded brigade of North Carolina soldiers. |
| Lush, Joseph | Mar. 15, 1753 | Aug. 15, 1839 | Farm 11 miles from Cleveland, Tenn | Given pension with certificate No. 4581. |
| Manley, Ancil | 1763 | 1853 | Anderson, district 8, Tennessee, family burial plot. | Private, June 18, 1780, Capt. Joseph Haden, Colonel Spencer of Virginia, Capt. Richard Napier, Colonel Taylor of Virginia; Battle of Camden; pension record W. 959. |
| Martin, Josiah | February 1957 | Sept. 17, 1835 | Cannon, Smyrna, Tenn | Lieutenant, various expeditions in Lincoln County, N. C. |
| Mathes, Alexander | Mar. 12, 1740 | July 1806 | Salem Churchyard near Washington College, Salem, Tenn. | Captain, militia from Shenandoah County. |
| Maxey, Jesse | 1750 | 1808 | Douglas, Gallatin County, Tenn | Private, company of militia in Viriginia, Capt. Samuel Kirkham. |
| McCullock, Alexander, Sr | Dec. 24, 1758 | 1848 | "Old Purdy," McNairy County, Tenn. | Private. |
| Shulds, Robert | 1738 | 1802 | Pigeon Forge, Sevier County, Tenn | Private, Capt. Francis Long's company, Augusta County, Virginia Militia. |
| Taylor, Andrew | 1733 | 1787 | Taylor Cemetery, Jonesboro, Tenn | |
| Weakley, Robert, Jr | July 2, 1764 | Feb. 4, 1845 | Lockland Plantation, Nashville, Tenn | Private, Virginia troops. |

VERMONT

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Noah | Aug. 27, 1747 | July 26, 1819 | Revolutionary Cemetery, Cavendish County, Vt. | Fought at Wyoming Massacre. |
| Allen, Nehemiah 2d | Mar. 24, 1765 | Feb. 22, 1852 | West Pawley, Vt | Soldier of Oakham. |
| Atherton, Jonathan | Nov. 11, 1759 | | Billerica, which became Harvard, Cavendish County, Vt. | In Col. Asa Whitcomb's militia regiment in Lexington Alarm. |
| Atherton, Joseph | 1726 | | do | Do. |
| Bailey, Jacob | July 19, 1726 | Jan. 3, 1815 | Oxbow, Vt | Major general of militia and commissary general of Northern Department. |
| Barney, Joseph, Jr | Nov. 25, 1755 | Nov. 23, 1836 | Rutland, Vt | Captain. |
| Bates, Francis | Jan. 3, 1750 | Feb. 4, 1800 | Oak Hill, Pownal, Vt | Committee of Safety during Revolution. |
| Bingham, Jeremiah | June 26 (?) | Jan. 24, 1842 | Congregational Church, Cornwall, Vt | Served at Bennington, Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Samuel Hindrick's regiment; also Capt. Joseph Safford's company, Colonel Safford's regiment of militia. |
| Blake, Henry | 1755 | July 12, 1833 | Peacham, Vt | Drum major. |
| Boltwood, John | Oct. 13, 1759 | Feb. 5, 1803 | Windsor, Vt., Cemetery | Captain Breckenridge's Company, 3 months, 5 days; discharged Oct. 10, 1730. |
| Brewester, Jonathan | Aug. 25, 1744 | Apr. 29, 1820 | Middletown, Vt | Justice of the peace and of quorum, 1778. |
| Brown, Phineas | 1747 | 1818 | 1st Cemetery, Vergennes, Vt | Soldier. |
| Campbell, Samuel | October 1762 | November 1844 | South Hero Cemetery, Grand Isle, Vt | Captain Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chamberlain, Joseph | Mar. 18, 1738 | Sept. 5, 1815 | Newbury, Vt | Capt. Thomas Johnson's company of Minute Men from Newbury, Vt.; 2d lieutenant, Capt. John Gideon Bayley's company, Col. Peter Olcott's regiment; in command at Pawlet, August to October 1777; also with Capt. Simeon Stenven, Capt. Benjamin Cox, and Capt. Frye Batley. |
| Child, Pennel | May 7, 1757 | Aug. 22, 1843 | Pittsfield, Vt | Captain. |
| Child, Samuel | Feb. 7, 1719 | Dec. 18, 1803 | Addison County, Vt | Private, minuteman at Lexington Alarm from Watertown, Mass.; also Capt. Samuel Lamson's company. |
| Churchill, Janna | Feb. 20, 1739 | 1815 | Georgia, Vt | 1st lieutenant. |
| Clark, Jeremiah | 1733 | Oct. 17, 1817 | Shaftesbury, Vt | In company from Shaftsbury, Vt. |
| Clay, Timothy | Nov. 1, 1761 | Aug. 6, 1831 | Simsbury, Vt | Colonel Webster's regiment, Captain Whittier's company, Colonel Nichols regiment. |
| Coburn, Alpheus | Dec. 6, 1759 | Nov. 25, 1813 | Cabot, Vt | Captain Lamb's company, Colonel Ward's regiment Massachusetts troops. |
| Colver, Nathaniel | June 29, 1728 | Feb. 19, 1809 | East Hubbarton, Vt | Capt. J. Dickenson's company, Colonel Elsmore's regiment. Present at surrender of Burgoyne. |
| Converse, Pain | Oct. 28, 1739 | 1800 | Bridgeport, Vt | Connecticut captain in 7th company, 11th Regiment. |
| Coolidge, John | 1756 | | Plymouth, Vt | Private, minuteman, Capt. Attemas Howe's company, to Lexington Alarm; also Capt. Robert Longley's company. |
| Cushman, Charles | July 2, 1747 | Jan. 13, 1810 | Underneath Church, Burlington, Vt | |
| Dean, Ashbel | May 18, 1753 | May 5, 1823 | Barnum Cemetery, Monkton, Vt | Private and Matross. |
| Densmoor, Eliphalet | | | Hartland Cemetery, Hartland, Vt | 2d lieutenant; enlisted April 1775, on Lexington Alarm, captain, William Prescott's brigade. Released June 1775 due to illness. |
| Densmore (Densmoor or Dinsmoe), John R. | Sept. 19, 1758 | Oct. 15, 1815 | Densmore Hill, Hatland, Vt | Lexington Alarm. |
| Dickey, Adam | Apr. 4, 1751 | Oct. 24, 1840 | Buried with 4 others near Waits River, Vt. | Private, State Militia of New Hampshire. |
| Downer, John | Oct. 25, 1744 | Dec. 10, 1815 | Towslee, Pownal, Vt | Was minuteman or sharpshooter and saw service at Battle of Bennington, 1777. |
| Durkee, Timothy | May 1737 | March 1797 | Royalton, Vt., Cemetery | Private, Capt. Jacob Safford's regiment, Vermont Rangers. |
| Edmunds, Obadiah | Apr. 4, 1759 | 1809 | Danby, Vt | |
| Farnsworth, Manasseh | Apr. 4, 1760 | May 6, 1837 | Walden, Vt., Cemetery | Private, service 3 years. |
| Farr, Jacob | 1757 | Nov. 22, 1825 | Harvey, Woodbury, Vt | From Chesterfield, N. H., Captain Carlton's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment, Bennington, July 22, 1777. |
| Fitch, Jabez | May 23, 1728 | Dec. 19, 1806 | Sheldon, Vt | Soldier in Revolution. |
| Gale, Elisha | Nov. 26, 1743 | Jan. 27, 1827 | Elwood Cemetery, Barre, Vt | Private, Lexington Alarm, Capt. Roaz Moore's company, minuteman; 2d lieutenant, Captain Sargent's company, Westmoreland County, Mass., Regiment, 1779. |
| Gates, Robert | About 1750 | May 6, 1790 | North Royalton, Royalton, Vt | Sergeant, 3d Military Company, Preston, Conn. |
| Gibson, Isaac | Apr. 27, 1721 | June 1, 1797 | Middletown, Vt | Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's company minutemen, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. |
| Goodrich, Daniel | Mar. 25, 1752 | June 2, 1826 | Wells, Vt | Private, Capt. Jonathan Hale's 6th Company, Col. Erastus Wollcott's regiment of Connecticut Militia. |
| Hagar, Benjamin | Jan. 26, 1749 | Apr. 25, 1823 | Middlebury, Vt | Served on 2 alarms to Lexington and Concord; also Dorchester Heights, 1775 and 1776. |
| Hewitt, Increase | 1742 | Aug. 3, 1829 | Outside Pomfret, Vt | Revolutionary soldier; gravestone marked. |
| Hibbard, Ithmar | June 17, 1745 | | Hibbardston, Vt | Chaplain, Colonel Herrick's regiment of Vermont regulars; at Fort Ticonderoga. Served 1780-81. |
| Holbrook, Abner | June 17, 1763 | Nov. 25, 1827 | Smead Cemetery, West Wardelow, Vt | Colonel. |
| Holley, Justus | Feb. 5, 1763 | Apr. 29, 1849 | Dorset, Vt | Fifer, Captain Robinson's company, Bennington, Vt. |
| Hopkins, Elias | | 1793 | Pittsford, Vt | Capt. William Wyllis' company, Gen. John Spencer's 2d Connecticut Regiment; also Col. Elisha Sheldon's light dragoons. |
| Hosford, Aaron | Dec. 25, 1747 | July 19, 1818 | Thetford, Vt | Capt. William Heaton's company of militia. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

VERMONT—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoyt, Joseph | June 3, 1737 | 1815 | Cabot Cemetery, Cabot, Vt | Monument. |
| Jonett, Thomas | 1736 | 1812 | Bennington, Vt | Lieutenant. |
| Levake, Augustus | 1753 | 1820 | Bolton, Vt | Captain Campbell's company. |
| Loomis, Oliver | Sept. 24, 1763 | Jan. 4, 1837 | Old Cemetery, Pawlet, Vt | |
| Lyman, Jesse | 1760 | 1814 | First Cemetery, Vergennes, Vt | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Magers, George | | Aug. 28, 1842 | Cemetery on road between Cambridge and Fairfax, Vt. | Came to America in Burgoyne's Army and deserted at Ticonderoga, joined American Army at Bennington; served during remainder of war. |
| Morrill, Jeremiah | Apr. 13, 1752 | Dec. 18, 1838 | Danville, Vt., Cemetery | Capt. Charles Forbush's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, Massachusetts. |
| Nichols, Levi | Nov. 9, 1739 | Apr. 2, 1809 | Springfield, Vt | Service July 10 to Oct. 10, 1780, Col. John Rand's regiment. |
| Norton, John | Nov. 29, 1758 | Aug. 25, 1828 | Bennington, Vt | Ensign. |
| Paddock, Apollos | Sept. 8, 1760 | 1836 | Woodstock, Vt., Cemetery | Captain Wood's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprant's regiment; also in 14th Regiment. |
| Parish, Jacob | Feb. 11, 1752 | June 23, 1838 | Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Vt | Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, from Salisbury, Conn., and served to end of war; private, Capt. Robert Campbell's company; corporal and sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's Connecticut regiment. |
| Peck, George | 1752 | 1831 | Sandgate, Vt | |
| Perkins, John | Dec. 14, 1748 | Feb. 10, 1835 | Barnard, Vt | |
| Perrin, Zachariah | May 18, 1748 | | East Rd. burying ground, Berlin, Vt | 8th Company, 12th Regiment of militia in Connecticut under Capt. John H. Wells. |
| Proctor, Leonard | Jan. 16, 1734 | June 3, 1827 | Proctorville, Vt | Lieutenant, town of Proctorville, founded by him; Col. William Williams, Capt. Jonathan Holton, Capt. Zedediah Dewey, and Capt. Israel Hurlbert. |
| Richards, Daniel | 1749 | | Poultney, Vt., Cemetery | |
| Robert, Freelove | 1761 | 1838 | East Cemetery, Shelburne, Vt | In Washington's Life Guards; in Battles of Brandywine, Yorktown, and Germantown; enlisted April 1777; service, 6 years 1 month. |
| Robinson, Daniel | May 27, 1735 | 1820 | Strafford, Vt | Private, Capt. Briant Morton, Colonel Mitchell's regiment; Captain Prude's company, commanded by Nathaniel Jordan. |
| Spencer, Charles | 1748 | 1838 | Shaftsbury, Vt., Cemetery | Responded to alarm, Capt. Peleg Mattison's company. |
| Stearns, John | Oct. 15, 1750 | July 1, 1823 | New Haven, Vt | With Vermont troops after being driven out of Cavoda, 1775, by Tories and Indians. |
| Stearns, Jonathan | Sept. 26, 1762 | July 20, 1845 | Middle of Town Cemetery, Grafton, Vt | Many engagements and different commands, Capt. John Drury's and Ephraim Stearn's commands. |
| Stebbins, Jottram | 1761 | 1850 | Brookline, Vt | Private. |
| Strong, Asa | 1761 | 1833 | 1st Cemetery, Vergennes, Vt | Revolutionary soldier. |
| Strong, Samuel | 1762 | 1832 | do | Do. |
| Strong, Solomon | Dec. 25, 1746 | Dec. 21, 1829 | Walton, Vt | Massachusetts Minuteman; Alarm Apr. 19, 1775; Col. Ezra May expedition to Saratoga, 1777; against insurgents at Northampton, 1782. |
| Taylor, Ebenezer | | Jan. 3, 1799 | Wardelow, Vt., Cemetery | |
| Tinkham, Jeremiah 2d | Oct. 27, 1740 | June 7, 1807 | Country Cemetery, Athens, Vt | Captain Chaffe's company, Vermont Militia. |
| Townsend, Thomas | 1736 | 1814 | Reading, Vt | 1st lieutenant; in Battle of Lexington, 1775. |
| Tyler, Royall | Mar. 31, 1716 | Dec. 25, 1788 | "Prospect Hill," Brattleboro, Vt | Major; service in Massachusetts. |
| Vail, Edward | Mar. 12, 1756 | May 12, 1837 | Danby, Vt., Cemetery | Justice of the peace; town clerk; treasurer; selectman; lister. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warren, Thomas | 1743 | 1819 | Ludlow Cemetery, Ludlow, Vt | From Francestown, N. H. Patriot. |
| Weld, Moses, Jr | 1757 | 1834 | Morristown, Vt | Enlisted at Massachusetts (Sturbridge), May 26, 1777, 3 years; sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. |
| Weller, Amos | Nov. 17, 1755 | June 4, 1836 | Rutland, Vt | |
| Weller, Eliakim | Oct. 20, 1737 | | Manchester, Vt | |
| Whitney, Elijah | July 8, 1755 | Aug. 10, 1842 | Williamstown, Vt | Pension for service in Massachusetts and Vermont troops: 1840 census. |
| Wilder, Daniel (Donald) Witherbee. | May 23, 1746 | 1834 | Waitsfield, Vt | Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips' company, Col. Elisha Porter's New Hampshire regiment, July 10 to Aug. 12, 1777. |
| Woodbridge, Enoch | 1748 | 1803 | 1st Cemetery, Vergennes, Vt | Revolutionary soldier. |
| **VIRGINIA** | | | | |
| Adams, James | 1757 | November 1813 | Mecklenburg County, Va | Private, Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. W. B. Russell and Col. John Green. |
| Alexander, Archibald | Feb. 4, 1708 | | Augusta County, Va | Captain of Rangers in Sandy Creek Expedition against Indiana. Administrator for Benjamin Bordeau, the border grant representative of the Crown. |
| Allen, Robert | 1736 | 1791 | Opequon Church, Opequon, Va | |
| Amiss, Levi | 1756 | 1780 | Amissville, Va | Seaman, Virginia State Navy. |
| Anderson, George | Apr. 3, 1745 | Mar. 10, 1828 | Augusta County, Va | |
| Armstrong, John | 1730 | | Stonewall district, Highland County, Va. | Joined militia, 1780, Captain Kirk's company, Augusta County, Va., Militia. |
| Armstrong, John | 1759 | | North of McDowell, Va | Lieutenant, Capt. Kirk's company, Augusta County, Va. |
| Bailey, Benjamin | 1755 | 1813 | Chesterfield, Va | 1st lieutenant, W. Bulbit. |
| Ball, John | | | Buried in family plot, Arlington, Va | Ensign. |
| Ball, William | 1738 | | Fauquier County, Va | 2d lieutenant, McAllister's Virginia Militia. |
| Boothe, George | 1737 | 1813 | Family cemetery, old Boothe farm on Little River (now Simmons place) Christiansburg, Va. | Corporal; Virginia State line, 3 years. |
| Bouldin, Thomas | Jan. 15, 1706 | May 3, 1783 | Plantation, Charlotte County, Va | Colonel, patriot. |
| Broadwater, Charles Guy | | 1827 | Family cemetery, Falls Church, Va | Captain. |
| Brown, Benjamin | Jan. 10, 1751 | 1842 | "Physics Springs," Buckingham, Va | Clergyman, Light Horse Harry Lee's troops. |
| Brown, William | May 23, 1757 | Nov. 29, 1789 | Eagle Hills, Scott County, Va | Private, Capt. John Hamilton's company, Roll of 5th Class Militia, Cumberland County, Pa. |
| Buchanan, Andrew | 1732 | 1780 | Family cemetery, Augusta, Va | Brigadier general, Continental Army. |
| Buchanan, John | 1724 | Oct. 7, 1783 | Family cemetery, Locust Cove, Hyter Buchanan estate, 4 miles west of Chatham Hill between Bland and Saltville, Va. | Lieutenant of militia in Washington County, Va. Wounded in Battle of King's Mountain; captain. |
| Burwell, Lewis | Sept. 26, 1745 | July 2, 1800 | Stoneland, Mecklenburg County, Va | County lieutenant of Mecklenburg and commanded county militia. |
| Carter, Edward | | | Family burial ground near Middleburg, Va. | Patriot. |
| Carter, Thomas | | | do | Captain. |
| Chilton, John | 1739 | 1777 | Rockspring, Fauquier County, Va | Captain; killed at Brandywine. |
| Chowning, William | | | Lancaster County, Va | Captain. |
| Clopton, John | Feb. 7, 1756 | Sept. 11, 1816 | Family burying ground on his plantation, St. Peter's Parish, Va. | Lieutenant and captain. |
| Cox, David | 1735 | Jan. 8, 1818 | Bryan Cox farm, County Route 629, Baywood, Grayson County, Va. | Lieutenant, Capt. John Cox's company. |
| Craig, James, II | 1745 | 1807 | Augusta County, Va | Private, Capt. John Given's company; at siege of Yorktown, Va. |
| Cunningham, James | | | Charlotte County, Va | |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

VIRGINIA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davis, Thomas | | Feb. 2, 1845 | Pittsylvania County, Va | Capt. Thomas Dillard's camp of Pittsylvania County, Va. Minute Man. |
| Dawson, Benjamin | 1760 | 1825 | Culpeper, Va | Private, Virginia. |
| Digges, Dudley | 1730 | 1790 | Bluefield near Williamsburg, Va | Member of Committee of Safety of Virginia. Delegate to Continental Congress at Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Dillard, George | 1710 | 1790 | St. Mark's Parish Cemetery, Culpeper, Va. | 1st Artillery regular Continental troops, Capt. Anthony Singleton. |
| Drake, James | May 8, 1725 | Jan. 15, 1790 | Old St. John's Churchyard, Richmond, Va. | Patriot. |
| Dulaney, John | June 27, 1747 | 1829 | Family cemetery, Fairfax County, Va | Private, 4th Regular Maryland Continental line. |
| Epperson, Peter | 1730 | July 21, 1834 | Orange County, Va | Enlisted May 1776, Capt. Gabriel Jones' company of marines and marched to Hobs Hole on Rappahannock River, and went on schooner commanded by Captain Saunders. |
| Gains, Richard | 1716 | 1802 | Charlotte County, Va | Private and sergeant, Lt. Holt Richardson's company. |
| Gardner, James | Apr. 26, 1758 | Apr. 21, 1849 | Gardner, Hillsville, Va | Captain Sessions' company, 1777. |
| Gilmore, James | | 1782 | High Bridge Churchyard, Rockbridge, Va. | Captain of militia, Battle of Cowpens, S. C., Jan. 17, 1781. Captain of Virginia Militia, Brigadier General Morgan in South Carolina, 1780. Captain, 1776, Col. William Christian, against Cherokees. |
| Graves, John | 1760 | 1828 | Family cemetery, Madison County, Va. | Ensign, lieutenant, major, Virginia Militia. |
| Hairston, George | Sept. 20, 1750 | Mar. 5, 1827 | Family cemetery, Beaver Creek, Martinsville, Va. | Captain. |
| Handley, John | 1746 | 1811 | Greenbrier, Va | Private, Capt. Matthew Irwin's company, 1777; private, Captain Sanford's company, 1778. |
| Harper, John | Oct. 3, 1728 | May 7, 1804 | 1st Presbyterian Meeting House burial ground, Alexandria, Va. | Sea captain and furnished munitions to General Washington. |
| Harrison, Reuben | 1731 | 1807 | Family cemetery on Smith's Creek, near Lacy Springs, Va. | Captain, militia in Augusta County, Va. |
| Hathaway, John | May 17, 1733 | Apr. 19, 1786 | Fauquier County, Warrenton, Va | House still standing, "The Hatherage," Warrenton, Va. |
| Hawkins, John | 1750 | 1805 | Buckland, Prince William County, Va | Lieutenant, adjutant, Virginia regiment, Col. Thomas Marshall. |
| Haywood, Egbert | | 1801 | Family cemetery, Halifax County, Va | |
| Holloway, George | 1760 | 1810 | Orange, Va | Private, 16th and 6th Virginia Regiments. |
| Honaker, Henry, Sr | 1756 | 1830 | Family cemetery on Kate Huff's farm above Huddle cemetery beyond Galbraith's, Draper Rd., Pulaski, Va. | Private, Captain Bowman's company, Gen. George Rogers Clark's command in march against the British. |
| Howe, Daniel | Sept. 20, 1758 | Jan. 2, 1838 | Old homestead, "Sunnyside," Pulaski, Va. | Under Captains Taylor, Burk, and Patton. |
| Hull, Samuel | 1755 | 1831 | Marion, Va | 5th New York Regiment, 1777-78. |
| Keiner, Michael | 1720 | 1796 | Trinity Churchyard near Waynesboro, Va. | Private, Captain Griendmyled's company (7th Company), 1st Battalion, Northampton County Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Lt. Col. Stephen Balliet. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Rue, Isaac | 1712 | 1795 | Old Buck Marsh Meeting House near Berryville, Va. | Colonial services. |
| Lewis, Fielding | July 7, 1725 | December 1781 | St. George's Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Va. | Manufactured ammunition and small arms, gave ships and funds. |
| Logan, James | 1733 | June 1825 | New Monmouth Church Cemetery, Rockbridge, Va. | Private, Capt. Jonathan Langdon's company, 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. Infantry soldier in Continental line. |
| Maddy, James, Sr | | 1783 | Drowned in Shenandoah River, Va | |
| Main, Sabura | July 19, 1760 | | Washington County, Va | Spy and private. |
| Martin, James | 1749 | 1813 | Edgefield in Albemarle County, Va | Colonel. |
| Maxwell, David | 1742 | | Abingdon, Va | Private. |
| McCutchan, William | Nov. 17, 1758 | June 29, 1848 | Family cemetery, Middleburg, Va | Sergeant, Capt. Samuel McCutchan's company of Virginia Militia. |
| McIlhany, James | Sept. 22, 1749 | | Burying ground at home of James McIlhany, "Ithaca," near Hillsboro, Va. | 1st lieutenant and captain in 5th known as 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker. |
| McWilliams, William | 1751 | April 1801 | Masonic Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Va | Major and lieutenant colonel of Spotsylvania County Militia. |
| Miller, Christian | 1744 | Apr. 1, 1836 | Woodstock, Va | Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Rinker. |
| Mims, David | 1748 | 1786 | Family cemetery on Licking Hole Creek, Richmond, Va. | Material aid. |
| Minor, Garrett, II | Mar. 4, 1743 | June 25, 1799 | Fredericksburg, Va., Cemetery | Captain and major in Virginia Militia. |
| Montague, Thomas | Feb. 20, 1719 | 1777 | Olnorary Cemetery, between Cumberland and Vartersville, Va. | Private. |
| Moore, James | | 1813 | "Northumberland House," Northumberland County, Va. | Colonel. |
| Newman, Walter | | | Family burying ground near New Market, Va. | Private. |
| Payne, John | 1713 | 1784 | Family burying ground, Goochland County, Va. | Member of Committee of Safety; headed militia in his county. Earned rank of colonel prior to Revolution. |
| Peirce, Joseph | | | Level Green, Westmoreland County, Va | Captain. |
| Penick (Penix), John | June 1715 | June 1787 | Prince Edward, Va | Furnished supplies to Continental Army. |
| Petties, Samuel | 1751 | 1819 | Chase City, Va | Lieutenant; given 2,666 acres of land for services in Revolution. |
| Pinnell, Thomas | 174[illegible] | 1812 | Amherst, Va., Cemetery | Private, 2d Virginia Regiment, Capt. Peyton Harrison's company, Col. Alexander Spotswood's company. |
| Ragland, William, Jr | 1759 | 1789 | McDonough, Henry County, Va | |
| Reardon, John | 1757 | 1822 | Rockbridge County, Va | Private, Captain Tebbs 2d Virginia Regulars. Wounded at Battle of Waxhaws. |
| Reeves, George, Sr | 1735 | 1812 | Reeves farm cemetery, county route 700, Independence, Va. | Lieutenant, Captain McDowell's company. |
| Roberts, Joseph, Sr | | | Prince Edward County, Va | |
| Rochester, John | 1746 | 1794 | Westmoreland, Va | Captain of militia, Westmoreland, Va., 1777–80. |
| Rolstone, David | Oct. 20, 1760 | June 5, 1849 | Harrisonburg, Va., Cemetery | Private, Virginia troops; at Yorktown. |
| Ruffin, James | 1750 | Sept. 11, 1802 | King William County, Va | Virginia Cavalry. |
| Sale, Cornelius | | | Wilkes County, Ga., or Amherst County, Va. | |
| Scarburgh, John | | Jan. 2, 1794 | On his farm, Northampton County, Pa | Sergeant, 9th Virginia Regiment. Also in 1st Virginia line, 5th Virginia Regiment. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

VIRGINIA—Continued

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shuey, John Ludwig | 1755 | 1839 | Glebe, near Staunton, Va | |
| Smith, Jeremiah | 1711 | 1788 | Smith Cemetery, Frederick County, Va | Captain. |
| Smith, Matthew | 1745 | 1795 | White Oak Cross Roads, Charlottesville, Va. | Served 5 years. Brother-in-law of Gen. Nathaniel Green. |
| Snidow, Jacob | 1763 | 1867 | On his farm owned by Arthur Sidlow, Sugar Maple, Pembroke, Va. | Marked; Indian spy. |
| Taylor, Nimrod | 1754 | July 16, 1834 | Taylor, Clinchport, Scott County, Va | Private in Army. |
| Thomson, James | 1759 | 1812 | Globe farm near "The Plains," Va | Episcopal minister in Army. |
| Throckmorton, William | 1755 | 1812 | Ware Parish, Gloucester County, Va | Private. |
| Trescott, Jonathan | 1765 | May 27, 1848 | Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsburg, Va. | Private, Capt. Enock Noble's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. |
| Umberger, Henry | 1745 | 1820 | Farm of F. B. Kegle on hill back of house, Wythe County, Va. | Continental Army under "Mad Anthony Wayne." Served through Revolution. |
| Walker, Alexander | May 19, 1716 | 1784 | Rockbridge County, Va | 2d lieutenant. |
| Walker, John | Nov. 1, 1747 | Jan. 16, 1814 | do | Private, Greenbrier Militia. |
| Ware, John | Nov. 15, 1714 | 1816 | Ben. Glade Cemetery, on James River, Rock Castle, Va. | Captain, 1777. |
| Watlington, John | 1756 | Feb. 6, 1812 | Halifax, Va | Virginia Regulars, artillery of State line. |
| Watterson, Henry | 1744 | 1791 | Christiansburg, Va | Appointed by Rockbridge County court, Virginia, as captain in 1781 |
| West, Joseph | | | On plantation, Pittsylvania County, Va. | |
| Woods, Andrew | 1722 | 1781 | Buchanan Cemetery, Buchanan, Va | High sheriff. |

WEST VIRGINIA

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barrett, Edward | 1740 | 1829 | Cabell County, Va. (now West Virginia) | Private, 12th Virginia Regiment, Captain Wallace, Colonel Wood' regiment. Also in Virginia line, Continental Establishment. |
| Bonnett, Lewis, Sr | 1737 | Mar. 9, 1808 | Bonnett Cemetery, R. F. D. No. 3 or 4 miles from Elm Grove on a half hill, near Wheeling, W. Va. | Private, Capt. John W. Litsells (Wetzel's) company of rangers, Col. David McFarland in 1778, ranging in Monongalia and Ohio Counties, W. Va. Captain of a company in Dunmore's campaign. |
| Brown, Richard | May 18, 1739 | Feb. 8, 1811 | St. John's Episcopal, Brooks County, W. Va. | 3d lieutenant, Thompson, Pa., Rifle Regiment, captain, 1st Battalion, Miles, Pa., Regiment. |
| Campbell, Rev. Alexander | June 1, 1786 | Mar. 4, 1866 | Bethamy, W. Va | Private, Captain Dixon's company; 3d Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. Reinforced Washington at New York. Served in New York City and Long Island; Battle of White Plains. |
| Campbell, John | Mar. 5, 1758 | May 18, 1840 | Kesslers Cross Lanes, Nicholas County, W. Va. | 2d lieutenant, 1st Regiment Flying Camp, Lancaster County, Pa., Colonel Cunningham. |
| Campbell, John | | | Hampshire County, W. Va | Gave beef to feed British prisoners in Virginia. |
| Creswell, James | 1743 | 1816 | Cross Creek district United Presbyterian Church, Colliers, W. Va. | Private, Capt. John Ramsey's company, 2d Battalion, Chester County, Pa., militia, 1778, Col. Evan Evans. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donnally, Andrew | | | Near Charleston, Greenbrier County, (now Kanawha County), W. Va. | County lieutenant or commander in chief of militia, Greenbrier County, Va., and continued in that position under Patrick Henry and Thomas Jefferson; colonel |
| Entler, Michael | 1740 | 1802 | Old Lutheran Cemetery, Shepherdstown, W. Va. | Chief Farrier, cavalry regiment, Berkley County, Va. (W. Va.). |
| Hamilton, John | 1747 | | Cemetery near Kessler's Cross Lanes, Nicholas County, W. Va. | Quartermaster, 11th Regiment, Virginia line of foot, Colonel Morgan, October 1777. Amount of pay $27.50. |
| Henkle, John Justus | Feb. 10, 1706 | August 1778 | Within stone's throw of old Henkle Fort on North Fork of South Branch of Potomac, German Valley, Pendleton County, W. Va. | Patriot. |
| Lafferty, Thomas | 1751 | 1824 | Lafferty Graveyard on land granted Lord Fairfax, 3 miles from Shepherdstown, W. Va. | Furnished provisions. |
| Maley, Lawrence | | | Harrisville, W. Va. | |
| McCarrell, Thomas | 1741 | 1836 | Cross Creek district United Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Colliers, W. Va. | 4th Company, 8th Battalion, York County Militia; Col. Henry Slagle, Maj. Joseph Lilley, Capt. William Gray; oath of allegiance and signed the petition of York County. |
| McClure, Abdiel | 1751 | 1828 | Wheeling, W. Va. | Private. |
| McLure, Abidel | June 8, 1749 | June 14, 1826 | Mount Wood, Wheeling, W. Va. | Lieutenant of flying camp; held prisoner by British on Long Island. |
| Miller, Isaac | Feb. 9, 1749 | Jan. 23, 1816 | Privately owned lot in country near Romney, W. Va. (owned by Michael Adam Millar of Florida. | Private, Cumberland County, Pa. |
| Morgan, Zackquill | 1735 | Jan. 1, 1795 | Pickett Cemetery, Marion County, W. Va. | Private, Capt. John Ross' 3d Regiment Continental line. Private, Capt. Richard Cox's company, Col. Charles Dayton's 3d Regiment; also Aaron Ogden's company, New Jersey Continental line. |
| Morgan, Zedekiah | Feb. 29, 1744 | Oct. 12, 1822 | Sago Cemetery, Sago, W. Va. | Conductor for transportation of supplies from 1779 to 1781. |
| Nesley, Jacob | | | Wesley Chapel, marked Arroyo, W. Va., near Cumberland. | |
| Osborne, William | Mar. 25, 1745 | Feb. 20, 1845 | Osbourne graveyard on farm near Shepherdstown, W. Va. | Served under Capt. Richard Strode, 5th Battalion. |
| Plumer, William | | | Buffalo near Charlestown, W. Va. | Private, lieutenant, Pennsylvania Militia. Applied for pension, Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1832. |
| Rule, Henry | 1754 | 1789 | Romney, W. Va., Cemetery | Private. |
| Sargent, Jeremiah | 1757 | 1837 | Round Bottom, Wirt County, W. Va. | Private, Colonel James' regiment. |
| Shriver, Adam | | | Lod Shriver's farm near Prentess, W. Va. | Patriot. Sold wheat. |
| Sturm, Jacob | 1762 | | Northington, Marien County, W. Va. | Sergeant, Virginia Regiment; at surrender of Cornwallis. |
| Tenney, James | Dec. 21, 1765 | Dec. 30, 1841 | Elbon Cemetery, Sago, W. Va. | Private, Col. Joseph Vose's 1st Massachusetts Regiment. |
| Terrell, Matthew | 1763 | 1830 | Clarksburg, W. Va., Cemetery | Drummer boy; later engaged in battle. |
| Teter, Paul | 1730 | 1784 | Henkel Cemetery, Pendleton County, W. Va. | North Fork County in Dunmore War, Rockingham County, Va., and captain in Revolutionary War. |
| Towberman, Henry | July 30, 1757 | Jan. 3, 1827 | Fort Seybert, W. Va. | Private, served with Capt. Caleb North, Col. Anthony Wayne, Capt. John Christie, Colonel Johnson, Pennsylvania troops. |

*Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from April 1, 1955, to April 1, 1956*—Continued

WISCONSIN

| Name of soldier | Birth | Death | Buried | Service and additional facts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blakeman, Trueman | | | Johnston Cemetery, Rock County, Wis. | |
| Brown, Eliada | | | Greenwood Cemetery, Jefferson County, Wis. | |
| Caldwell, Phineas | Feb. 28, 1757 | Feb. 11, 1857 | Union Grove, Racine County, Wis. | |
| Carnes, Rufus | | | Troy Cemetery, Troy, Wis. | |
| Child, Salmon | | | Honey Creek Cemetery, Rochester Township, Racine, Wis. | |
| Crosby, Nathan | | | Near Waukesha, Wis. | |
| Hatch, Nathan | | | Oak Hill Cemetery, Brookfield, Wis. | Lieutenant. |
| Jones, Eliada | | | Greenwood Cemetery, Jefferson County, Wis. | |
| Lyons, Thomas | | | Lyons Cemetery near Burlington, Racine County, Wis. | |
| Lytle, Andrew | | | United Presbyterian Cemetery, Dover Township, Racine County, Wis. | |
| Mitchell, Samuel | Mar. 23, 1764 | May 6, 1855 | Millside Cemetery, Platteville, Wis. | Sergeant. |
| Paddock, David | | | Liberty Corners Cemetery, Salem Township, Kenosha, Wis. | |
| Peirce, Eli | | | Lake Mills, Wis., Cemetery | |
| Ream, George | | | Whig Cemetery, 4 miles from Platteville, Wis. | |

# INDEX


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Abels, Mrs. Edwin F., Kansas State regent | x |
| Report of | 30 |
| Act of incorporation | vii |
| Adams, Mrs. Edward Everett | x |
| Administrative committees | xiii |
| Reports of | 76 |
| Ainsworth, Mrs. William Louis, chairman, correct use of the flag committee | xiii |
| Report of | 65 |
| Alabama State regent, report of | 15 |
| Alaska State regent, report of | 16 |
| Albright, Mrs. Raleigh Willard, Idaho State regent | x |
| Report of | 28 |
| Allen, Mrs. Arthur L., Colorado State regent | x |
| Report of | 19 |
| Allen, Mrs. C. A., Wyoming State regent | xii |
| Report of | 55 |
| Allyn, Mrs. Paul | x |
| American Indians committee, report of | 58 |
| Americanism and DAR manual for citizenship committee, report of | 59 |
| American music committee, report of | 59 |
| American Red Cross committee, report of | 60 |
| Approved schools committee, report of | 61 |
| Approved schools survey committee, report of | 80 |
| Arizona State regent, report of | 17 |
| Arkansas State regent, report of | 17 |
| Armstrong, Mrs. R. D | xi |
| Arnest, Mrs. Howard P., chairman, genealogical records committee | xiii |
| Report of | 68 |
| Arnold, Mrs. Donald Speare, Vermont State regent | xi |
| Report of | 52 |
| Aspinwall, Mrs. Harry F | xiii |
| Auditing committee, report of | 76 |
| Awards | 5, 7, 8, 63, 71, 72 |
| Babcock, Mrs. Donald M | x |
| Baber, Mrs. John Franklin, Missouri State regent | xi |
| Report of | 37 |
| Bailey, Mrs. C. Bernard, Virginia State regent | xi |
| Report of | 52 |
| Barden, Mrs. Elmira I | x |
| Barnes, Mrs. Roy V | xi |
| Barrow, Mrs. Edward R., corresponding secretary general, and chairman, auditing committee | ix, xiii |
| Reports of | 9, 76 |
| Becker, Mrs. William A | xii |
| Belk, Mrs. William Henry | xii |
| Biel, Mrs. John G | x |
| Bixler, Mrs. Marshall H., Ohio State regent | xi |
| Report of | 45 |
| Blackledge, Mrs. Hobart Lee | xi |
| Bond, Mrs. Benjamin Howell | x |
| Boyd, Mrs. E. Thomas | xii |
| Braerton, Mrs. Warder Lee | x |
| Brandon, Mrs. Thomas | x |
| Briley, Mrs. Frank A., South Dakota State regent | xi |
| Report of | 50 |

Page
Brosseau, Mrs. Grace L. H. ... XII
Buddrus, Mrs. Curt, Oklahoma State regent ... XI
Report of ... 46
Buildings and grounds committee, report of ... 76
Burchett, Mrs. Thomas, chairman, membership committee ... XIII
Report of ... 70
Burnelle, Mrs. Lowell E., chairman, approved schools survey committee ... XIV
Report of ... 80
Burt, Mrs. F. Allen, chairman, motion picture committee ... XIII
Report of ... 70
Bylaws, revision of ... 82
Byrd, Adm. Richard E. ... 7
Cabinet officers, reports of ... 1
Cagle, Mrs. Roy H., North Carolina State regent ... XI
Report of ... 43
Cain, Ralph H. ... 63
California State regent, report of ... 18
Carlson, Mrs. Mabel R., Philippine Islands State regent ... XI
Report of ... 48
Carraway, Miss Gertrude S., president general ... IX, XIII, 5, 79
Report of ... 1
Chaplain general, Mrs. Will Ed Gupton ... IX
Report of ... 7
Chenoweth, Miss Lillian, chairman, printing committee ... XII, XIII
Report of ... 78
Children of the American Revolution, National Society of ... 89
Officers of ... 89
Report of ... 92
Children of the American Revolution committee, report of ... 63
China State regent, report of ... 19
Christin, Mrs. Charles A. ... X
Clarke, Mrs. John T., Alabama State regent ... X
Report of ... 15
Clay, Mrs. Sam Stanley, Iowa State regent ... X
Report of ... 29
Clearinghouse committee, report of ... 80
Colorado State regent, report of ... 19
Connecticut State regent, report of ... 20
Conservation committee, report of ... 64
Cook, Mrs. O. George ... X
Correct use of the flag committee, report of ... 65
Corresponding secretary general, Mrs. Edward R. Barrow ... IX
Report of ... 9
Cory, Mrs. Wayne M., historian general ... IX
Report of ... 12
Creyke, Mrs. Geoffrey, librarian general ... IX
Report of ... 13
Cuba State regent, report of ... 22
Cuff, Mrs. Frank B., chairman, press relations committee ... XIII
Report of ... 72
Cullip, Mrs. William H. ... X
Curator general, Mrs. Richard C. Southgate ... IX
Report of ... 13
Curry, Mrs. George A., Cuba State regent ... XII
Report of ... 22
Curtiss, Mrs. Charles R., chairman, American Red Cross committee ... XIII
Report of ... 60
Cutting, Mrs. Arnold David, New Hampshire State regent ... XI
Report of ... 40
DAR good citizens committee, report of ... 65
DAR Magazine committee, report of ... 66
DAR Magazine advertising committee, report of ... 67
DAR Museum ... XIII, 13
Davis, Mrs. Arthur Trescott ... XI
Dehnert, Mrs. Irving Leroy ... XI
Delaware State regent, report of ... 22

Page
Dennis, Miss Faustine, District of Columbia State regent ..... x
Report of ..... 23
Dick, Mrs. Frank M ..... XII
Disney, Walt ..... 71
District of Columbia State regent, report of ..... 23
Downing, Miss M. Catherine ..... x
Duncan, Mrs. Robert V. H., organizing secretary general ..... IX
Report of ..... 10
Eaves, Mrs. J. Ed, chairman, transportation committee, report of ..... 75
Elliott, Mrs. Burl D ..... x
Elson, Rev. Edward L. R ..... 8
Emrick, Mrs. George Frederick, chairman, American music committee ..... XIII
Report of ..... 59
England State regent, report of ..... 24
Erb, Mrs. Harold E., New York State regent ..... XI
Report of ..... 42
Finance committee, report of ..... 78
Fishburn, Mrs. Albert R ..... XII
Florida State regent, report of ..... 24
Forrest, Mrs. Herbert D., Mississippi State regent ..... XI
Report of ..... 36
Foster, Mrs. Emory, France State regent ..... XII
Report of ..... 25
France State regent, report of ..... 25
Friedli, Mrs. Ferdinand D ..... x
Fuller, Mrs. Edgar Atkinson Fuller, reporter general to the Smithsonian Institution ..... IX
Report of ..... 14
Genealogical records committee, report of ..... 68
George, Mrs. Thomas Stevens, Maryland State regent ..... XI
Report of ..... 32
Georgia State regent, report of ..... 26
Gibson, Mrs. Edla Stannard ..... XII
Gilbert, Mrs. Charles Breed ..... x
Gillaspey, Mrs. Willis A ..... x
Glascock, Miss Janie B ..... 79
Goodfellow, Mrs. Raymond C., chairman, units overseas committee ..... XIV
Report of ..... 82
Graham, Mrs. Alfred Newman ..... XI
Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution (alphabetically by States) ..... 95–336
Greenlaw, Mrs. Ralph W ..... x
Griswold, Mrs. Lewis Tucker, Washington State regent ..... XI
Report of ..... 53
Gruber, Miss Louise J., chairman, junior membership committee ..... XIII
Report of ..... 69
Gupton, Mrs. Will Ed, chaplain general ..... IX, 8
Report of ..... 7
Hager, Mrs. Ross Boring ..... x
Haig, Mrs. Charles Carroll, chairman, buildings and grounds committee ..... XIII
Report of ..... 76
Hale, Mrs. Earl Melvin, chairman, DAR Magazine committee ..... X, XIII
Report of ..... 66
Hamilton, Maxwell ..... 71
Harris, Mrs. Frank Leslie, Wisconsin State regent ..... XI
Report of ..... 54
Harvey, Mrs. John, Montana State regent ..... XI
Report of ..... 38
Haver, Miss Maude ..... x
Hawaii State regent, report of ..... 27
Hawkins, Miss Mamie F., chairman, personnel committee ..... XIII
Report of ..... 78
Hayward, Mrs. Austin C ..... XI
Hepburn, Mrs. James J., Massachusetts State regent ..... XI
Report of ..... 34
Herschmann, Mrs. Anthony A ..... XII

Page
Heyer, Mrs. Karl, Hawaii State regent ..... x
Report of ..... 27
Hicks, Mrs. William E., Louisiana State regent ..... x
Report of ..... 31
Hileman, Mrs. Clarke Drenter, Alaska State regent ..... x
Report of ..... 16
Hill, Mrs. Herbert Ralston ..... x
Hill, Mrs. Lawrence ..... xi
Historian general, Mrs. Wayne M. Cory ..... ix
Report of ..... 12
Hobart, Mrs. Lowell Fletcher ..... xii
Hoch, Mrs. Charles I., Delaware State regent ..... x
Report of ..... 22
Hodge, Mrs. John W. H ..... xii
Hoffman, Mrs. Edward Everett, Utah State regent ..... xi
Report of ..... 51
Hoke, Mrs. Clagett ..... x
Holmes, Mrs. William Daniel, Jr ..... xi
Honorary officers elected for life ..... xii
Honor roll committee, report of ..... 68
Houghton, Mrs. Arthur C ..... xiv
Hudson, Mrs. Collis Peter, Kentucky State regent ..... x
Report of ..... 31
Humphrey, Mrs. Robert Henry, Georgia State regent ..... x
Report of ..... 26
Hurdis, Mrs. Charles Everett, Rhode Island State regent ..... xi
Idaho State regent, report of ..... 28
Illinois State regent, report of ..... 28
Indiana State regent, report of ..... 29
Insignia committee, report of ..... 69
Iowa State regent, report of ..... 29
Ironside, Mrs. Henry Allan, chairman, student loan and scholarship committee ..... xiii
Report of ..... 75
Irwin, Mrs. Felix, Texas State regent ..... xi
Report of ..... 50
Jacobsen, C. F ..... xiii
James, Mrs. E. Stewart, chairman, CAR committee ..... xiii
Report of ..... 63
James, Macgill ..... xiii
James, Mrs. Roland M., chairman, DAR good citizens committee ..... xiii
Report of ..... 65
Johnson, Mrs. Nelson T ..... xii
Johnston, Mrs. Robert J ..... xii
Joy, Mrs. Henry Bourne ..... xii
Junior American citizens committee, report of ..... 69
Junior membership committee, report of ..... 69
Kansas State regent, report of ..... 30
Kelly, Miss Dana ..... xi
Kemp, Mrs. Frederick George ..... xi
Kentucky State regent, report of ..... 31
Kernodle, Mrs. George Albert ..... x
Kimberly, Mrs. Lester W ..... x
Knott, Mrs. W. M ..... x
Knowland, Senator William F ..... 72
Koch, Mrs. Vincent W., chairman, program committee ..... xiii
Report of ..... 73
Lambeth, Mrs. William H ..... xii
Lange, Mrs. Forrest Fay ..... xi
Lee, Mrs. Bertram B., Minnesota State regent ..... xi
Report of ..... 35
Lee, Mrs. Thomas Henry, recording secretary general ..... ix
Report of ..... 8
Librarian general, Mrs. Geoffrey Creyke ..... ix
Report of ..... 13
Lingo, Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, national chairman, CAR, report of ..... 92
Lipscomb, Mrs. Richard Edward ..... xi

Page
Lotz, Mrs. Edwin H., chairman, radio and television committee ... XIII
Report ... 74
Louisiana State regent, report of ... 31
Love, Mrs. Matthew F ... X
Luling, Mrs. Theodore W., England State regent ... XII
Report of ... 24
Luttrell, Mrs. John Oden ... X
Machlan, Mrs. Harold Foor, Florida State regent ... X
Report of ... 24
MacKenzie, Mrs. Ronald Berwick, Connecticut State regent ... X
Report of ... 20
Magna, Mrs. Russell William ... XII
Maine State regent, report of ... 32
Margolies, Albert ... 71
Maryland State regent, report of ... 32
Massachusetts State regent, report of ... 34
Massey, Miss Ruth Stayton, Arkansas State regent ... X
Report of ... 17
McClaugherty, Mrs. William W., West Virginia State regent ... XI
Report of ... 53
McCrary, Mrs. Leonard C ... X
McKoy, Mrs. Riley ... XI
Membership committee, report of ... 70
Memorial bell tower at Valley Forge committee, report of ... 81
Mexico chapter (John Edwards), report of ... 57
Michigan State regent, report of ... 35
Miller, Mrs. Chester F., chairman, honor-roll committee ... XIII
Report of ... 68
Minnesota State regent, report of ... 35
Mississippi State regent, report of ... 36
Missouri State regent, report of ... 37
Montana State regent, report of ... 38
Montgomery, Mrs. Newton, chairman, finance committee ... XIII
Report of ... 78
Morrow, Mrs. J. H., vice chairman, DAR manual for citizenship subcommittee ... XIII
Motion picture committee, report of ... 70
Murray, Mrs. C. Edward ... XII
Musgrave, Mrs. G. W. S., chairman, revision of bylaws committee ... XIV
Report of ... 82
National board of management ... IX
National committees ... XIII
Reports of ... 58
National defense committee, report of ... 71
Nebraska State regent, report of ... 38
Nevada State regent, report of ... 39
New Hampshire State regent, report of ... 40
New Jersey State regent, report of ... 41
New Mexico State regent, report of ... 41
New York State regent, report of ... 42
North Carolina State regent, report of ... 43
North Dakota State regent, report of ... 44
Novak, Mrs. Rudolph Leonard ... XI
O'Byrne, Mrs. Roscoe C ... XII
Ohio State regent, report of ... 45
Oklahoma State regent, report of ... 46
Oregon State regent, report of ... 47
Organizing secretary general, Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan ... IX
Report of ... 10
Painter, Mrs. Charles J ... XI
Panama Canal chapter, report of ... 57
Paramount Pictures Corp ... 71
Parsons, Miss Alice Rogers, Maine State regent ... XI
Report of ... 32
Patrick, Mrs. Matthew White, South Carolina State regent ... XI
Report of ... 49

Page
Patterson, Mrs. Herbert, Pennsylvania State regent ..... XI
Report of ..... 48
Patton, Mrs. James B., chairman, national defense committee ..... XII, XIII, 72
Report of ..... 71
Paul, Mrs. Joseph B ..... XIV
Pennsylvania State regent, report of ..... 48
Pension fund, report of trustees of ..... 79
Personnel committee, report of ..... 78
Peters, Mrs. Ivan, Arizona State regent ..... X
Report of ..... 17
Philippine Islands State regent, report of ..... 48
Phillips, Mrs. Edward S ..... XI
Pilkinton, Mrs. Samuel Talmadge ..... XI
Pomeroy, Mrs. Walter C., chairman, clearinghouse committee ..... XIV
Report of ..... 81
Pouch, Mrs. William H ..... XII
Powers, Mrs. Albert H., Oregon State regent ..... XI
Report of ..... 47
President general, Miss Gertrude S. Carraway ..... IX, XIII, 5
Report of ..... 1
Press relations committee, report of ..... 72
Priest, Mrs. Charles, Nevada State regent ..... XI
Report of ..... 39
Printing committee, report of ..... 78
Program committee, report of ..... 73
Puerto Rico chapter regent, report of ..... 58
Radio and television committee, report of ..... 74
Ramírez de Arellano, Mrs. Rafael W., Puerto Rico chapter regent ..... XII
Report of ..... 58
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J., chairman, junior American citizens committee ..... X, XIII
Report of ..... 69
Recording secretary general, Mrs. Thomas Henry Lee ..... IX
Report of ..... 8
Reeves, Mrs. Thomas Earle, New Jersey State regent ..... XI
Report of ..... 41
Registrar general, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace ..... IX
Report of ..... 11
Reporter general to the Smithsonian Institution, Mrs. Edgar Atkinson Fuller ..... IX
Report of ..... 14
Resolutions ..... 83–88
Revision of bylaws committee, report of ..... 82
Rhode Island State regent, report of ..... 49
Rhodes, Mrs. Henry H ..... XI
Riggs, Mrs. E. R ..... XI
Robert, Mrs. Henry M., Jr., parliamentarian ..... XII, XIII
Roberts, Mrs. Arthur John ..... XI
Robinson, Mrs. Nancy C ..... 5
Rodgers, Mrs. Hillman P ..... XI
Rome chapter, Italy, regent, report of ..... 56
Ronning, Mrs. Lois Ring ..... XI
Rous, Mrs. Ruth Apperson, California State regent ..... X
Report of ..... 18
Rowbotham, Mrs. Arthur ..... XII
Rule, Mrs. Elmer D., Tennessee State regent ..... XI
Report of ..... 50
Sheppard, Mrs. Harper Donelson ..... XII
Sherman, Miss Mildred C ..... XIV
Shramek, Mrs. Frank ..... XI
Shrewder, Mrs. Roy Valentine ..... X
Skinner, Mrs. James D ..... X
South Carolina State regent, report of ..... 49
South Dakota State regent, report of ..... 50
Southgate, Mrs. Richard C., curator general ..... IX, XIII
Report of ..... 13
Special committees, reports of ..... 80

Page
State regents ..... x
Reports of ..... 15
State vice regents ..... x
Steele, Walter S ..... 72
Stevens, Mrs. Raymond A ..... xii
Stone, Mrs. Douglas Beasley ..... xi
Strain, Mrs. Joseph Clark, Nebraska State regent ..... xi
Report of ..... 38
Stribling, Mrs. Thomas Earle ..... x
Strode, Mrs. George K ..... xii
Student loan and scholarship committee, report of ..... 75
Talmadge, Mrs. Julius Young ..... xii
Tatsbaugh, Mrs. Melville Higbee, Mexico (John Edwards) chapter regent ..... xii
Report of ..... 57
Taylor, Mrs. William N., Panama Canal chapter regent ..... xii
Report of ..... 57
Tennessee State regent, report of ..... 50
Texas State regent, report of ..... 50
Thigpen, Mrs. John F ..... x
Thomas, Mrs. Loretta Grim ..... x
Tinsley, Mrs. Lawrence G., chairman, insignia committee ..... xiii
Report of ..... 69
Tomm, Mrs. Luther Eugene, chairman, American Indians committee ..... xiii
Report of ..... 58
Tonkin, Mrs. Maurice B ..... xi
Tostevin, Mrs. Edwin D., North Dakota State regent ..... xi
Report of ..... 44
Transportation committee, report of ..... 75
Treasurer general, Mrs. E. Ernest Woollen ..... ix
Report of ..... 10
Trewhella, Mrs. Kenneth T., first vice president general ..... ix, 7
Report of ..... 6
Turini, Mrs. Gugielus, Rome chapter, Italy, regent ..... xii
Report of ..... 56
Tynes, Mrs. William V ..... x
Tyson, John P ..... 63
Units overseas committee, report of ..... 82
Utah State regent, report of ..... 51
Vermont State regent, report of ..... 52
Vice president general, first, Mrs. Kenneth T. Trewhella ..... ix
Report of ..... 6
Vice presidents general ..... x
Virginia State regent, report of ..... 52
Vories, Mrs. Lawrence Francis, Rhode Island State regent ..... xi
Report of ..... 49
Wacker, Mrs. Clarence Wickersham, Michigan State regent ..... xi
Report of ..... 35
Wallace, Mrs. Emmette, chairman, DAR Magazine advertising committee ..... xiii
Report of ..... 67
Wallace, Mrs. Leonard D., registrar general ..... ix
Report of ..... 11
Walter, Congressman Francis E ..... 72
Warner, Mrs. Henry C., Illinois State regent ..... x
Report of ..... 28
Warren, Mrs. Thurman C ..... xi
Washington State regent, report of ..... 53
Watson, Mrs. Sherman B., chairman, approved schools committee ..... xiii, 63
Report of ..... 61
Wells, Dr. Kenneth D ..... 6
Weston, Mrs. Herman ..... xi
West Virginia State regent, report of ..... 53
Whitaker, Mrs. Ralph Oral ..... x
White, Mrs. Ashmead, chairman, Americanism and DAR manual for citizenship committee ..... x, xiii
Report of ..... 59
White, Mrs. Ezra B ..... xi

Page
White, Mrs. James Herschel, chairman, conservation committee ..... XIII
Report of ..... 64
Wilbur, Mrs. Hollis A., China State regent ..... XII
Report of ..... 19
Williams, Mrs. Benjamin R., chairman, memorial bell tower at Valley Forge committee ..... XIV
Report of ..... 81
Williams, Mrs. Rolla Glezen ..... XI
Wilson, Mrs. Byron Buford, New Mexico State regent ..... XI
Report of ..... 41
Wisconsin State regent, report of ..... 54
Wolf, Mrs. Harry Howe, Indiana State regent ..... X
Report of ..... 29
Woodsmall, Mrs. William Wesley ..... XI
Woollen, Mrs. E. Ernest, treasurer general ..... IX, XIV, 79
Report of ..... 10
Wrenn, Mrs. Allen Robert ..... X
Wyoming State regent, report of ..... 55
York, Mrs. Harold C ..... X

○

996

D

A